

PP

16

NEW & USED
RIFLES - SHOT GUNS - HAND GUNS - SCOPES - ETC.

YOKAYO RIFLE SHOP

7:00 AM to 7:00 PM
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

ROBERT WOOD, Gunsmith
phone 707 - 462-8487

521 LAKE MENDOCINO DR.
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA 95482

TERMS: NET 60 days. Service charge on past due accounts is 1½% per month.
(TRUE ANNUAL RATE - 18%).

Customer's Order No. _____ Date 3-17 1977
Name SANDY BRADSHAW
Address _____

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Ruger M-77 .243 S/N 72-24208	230 -	
1	BURRIS 4X		74 95
	\$ 323.25		
	40. -		304 95
	\$ 283.25		
	140. -		
	\$ 143.25 Due		
	143.25 R.O.A 3-25-77		
	PAID IN FULL		
<small>55-55</small> All claims and returned goods MUST be accompanied by this bill.		TAX	18 30
4423 RECEIVED BY		TOTAL	323 25

Empire Office Supplies & Equip., Ukiah, Calif.

437251-2

PP1A2

1. WEAPONS

~~WEAPONS~~

Thursday-

To Dad From Garry - I know that
I'm "over the hill" but I ~~am~~^{can} still
be an asset to security & I think that
during this crisis, I should be
allowed to help. I am an alert
person & a good shot with a
22 rifle. I would appreciate being
able to help in some way. I do think
PPIAIA

we ~~could~~ could set up a boat
in the down river ~~at~~ - maybe we
could rent a "speed boat" & make it
look like a "tourist" ~~to~~ boat. We can
use this to patrol the river. A good
out board motor will do. Also, maybe
we can drop a metal cable & somehow
jam their rudder. (Probably unrealistic).

PP1A1

7th May, 1977

Honourable Minister Frank Hope,
Ministry of Finance,
Main & Urquhart Sts.,
Georgetown.

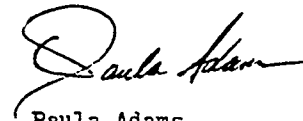
Dear Minister Hope:

Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission is seeking duty-free concessions for a rifle which will be used solely for the humane slaughtering of animals and the extermination of the menacing chicken hawks which have been a nuisance on the farm.

We feel that this rifle which has only one purpose, that is for agricultural purposes, should be admitted duty free.

We will be awaiting a reply at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your kind attention.

Yours cooperatively,



Paula Adams,
Secretary

PP1A3

Jim Copy

October 5, 1977

Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker
Eve Leary
Police Headquarters
Georgetown
Guyana

Dear Commissioner Barker:

The Peoples Temple Agricultural Project would like to have some of the members hunt wild game for food. With a population of approximately 750 persons, we need several sources to meet protein requirements. The following list of persons were selected by Peoples Temple to be responsible for the guns:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1) Al Simon | 8) Bruce Oliver |
| 2) Jose Simon | 9) Tim Carter |
| 3) Stephan Jones | 10) Johnny Jones |
| 4) Tim Jones | 11) Carl Barnett |
| 5) Lou Jones | 12) Johnny Cobb |
| 6) Jim Jones Jr. | 13) Emmett Griffith |
| 7) Darrell Devers | 14) Walter Williams |

Thank you so much for your kind and courteous advise. Bishop Jim Jones has remarked on several occasions about the tremendous integrity and principle on which you run your high quality police force.

Hoping to hear from you soon on the approval of the above named people.

Sincerely,

Paula Adams
Coordinator

PP1A4

8 May, 1978

Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker
RBC Leary Police Headquarters
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Commissioner Barker:

The Peoples Temple Agricultural Project would like to have some of the members hunt wild game for food. With a population of approximately 750 persons, we need several sources to meet protein requirements. The following list of persons were selected by Peoples Temple to be responsible for the guns:

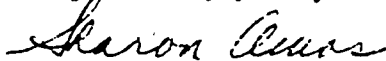
- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1) Al Simon | 8) Bruce Oliver |
| 2) Jose Simon | 9) Tim Carter |
| 3) Stephan Jones | 10) Johnny Jones |
| 4) Tim Jones | 11) Carl Barnett |
| 5) Lou Jones | 12) Johnny Cobb |
| 6) Jim Jones Jr. | 13) Emmett Griffith |
| 7) Darrell Devers | 14) Walter Williams |

In total they will need 12 revolvers and 2 shotguns; one for each of them if that can be expedited.

Thank you so much for your kind and courteous advise. Cde. Jim Jones has remarked on several occasions about the tremendous integrity and principle on which you run your high quality police force.

Hoping to hear from you very soon on the approval of the above named people and guns.

Cooperatively yours,



Sharon Anos
Assistant to Cde. Jim Jones

(this letter was ~~originally~~ had revolvers on it instead of rifles so I told Debbie to call Mingo and correct ~~this~~ this.)

PP1A5

GUYANA

PFA "F"

THE FIREARMS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 345

FORM F.

No 7097

PFA LIC 88459

Permit to Import, Purchase or Acquire Ammunition.

PERMISSION is hereby granted to (1) ROYLE'S TRIPLE AGRICULTURE MISSION
of 121 THIRD STREET ALBERTTOWN

to (2) IMPORT
PURCHASE (3) (2) FIFTY RDS 22 CALIBRE AMMUNITION
from (4) J.P. SANTOS, NE FOGARTYS, OR GUYANA STORES LTD.

[Handwritten signature and stamp]

Andover St. 7074 (6)
17.1.75 (7)

ENDORSEMENT

(to be completed by Vendor or Transferor)

1. (8)
of (9)
(10) SOLD to the abovenamed
TRANSFERRED
(11)
.....(12)(13)

- (1) Insert name.
- (2) Delete words inapplicable.
- (3) Insert amount, type and calibre of ammunition.
- (4) Insert name and address of vendor or transferor (if any).
- (5) Insert date.
- (6) Signature
- (7) Rank.

- (8) Insert name of vendor or transferor.
- (9) Insert address of vendor or transferor.
- (10) Delete the words which is inapplicable.
- (11) Insert details as in (3)
- (12) Insert date.
- (13) Signature of vendor or transferor.

PP1AG



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION
Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana

30th October, 1976

Commissioner of Police Henry Fraser,
Police Headquarters,
Eve Leary,
Georgetown.

Dear Sir:

Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission would like to own and use a
22 Calibre rifle for the slaughtering of livestock.

It has been determined that a gun is the most humane way of
slaughtering livestock. Because of the shattering effect of the shot,
a shotgun has been eliminated as a choice and a low power rifle thought
to be the most suitable for this exercise.

We are awaiting a reply at your earliest convenience as the farm
has progressed to such an extent that we are now slaughtering livestock.
Thank you for your consideration.

Co-operatively yours,

Michael Touchette,
Associate Minister
for
Peoples Temple

PP1A7

TOWER

① people that have done it:

- Tom Kice
- Bob Kice
- Al Sinoa
- Bob Christian

② people that might shoot well: (?)

Big Ed Tim S. or Emmett

(~~Tim S.~~)
~~Emmett~~

- Doc Fitch
- Ken Norton
- Amanda

*not sure of any recent arrivals - ~~Tim S.~~ ~~Emmett~~ ~~Tim S.~~ ~~Emmett~~

③ people that have worked as partners in tower

- Patsy (no)
- Cynthia (no)
- Evyonne (?)

also Tommy Kutulas would be good as a partner or Bobby Stroud.

PP1A8

GUYANA

FORM I

76773

*Associate Minister
People's Republic
Agricultural Division.*

FIREARM LICENCE

*Memo 918/127/74
d/d 20/1/77
9/7/77*

(SECTION 18(4) OF THE FIREARMS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 345).

LICENCE is hereby granted to *Richard ...*
of *Port Kaituma ...*
to possess the firearm(s) and ammunition described hereunder until the last day of December, 1977.. subject to the following conditions and to such additional conditions as may be endorsed on the back of this Licence:-

- (a) that all reasonable precautions shall be taken to ensure the safe custody of the firearm(s) described in, and ammunition authorised to be held by, this licence; and
- (b) that the loss of the firearm(s) or any ammunition shall be reported immediately to the police;
- (c) that the disposal of the firearm(s) or any ammunition by any means whatsoever shall be reported to the police; and
- (d) that any change of address of the holder shall be reported immediately to the police

FIREARMS

Description	Maker's Name	Number or Mark
<i>Remington Rifle</i>	<i>Remington</i>	<i>116-83921 on 5th arm</i>

AMMUNITION

Type	Calibre	Quantity Authorised
<i>Bullet</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>One hundred (100) Rifles</i>

5.00 Fee.

9/2/77 Date

Richard ...
...

PP1A9

Permit No. 0776 issued
for One Hundred (100)
Relics on 9-7-77.

[Signature]
9-7-77.

1-11-78

TO: Jim

From: Blakey

Re: MILDRED Some things that she said to me while the final crisis was happening

When you requested that arms and amunition be sent here-she said that she knew that she might be considered a traitor-but that she felt that she should use her own judgement and not send them. I think her rationality was that Hank saw some hope and if she sent it there might be mass extinction when there was hope in sight. What was really ultimately dangerous to me is that regardless of her fantasy of a future-she was willing to make her own judgement and not thinking or knowing you well enough to have figured- if the guns were not sent then- some other means would be devised.

I used to question certain things that she would do- not major stuff-but small things that I thought she was habdeling wrong-but my faults lied in the dangerous frame of mind that she was all wise and was following out your wishes. I must say that I do not idolize anyone anymore. I have mutual respect for a couple people- but that fantasy of an all perfect person has been disseminated with this last person.

Mildred talked some during the Reid crisis and told me things like:

- 1) Suzanne was so smothering to Mark during this time-that she would give him no peace. She slept at the foot of his bed thinking that she was protecting him
- 2) That Suzanne- when asked to take John and go to another country or the hypothetical question came up she was very hesitant and didnt want to leave Marks side.
- 3) That Suzanne during some question and answer period-Discussion in the apt. in SF- she told Mark that she was worried about my frame of mind as I spoke with such a filthy mouth.(that has long since stopped).
- 4) She also said that Suzanne was always calling Julia at her job-whenver Mildred went into the Apt. to do some work- and would accuse her of bothering Mark. Her comment was that her work was there- some of her files-and that she had to go there to get some things done.
- 5) She even told me that it was Margaret who was the one bothering Mark for personal attention-and all this time she was coming accross- so concerned about his well being.
- 6) It was Mildred who told me that Mark had always had feelings for Julia- and it was no big deal. It never bothered me-I figured it to be a paralell to that of Lenin -who married his wife for strategic purposes and had always cared for another woman-which unfortunately they called a mistress.

South:

When we had to go on the trip-during the crisis with Mike and TOS leaving - and change the things that they helped to set up....

She was a hard one to try to make look respectable. I would try to set out her cloths etc or give her advise on what to wear and often times she just was hard headed. eg: looked tattered.

I want to apologise for my being so damned nieve. This has opened my eyes. Thank you for all your time and wisdom. ~~BB-3-664~~

PP1A10

2. CUDJOE

1/20/70

Rev. V. J. ...
Pastor

May 5, 1975

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
Dept of Bus. Taxes -- Occasional Sales
Post Office Box 1799
Sacramento, California 95805

ATTENTION: Mr. Johnson
Occasional Sales Division

Re: Copy attached of NOTICE OF DETERMINATION
#SB JHE 01-702 323

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation with your offices this date,
we are enclosing herewith:

- a) Copy of BILL OF SALE of Cudjoe (later changed to "The Marcelline," but we cannot change name officially on the MARINE RECORDS until the vessel again reaches a Florida, U. S., port because the papers must again be mailed through the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER of the U. S. Coastguard into the San Francisco Port which is nearest to our Corporation headquarters in northern California -- headquarters in Redwood Valley, California);
- b) Copy of OATH ON REGISTRY AND LICENSE OF VESSEL -- Note just below the very dark line in center of copy that the vessel... "is not within the district where the vessel document is to be issued;"
- c) Copy of article from Ukiah Daily Journal regarding the "Marcelline" which is the new name of the vessel, named after our Pastor's wife (see paragraph "a" above);
- d) Copy of article from Ukiah Daily Journal regarding our Agricultural Mission where we have stationed the boat under its new Captain, Philip Blakey; and
- e) Copy of article in the Congressional Record about the Peoples Temple HUMAN SERVICE MINISTRY, which might be of further interest to you as indicator of the reason for the foreign station of our boat in our outreach mission area.

Post Office Box 214 Redwood Valley, California 95470

Telephone: (707) 485-7219

PP2A1

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

10000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1000, Beverly Hills, California 90210

If further documentation will be needed by you for proof that this boat was purchased OUT OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA, for use in South America, and in fact never was nor shall enter a California port, please notify us. Otherwise, we herewith PETITION FOR REDETERMINATION of the assessed sales tax billing.

Thank you for your courtesy in this matter.

Very truly yours,

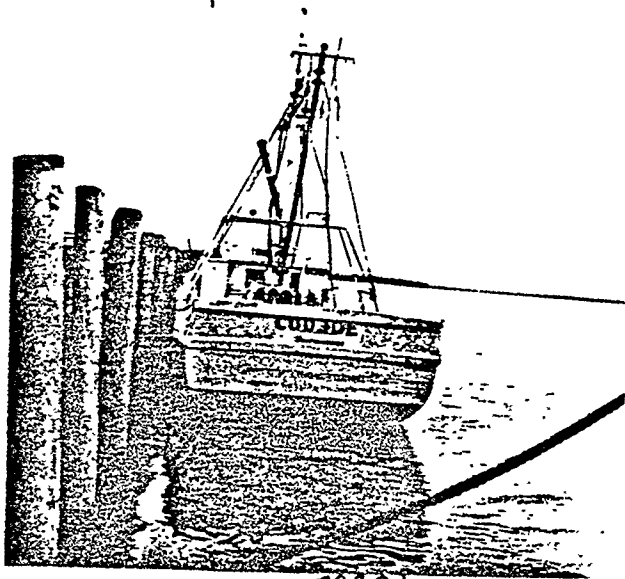
PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,
A California non-profit Corporation

by: *L. M. Leroy*
L. M. Leroy (Mrs.), Secretary to the Board

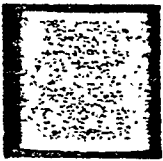
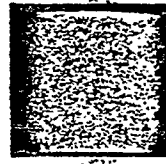
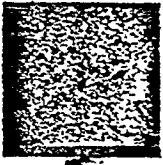
Enclosures: (6)

LML:tl

PP2A2



PP 261



RECEIPT AND APPLICATION FOR DOMESTIC TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFER

No 298944

Bank of America
NATIONAL SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

Ukiah
(BRANCH)

3-1-74
(DATE)

RECEIVED FROM Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
Bedwood Valley, Ca

ADDRESS FOR PAYMENT BY TELEGRAPH, SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS APPEARING ON THE REVERSE HEREOF:

TO Florida First Natl Bk of Key West

ADDRESS Key West, Fla. 33040

FOR ACCOUNT OF Joseph Thompson for Oil Screw Curjex,
BY ORDER OF #517115 Ext of reg K30

THROUGH Florida First Natl Bk of Jacksonville
(NAME OF BANK THROUGH WHOM PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE)

THE SUM OF Forty five thousand five hundred and ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀
DOLLARS

attn Mr Beckerink

\$ SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
500 to be used for
Costs of transfer

Balance to be returned

Confirm Compliance
by wire

SETTLEMENT FOR THIS PAYMENT IS MADE AS FOLLOWS:
AMOUNT OF PAYMENT \$ 45,500.00
COMMISSION \$ 3.75
CHARGES (TELEGRAM) \$ _____
TOTAL \$ 45,503.75






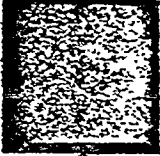
FUNDS RECEIVED

CHECK WHICH	CASH	
	CHECK ON	<u>16-5, 16-142-90405</u>
	WE CHARGE YOUR ACCT.	


K Floyd
ASSISTANT CASHIER - MANAGER

FX-170 ORIGINAL 3-59 TELLER



DD282



Notice is hereby given to the Remitter that in accepting and effecting this transfer no liability shall attach to the remitting bank or to its correspondents for any loss or damage sustained by reason of delays, mistakes, omissions, interruptions, mutilations or errors on the part of telegraph or wireless companies or any other agencies or their employees. Such remitting bank may make use of any of its correspondents or their sub-agents or other agencies in effecting this transfer and such remitting bank disclaims all liability for their acts or omissions, these risks being expressly assumed by the remitter.



PP283



Union
BRANCH
BANK OF AMERICA
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

128
NO

**TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFER
RECEIPT AND ADVICE**

5-7-74
DATE RECEIVED
TEL. TRF. NO. TELEMB-0129

Union CALIFORNIA
TO:
TRANSMITTING BANK
ADDRESS

WE HAVE PAID TO CREDITED ACCOUNT OF:

Bank of America \$ 39,500.00
Thirty-nine thousand five hundred ^{no} /100 DOLLARS

STRUCTURED IN YOUR TELEGRAM LETTER

DATED 5/7/74 PAYMENT ORDERED BY

People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ

ENDORSEMENT IDENTIFIED BY

CHECK WHICH

- WE DEBIT YOUR ACCOUNT DUE TO San Francisco AT Teledo Ohio
- WE DEBIT OUR ACCOUNT DUE FROM
- WE AWAIT YOUR REMITTANCE IN REIMBURSEMENT.
- YOUR REMITTANCE HAS BEEN RECEIVED.

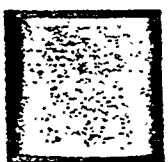
TELLER

TO: Teledo Trust Co
(NAME OF DRAWEE BANK)

AT Teledo Ohio
(BRANCH AND CITY)

AUTHORIZED OFFICER

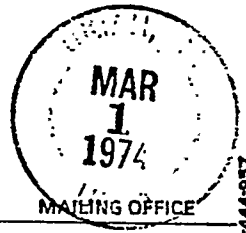
DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE



REGISTERED NO. 5391

POSTMARK OF

Value \$ 7.00	Special Delivery \$
Reg. Fee \$ 95	Return Receipt \$
Handling Charge \$	Restricted Delivery \$
Postage \$ 1.70	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AIRMAIL
POSTMASTER (By) <i>JK</i>	



P.O. 1971-444-957

FROM *Eva H. Pugh*
Box 217
Redwood Valley, CA 95970
Eugene B. Chaikin, Esquire
331 M. Linnack St.
Kingston, Rhode Island, U.S.A.



SAVE THIS RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL

COVERAGE---Domestic insurance for registered mail is limited to (1) the value of the article at the time of mailing or the cost of replacement if lost or totally damaged, or (2) the cost of repairs. Coverage may not exceed the limit fixed for the registry fee paid. Consult postmaster for additional details of insurance limits and coverage for domestic registered mail.

FILING CLAIM---Claim must be filed within 1 year from the date of mailing. Present this receipt and submit evidence of value, cost of repairs, or cost of duplication.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES---Consult postmaster as to insurance coverage on registered articles addressed to foreign countries.

G.P.O.-1971-444-957

PS Form 3806, Oct. 1970



First National Bank of Key West
Key West, Florida 33040
Attention: Mr Beckerink

Please deliver this \$45,500⁰⁰ to Joseph Thompson,
of Thompson O'Neil Shrimp Co., when you hold
for our use a bill of sale and documents showing
the oil screw Cudjoe, official No. 517115 Certificate
of Registration K 30, registered to Peoples Temple of the
Disciples of Christ. The remaining \$500 to be used as
needed to pay costs of transfer with balance to be
returned. Confirm compliance by wire.

Eva H. Pugh, Financial
Secretary

Post (A)

Check in amount of \$3000⁰⁰

payable to: Raimnauth Maraj and

Rolly Chitra Maraj

Eva H. Pugh

P. O. Box 214

Redwood Valley CA 95470

VIA AIR MAIL

REGISTERED MAIL

Eugene B. Chaikin, Esquire
33 G Barrack Street
Kingston
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

First National Bank of Key West
Key West, Florida 33090
Attention: Mr. L. J. ...

Please advise that \$2,500.00 to Joseph Thompson,
of Thompson & Co. Company, Inc. in your bank
transfer was on 1/11/68. Attached documents pertain
to the said Joseph Thompson, official No. 517115 Certificate
of Registration "SC", registered to Person Inc. of the
Republic of Guyana. The sum of \$2,500.00 to be used as
subsidy to purchase of transport with balance to be
returned. Confirm compliance to, please.

Eva H. Pugh, Secretary

1877

(11-71)



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
DOCUMENTATION OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
P. O. BOX 753
KEY WEST, FL 33040

16 MAY 1974

*Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ, A California Corp.
P.O. Box 214
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

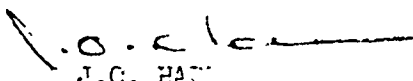
Vessel Name: OLS OUTCOM
Official No.: 517115

Dear Sir:

Two copies of the abstract of title and a copy of this letter have been forwarded to the office indicated below for a change in the home port of the above vessel. For your information our records show:

- XX a. Present outstanding marine document to be:
FR E-30 issued at Key West, FL on 31 May 1973.
- XX b. The document has been on deposit at this port and is being forwarded to the Coast Guard office at the new home port.
- c. The document has been on deposit at _____
since _____.
- d. The last outstanding document, a copy of which (is) (is not)
being forwarded to the new home port, is:
issued at _____ on _____,
which was surrendered at _____
on _____ for the reason:
- XX e. Other: Receipt No. 649451 (\$1.00) and forms for redocumentation
herewith.

Sincerely,


J.C. HARRIS
Documentation Officer
By direction of the Officer in Charge
Marine Inspection

Copy to:

Commander, 12th CGL (12D)
630 Sansome St., Room 353
San Francisco, CA 94126

1 P 285

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
 U.S. COAST GUARD CG-2588 (REV. 3-57)
 Form approved by Comptroller General, U.S.
 June 18, 1950

COLLECTION RECEIPT

DATE:
 6/13/74

No 663910

RECEIVED FROM: Peoples Temple of the ~~Disciples~~ of Christ
 7600 East Road
 Redwood Valley 95470

RECEIVED AT:
 SAN FRANCISCO

THE SUM OF Two and no..... /100 DOLLARS \$ 2.00

PURPOSE OF COLLECTION: O1.s. CUDJOE (517 115)
 Record B/S documented vessel \$2.00

REMITTANCE BY:	NUMBER	AMOUNT	CREDIT	
			APPROPRIATION OR FUND SYMBOL	ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION
CHECK.....				
P. O. M. O.....				
CASH.....	XXXXXXXXXX	2.00	69x2499	
DEPOSIT MADE BY:	NUMBER	DATE	COMMANDER, 12th COAST GUARD DISTRICT BY <i>[Signature]</i> WIRING DOCUMENTS UNIT U.S. COAST GUARD DISTRICT	
C/D FORM				

PP286

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-62051-2

By *[Signature]* of the District Commander

APPLICATION FOR CHANGE OF NAME OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U.S. Coast Guard

To the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER at San Francisco

Application is hereby made in accordance with the provisions of section 3.51 of the Customs Regulations (19 CFR 3.51)* for the following change in name of vessel:

Present name CUDJOE Official number 517115

New name MARCELINE Rig Oil Screw

Home port San Francisco Gross tonnage 90

Built at St. Augustine, Florida Year of build 1968

PEOPLES TEMPLE of the Disciples of Christ,
The name(s) of the owner(s) of the vessel is (are) a California non-profit corporation
The vessel is subject to the following liens, mortgages, or encumbrances, and no other (if none, so state):

NONE

The change in name is desired for the following reason(s) Congregation of the church wished

to select a name for their boat newly purchased, a name that had meaning to them;
the present name was not one with which they could identify as a group.

Date and place of last inspection, if applicable _____

The following papers are attached to this application or will be submitted for forwarding therewith:
(1) A written certificate of consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port; and (2) a certified copy of any required approval of the Coast Guard, if the vessel is covered by a preferred mortgage (46 U.S.C. 961 (a)).

Laetitia Leroy, corporate secretary for
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Signed *Laetitia Leroy*
(Owner or authorized agent)

Port San Francisco

Date _____

Authorization is granted for the change of name requested in the above application, subject to compliance with all applicable requirements, including payment of the fee provided in law (sec. 3.52, Customs Regulations-19 CFR 3.52). This authorization shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date hereof.

Date of telephone or other prior approval (if applicable) _____

(Signature)

(Title)

TO BE SUBMITTED IN DUPLICATE to the office of the Documentation Officer, U.S. Coast Guard at the vessel's home port for use and distribution as follows: ORIGINAL to be retained by the office of the Documentation Officer; DUPLICATE to the applicant.

*See reverse.

PP2B7

3.51 CHANGE OF NAME OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL.—(a) The name of a documented vessel (including any documented yacht) shall not be changed except with the consent and approval of the Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection or Documentation Officer for the vessel's home port.³⁵

(b) Each application for change of name shall be executed on Form CG-1323 by the owner or owners of the vessel and shall be submitted in duplicate to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port.

(c) In applicable cases, there must be filed with the Documentation Officer: (1) The consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port, and (2) a certified copy of any approval of the Coast Guard required by subsection O (a), Ship Mortgage Act, 1920.^{35a}

(d) If the application is approved, the approving officer shall so indicate by a note in the appropriate space provided on Form CG-1323, deliver the original to the applicant, and retain the duplicate in the records of his office. If the application is disapproved, the applicant shall be notified in writing.

(e) The applicant shall cause notice of the order for the change of name to be published in some daily or weekly newspaper of general circulation at or nearest to the home port of the vessel in at least four consecutive issues. The notice shall be in the following form:

Notice is hereby given that an order dated has been issued by the undersigned authorizing the name of the

(Reg)

(Name)

official number, owned by
of which is the home port, to be changed to

(Signature and title)

(Port)

(f) No document shall be issued to the vessel in the new name until the applicant has paid the fee prescribed by section 3.52^{35b} and, except as specified in paragraph (g), until he has complied with paragraph (e) and has furnished to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port (1) a declaration of publication signed by a proper representative of the newspaper in which the order for the change of name was published setting forth the wording of the order, the dates of publication, and the payment of the cost of advertising, or (2) a copy of each of the four consecutive issues of the newspaper in which the order appeared, together with a receipt for the payment of the cost of advertising.

(g) Documentation of the vessel in the new name shall not be withheld until notice of the order for the change has been published as required by paragraph (e), if the documentation officer at the vessel's home port is satisfied that the contract for publication has been entered into and he has been furnished with a receipt for the payment of the cost thereof, but the applicant shall within a reasonable time after publication furnish to the Documentation Officer the evidence prescribed in (1) or (2) of paragraph (f).

(h) The cost of advertising and of procuring any evidence required by this section shall be paid by the applicant.

(i) The order for change of name shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date of the order.

(j) If there is a change in ownership of a vessel and the new owner applies for a change of name of the vessel, his designation of home port shall be in the name under which the vessel was last documented. A designation of home port shall not be required to be submitted merely by reason of a change of name.

(k) A vessel which is to be redocumented after being out of documentation shall be redocumented only under the name and official number in which it was last documented. However, if an application for a change in name is submitted simultaneously with an application for the redocumentation of such a vessel and the vessel is then marked with a name other than that under which it was last documented, and if the change in name is approved, the approving officer may issue the document in the old name and immediately issue the further document incident to the change in name without requiring that the vessel be marked with the name under which it was previously documented. (R.S. 4179, secs. 1-3, 41 Stat. 436, 437, 438, as amended; 46 U.S.C. 50-53).

* "The Secretary of the Department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall be empowered to change the names of vessels of the United States on application of the owner or owners of such vessels when in his judgment there shall be sufficient cause for so doing." (46 U.S.C. 51. E.O. 9083; 7 F.R. 1609; Treasury Department Order 167-81; P.L. 89-670; 49 U.S.C. 1651).

"No master, owner, or agent of any vessel of the United States shall in any way change the name of such vessel, or by any device, advertisement, or contrivance deceive or attempt to deceive the public, or any officer or agent of the United States, or of any State, or any corporation or agent thereof, of any person or persons, as to the true name or character of such vessel, on pain of the forfeiture of such vessel." (46 U.S.C. 50.)

³⁵ The requirement of subsection O(a) of the Ship Mortgage Act, 1920 (46 U.S.C. 961(a)), that the document of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage may not be surrendered without the approval of the Coast Guard and the mortgagee applies to the surrender of the document of such a vessel for the purpose of changing its name.

^{35a} The fee is due upon approval of the application whether or not the vessel is documented in the new name.

P 2288

APPLICATION FOR CHANGE OF NAME OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U.S. Coast Guard

To the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER at San Francisco

Application is hereby made in accordance with the provisions of section 3.51 of the Customs Regulations (19 CFR 3.51)* for the following change in name of vessel:

Present name CUDJOE Official number 517115

New name MARCELINE Rig Oil Screw

Home port San Francisco Gross tonnage 90

Built at St. Augustine, Florida Year of build 1968

The name(s) of the owner(s) of the vessel is (are) PEOPLES TEMPLE of the Disciples of Christ, a California non-profit corporation

The vessel is subject to the following liens, mortgages, or encumbrances, and no other (if none, so state):

NONE

The change in name is desired for the following reason(s) Congregation of the church wished

to select a name for their boat newly purchased, a name that had meaning to them; the present name was not one with which they could identify as a group.

Date and place of last inspection, if applicable _____

The following papers are attached to this application or will be submitted for forwarding therewith: (1) A written certificate of consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port; and (2) a certified copy of any required approval of the Coast Guard, if the vessel is covered by a preferred mortgage (46 U.S.C. 961 (a)).

Laetitia Leroy, corporate secretary for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Signed Laetitia Leroy
(Owner or authorized agent)

Port San Francisco Date _____

Authorization is granted for the change of name requested in the above application, subject to compliance with all applicable requirements, including payment of the fee provided in law (sec. 3.52, Customs Regulations-19 CFR 3.52). This authorization shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date hereof.

Date of telephone or other prior approval (if applicable) _____

(Signature) (Title)

TO BE SUBMITTED IN DUPLICATE to the office of the Documentation Officer, U.S. Coast Guard at the vessel's home port for use and distribution as follows: ORIGINAL to be retained by the office of the Documentation Officer; DUPLICATE to the applicant.

*See reverse.

PP2B9

3.51 CHANGE OF NAME OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL.—(a) The name of a documented vessel (including any documented yacht) shall not be changed except with the consent and approval of the Office in Charge, Marine Inspection or Documentation Officer for the vessel's home port.³⁵

(b) Each application for change of name shall be executed on Form CG-1323 by the owner or owners of the vessel and shall be submitted in duplicate to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port.

(c) In applicable cases, there must be filed with the Documentation Officer: (1) The consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port, and (2) a certified copy of any approval of the Coast Guard required by subsection O (a), Ship Mortgage Act, 1920.^{35a}

(d) If the application is approved, the approving officer shall so indicate by a note in the appropriate space provided on Form CG-1323, deliver the original to the applicant, and retain the duplicate in the records of his office. If the application is disapproved, the applicant shall be notified in writing.

(e) The applicant shall cause notice of the order for the change of name to be published in some daily or weekly newspaper of general circulation at or nearest to the home port of the vessel in at least four consecutive issues. The notice shall be in the following form:

Notice is hereby given that an order dated _____ has been issued by the undersigned authorizing the name of the _____

(Reg.)

(Name)

official number _____, owned by _____ of which _____ is the home port, to be changed to _____

(Signature and title)

(Port)

(f) No document shall be issued to the vessel in the new name until the applicant has paid the fee prescribed by section 3.52^{35b} and, except as specified in paragraph (g), until he has complied with paragraph (e) and has furnished to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port (1) a declaration of publication signed by a proper representative of the newspaper in which the order for the change of name was published setting forth the wording of the order, the dates of publication, and the payment of the cost of advertising, or (2) a copy of each of the four consecutive issues of the newspaper in which the order appeared, together with a receipt for the payment of the cost of advertising.

(g) Documentation of the vessel in the new name shall not be withheld until notice of the order for the change has been published as required by paragraph (e), if the documentation officer at the vessel's home port is satisfied that the contract for publication has been entered into and he has been furnished with a receipt for the payment of the cost thereof, but the applicant shall within a reasonable time after publication furnish to the Documentation Officer the evidence prescribed in (1) or (2) of paragraph (f).

(h) The cost of advertising and of procuring any evidence required by this section shall be paid by the applicant.

(i) The order for change of name shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date of the order.

(j) If there is a change in ownership of a vessel and the new owner applies for a change of name of the vessel, his designation of home port shall be in the name under which the vessel was last documented. A designation of home port shall not be required to be submitted merely by reason of a change of name.

(k) A vessel which is to be redocumented after being out of documentation shall be redocumented only under the name and official number in which it was last documented. However, if an application for a change in name is submitted simultaneously with an application for the redocumentation of such a vessel and the vessel is then marked with a name other than that under which it was last documented, and if the change in name is approved, the approving officer may issue the document in the old name and immediately issue the further document incident to the change in name without requiring that the vessel be marked with the name under which it was previously documented. (R.S. 4179, secs. 1-3, 41 Stat. 436, 437, 438, as amended; 46 U.S.C. 50-53).

³⁵ "The Secretary of the Department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall be empowered to change the names of vessels of the United States on application of the owner or owners of such vessels when in his judgment there shall be sufficient cause for so doing." (46 U.S.C. 51. E.O. 9083; 7 F.R. 1609; Treasury Department Order 167-81; P.L. 89-670; 49 U.S.C. 1651).

"No master, owner, or agent of any vessel of the United States shall in any way change the name of such vessel, or by any device, advertisement, or contrivance deceive or attempt to deceive the public, or any officer or agent of the United States, or of any State, or any corporation or agent thereof, of any person or persons, as to the true name or character of such vessel, on pain of the forfeiture of such vessel." (46 U.S.C. 50.)

^{35a} The requirement of subsection O(a) of the Ship Mortgage Act, 1920 (46 U.S.C. 961(a)), that the document of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage may not be surrendered without the approval of the Coast Guard and the mortgagee applies to the surrender of the document of such a vessel for the purpose of changing its name.

^{35b} The fee is due upon approval of the application whether or not the vessel is documented in the new name.

PP2810

SUMMARY OF THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE MARKING OF INSIGNIA ON VESSELS (46 CFR 67.13, 67.15 and 69.15)

Name and Hailing Port. The name of a documented vessel, except a documented yacht, shall be marked in full upon each bow and upon the stern and the hailing port shall be marked in full upon the stern, in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high, in a light color on a dark background, or in a dark color on a light background, and shall be distinctly visible.

These names may be painted, gilded or carved, or may consist of individual letters which have been applied by a decalcomania transfer covered over with several coats of clear varnish or which have been made from metal or wood, masonite, fiberglass, plastic or other similar material and firmly secured in place. On fiberglass or plastic hulls, the use of letters of the proper size and color which are cut from fiberglass or other similar material and securely applied to the hull by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent is acceptable if a secure installation results.

The hailing port to be marked on the stern may be either the port where the vessel is permanently documented, or the place in the same Coast Guard Marine Inspection Zone where the vessel was built or where one or more of the owners reside, and should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

The following are not acceptable:

- a. Italic or script lettering.
- b. The use of cut, carved or stamped letters joined in one continuous piece.
- c. Mounting the name and/or hailing port on a board and fastening the board to the hull.

Yachts. Every documented yacht shall have its name and hailing port placed on some conspicuous part of its hull in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high. The hailing port should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

Official Number and Net Tonnage. The official number of a vessel, preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and the net tonnage, preceded by the word "NET" shall be marked in a conspicuous place on her main beam in Arabic numerals of black type, at least 3 inches high, when the size of the main beam will permit. If the main beam is of wood, it must be carved or branded in figures not less than 3/8ths of an inch deep. If the main beam is of iron or other metal, the official number and net tonnage shall be outlined by punch marks and painted over with oil paint, using a light color on a dark background or a dark color on a light background.

The beam at the forward end of the largest hatch on the weather deck which is generally located forward of amidships shall be considered the main beam. In the case of a vessel which does not have a hatch on the weather deck, any structural member which is integral to the hull may be considered the main beam.

Fiberglass or Plastic Vessels. The official number and net tonnage may be cut, carved or engraved in a permanent and legible manner in letters and numbers of proper size on a fiberglass or plastic plate or strip permanently bonded by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent to a structural member integral to the hull or to the hull itself in the forward portion of the vessel where one might normally expect to find the main beam. If an amidship or forward bulkhead is a structural member integral to the hull, the attachment of such plate or strip to that bulkhead is acceptable. Also acceptable, if a permanent installation results, is the use of metal or fiberglass or plastic letters and numbers of proper size and contrasting color which are:

- a. Applied to the engine stringer with epoxy or other suitable material and covered with several coats of clear fiberglass, or
- b. Attached to a fiberglass or plastic panel or plate by epoxy, the panel then being applied as above and covered over entirely with several coats of clear fiberglass.

Vessels not affording sufficient space for marking. On a so-called "double ended" vessel the required names shall be placed on the parts corresponding to the bow and stern. If either the bow or stern, or both, does not afford sufficient space for marking the required name or names, or if the same marked in such a place would be obscured or concealed while the vessel is in operation (for example, by a fender), the name shall be placed on an appropriate adjacent part. The name of a scow, barge, or other vessel "scow-built" or with square bow may be marked on the bow instead of the side when such marking would be speedily obliterated by shoving against other vessels, piles, or docks. On a tug or towing vessel, when the space usually available is not sufficient for marking in the usual manner so that it will remain visible without immediate, permanent obliteration or obstruction, the marking should be made on the suitable place nearest the place where the name would otherwise and ordinarily be marked.

PP 2813

DESIGNATION OF HOME PORT OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DATE June 10, 1974

To: THE DOCUMENTATION OFFICER AT San Francisco, California

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of February 16, 1925, I hereby designate

San Francisco

a port of documentation, as the home port of the Oil Screw, CUDJOE
(Rig and name of vessel)

, official number 517115

and request your approval thereof. The vessel business of the owner or owners named below will be con-

ducted at and from the following address: 7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, California

(Street and Number, City, State and Zip Code)

Sample of Sample of the principles of Christ, a Calit. non-profit corporation
Signature ¹ *Laetitia Leroy* Capacity ² Secretary, Bd. Dir.

Signature ¹ _____ Capacity ² _____

Please type or print name above signature and indicate capacity in which applicant signs.

FORWARDED:

Documentation Officer.

Port:

Date:

Remarks:

APPROVAL:

The above designation is approved.

(Signature)

(Title)

(Port or place)

(Date)

¹ In the case of corporate ownership, the application shall be signed in the corporate name by the president, secretary, or a specially authorized officer of the corporation or by an authorized agent. In the case of a firm or partnership, the firm or partnership name shall be signed either by a member of the firm or one of the partners, or by a duly authorized agent. In the case of individual ownership by two or more persons, one of the owners may sign his own name as "managing owner" provided there is filed with the collector a written authorization for him to act in that capacity signed by the owners of a majority interest in the vessel. The names of all the members of a firm or partnership owning a vessel and in the case of ownership by two or more individuals, the name and proportionate interest of each owner in a vessel shall be given.

² In every case, the capacity in which the person signs, whether as owner, managing owner, agent, member of firm, partner, etc., shall be stated clearly after his signature in the space provided. If an individual executes the application in the name of a corporation, firm, or partnership, the capacity in which the organization name is signed, whether as owner, managing owner, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately after the name of such organization and the capacity in which the individual signs as representative of the organization, whether as president, secretary, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately following his signature.

This designation shall be filed in duplicate when filed with the Documentation Officer at the home port designated for the vessel; otherwise, in triplicate.

PP2B11

Department of
Transportation
U. S. Coast Guard
CGGD7-2629 (1-72)

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL

(See instructions on reverse side)

To: Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection
U. S. Coast Guard

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING

I HEREBY CERTIFY:

Part 1. (Complete this part if vessel is to be used commercially, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME CUDJOE and the
HAILING PORT San Francisco exactly as shown,
are marked on the stern, and the NAME, exactly as shown, is marked on each bow in
Roman letters not less than 4 inches high in a light color on a dark background (),
or in a dark color on a light background (X), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 2. (Complete this part if vessel is to be documented as a Yacht, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HAILING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
are marked in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high on some conspicuous part of
the hull in a light color on a dark background (), or dark color on a light back-
ground (), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 3. (Applicable to all documented vessels.)

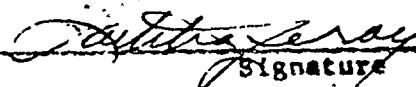
That the official number 517115 preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and
the net tonnage 61 preceded by the word "NET" are permanently marked in ARABIC
numerals on the main beam. (If marked on other than the main beam, give location:

I FURTHER CERTIFY:

That as soon as the vessel arrives at a place readily accessible to an officer or
employer of the Coast Guard, inspection will be requested in order that certification
on Form CG-1322 may be accomplished, as required by the regulations (46 CFR 67.15-3).

Vessel is now located at Enroute to Key West Florida for new owner

Date June 12, 1974


Signature

Secretary, Peoples Temple of Disciples of Christ, Owne
(State whether master, owner or agent)

Principal office at:

7600 East Road,

Address

Redwood Valley, California 95470

DP2812



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
COMMANDER (mmmd)
Twelfth Coast Guard District
630 Sansome St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94126

• 20 May 1974

Ms. Tish Leroy
P.O. Box 192
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Re: 01.s. CUDJOE (517115)

Dear Ms. Leroy:

Enclosed are papers necessary for redocumentation of the CUDJOE as we discussed during our telephone conversation today. Please check footnotes on each form for information required for completion of form.

If forms are signed by "duly authorized officer, or agent" then we must have evidence on file of such authorization.

Please return the forms, along with the certified copy of articles of incorporation for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation. I will expect a snapshot of the stern of the CUDJOE showing the name and/home port of the vessel as SAN FRANCISCO.

Please remit \$2.00, payable to U.S. Coast Guard, to record the bills of sale.

Sincerely yours,


E.B. TARDELLI

Asst Chief, Marine Documents Branch
by direction

encls:
Bills of Sale Reg. Vessel (2)
CG Form 1259
Cert. as to Organ. of Corp.
MA Form 4557
CG Form 1319(2)

PP2B14

DESIGNATION OF HOME PORT OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

[Handwritten mark] DATE June 10, 1974

To: THE DOCUMENTATION OFFICER AT San Francisco, California *[Handwritten signature]*

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of February 16, 1925, I hereby designate

San Francisco *[Handwritten signature]* San Francisco

a port of documentation, as the home port of the Oil Screw, CUDJOE
(Rig and name of vessel)

, official number 517115

and request your approval thereof. The vessel business of the owner or owners named below will be con-

ducted at and from the following address: 7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, California
(Street and Number, City, State and Zip Code)

Ownership: Peoples Temple of the Principles of Christ, a Calif. non-profit corporation

Signature: *[Handwritten signature]* Capacity: Secretary, Bd. Dir.
Aetitia Leroy

Signature: _____ Capacity: _____

Please type or print name above signature and indicate capacity in which applicant signs.

FORWARDED:

Port:

Date:

Remarks:

Documentation Officer.

APPROVAL:

The above designation is approved.

(Signature)

(Title)

(Port or place)

(Date)

* In the case of corporate ownership, the application shall be signed in the corporate name by the president, secretary, or a specially authorized officer of the corporation or by an authorized agent. In the case of a firm or partnership, the firm or partnership name shall be signed either by a member of the firm or one of the partners, or by a duly authorized agent. In the case of individual ownership by two or more persons, one of the owners may sign his own name as "managing owner" provided there is filed with the collector a written authorization for him to act in that capacity signed by the owners of a majority interest in the vessel. The names of all the members of a firm or partnership owning a vessel and in the case of ownership by two or more individuals, the name and proportionate interest of each owner in a vessel shall be given.

* In every case, the capacity in which the person signs, whether as owner, managing owner, agent, member of firm, copartner, etc., shall be stated clearly after his signature in the space provided. If an individual executes the application in the name of a corporation, firm, or partnership, the capacity in which the organization name is signed, whether as owner, managing owner, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately after the name of such organization and the capacity in which the individual signs as representative of the organization, whether as president, secretary, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately following his signature.

This designation shall be filed in duplicate when filed with the Documentation Officer at the home port designated for the vessel; otherwise, in triplicate.

PP2B15

Department of
Transportation
U. S. Coast Guard
CGGD7-2629 (1-72)

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL

(See instructions on reverse side)

To: Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection
U. S. Coast Guard

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING

I HEREBY CERTIFY:

Part 1. (Complete this part if vessel is to be used commercially, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HAILING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
are marked on the stern, and the NAME, exactly as shown, is marked on each bow in
Roman letters not less than 4 inches high in a light color on a dark background (),
or in a dark color on a light background (), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 2. (Complete this part if vessel is to be documented as a Yacht, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HAILING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
are marked in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high on some conspicuous part of
the hull in a light color on a dark background (), or dark color on a light back-
ground (), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 3. (Applicable to all documented vessels.)

That the official number _____ preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and
the net tonnage _____ preceded by the word "NET" are permanently marked in ARABIC
numerals on the main beam. (If marked on other than the main beam, give location:

I FURTHER CERTIFY:

That as soon as the vessel arrives at a place readily accessible to an officer or
employee of the Coast Guard, inspection will be requested in order that certification
on Form CG-1322 may be accomplished, as required by the regulations (46 CFR 67.15-3).

Vessel is now located at _____

Date _____

Signature

(State whether master, owner or agent)

Address

PP 2816

SUMMARY OF THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE MARKING OF VESSELS (46 CFR 67.13, 67.15 and 67.16)

Name and Hailing Port. The name of a documented vessel, except a documented yacht, shall be marked in full upon each bow and upon the stern and the hailing port shall be marked in full upon the stern, in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high, in a light color on a dark background, or in a dark color on a light background, and shall be distinctly visible.

These names may be painted, gilded or carved, or may consist of individual letters which have been applied by a decalcomania transfer covered over with several coats of clear varnish or which have been made from metal or wood, masonite, fiberglass, plastic or other similar material and firmly secured in place. On fiberglass or plastic hulls, the use of letters of the proper size and color which are cut from fiberglass or other similar material and securely applied to the hull by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent is acceptable if a secure installation results.

The hailing port to be marked on the stern may be either the port where the vessel is permanently documented, or the place in the same Coast Guard Marine Inspection Zone where the vessel was built or where one or more of the owners reside, and should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

The following are not acceptable:

- a. Italic or script lettering.
- b. The use of cut, carved or stamped letters joined in one continuous piece.
- c. Mounting the name and/or hailing port on a board and fastening the board to the hull.

Yachts. Every documented yacht shall have its name and hailing port placed on some conspicuous part of its hull in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high. The hailing port should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

Official Number and Net Tonnage. The official number of a vessel, preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and the net tonnage, preceded by the word "NET" shall be marked in a conspicuous place on her main beam in Arabic numerals of black type, at least 3 inches high, when the size of the main beam will permit. If the main beam is of wood, it must be carved or branded in figures not less than 3/8ths of an inch deep. If the main beam is of iron or other metal, the official number and net tonnage shall be outlined by punch marks and painted over with oil paint, using a light color on a dark background or a dark color on a light background.

The beam at the forward end of the largest hatch on the weather deck which is generally located forward of amidships shall be considered the main beam. In the case of a vessel which does not have a hatch on the weather deck, any structural member which is integral to the hull may be considered the main beam.

Fiberglass or Plastic Vessels. The official number and net tonnage may be cut, carved or engraved in a permanent and legible manner in letters and numbers of proper size on a fiberglass or plastic plate or strip permanently bonded by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent to a structural member integral to the hull or to the hull itself in the forward portion of the vessel where one might normally expect to find the main beam. If an amidship or forward bulkhead is a structural member integral to the hull, the attachment of such plate or strip to that bulkhead is acceptable. Also acceptable, if a permanent installation results, is the use of metal or fiberglass or plastic letters and numbers of proper size and contrasting color which are:

- a. Applied to the engine stringer with epoxy or other suitable material and covered with several coats of clear fiberglass, or
- b. Attached to a fiberglass or plastic panel or plate by epoxy, the panel then being applied as above and covered over entirely with several coats of clear fiberglass.

Vessels not affording sufficient space for marking. On a so-called "double ender" vessel the required names shall be placed on the parts corresponding to the bow and stern. If either the bow or stern, or both, does not afford sufficient space for marking the required name or names, or if the same marked in such a place would be obscured or concealed while the vessel is in operation (for example, by a fender), the names shall be placed on an appropriate adjacent part. The name of a scow, barge, or other vessel "scow-built" or with square bow may be marked on the bow instead of the side when such marking would be speedily obliterated by chafing against other vessels, piles, or docks. On a tug or towing vessel, when the space usually available is not sufficient for marking in the usual manner so that it will remain visible without immediate, permanent obliteration or obstruction, the marking should be made on the suitable place nearest the place where the name would otherwise and ordinarily be marked.

P22817

The United States of America

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

BILL OF SALE OF REGISTERED VESSEL

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That: Billy Charron and Albert F. Charron 100%
(Name of seller) (Interest owned)
 Each owning an undivided one-half
 Interest, Sole Owners, of PO Box 1310,
 Key West, Florida 33040

(hereinafter called the seller(s)) of the oil screw vessel called the GUDJOE
(Rig)
 of 61 net tons, or thereabouts, for and in consideration of the sum
 of \$10.00 and other considerations dollars,

lawful money of the United States of America, to them
 in hand paid, before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they do
 hereby acknowledge and are therewith fully satisfied, contented, and paid, ha ~~ve~~ bargained
 and sold, and by these presents do bargain and sell the interest in the herein-described vessel more

fully set forth below unto the said: Peoples Temple of the Disciples 100%
(Name of buyer) (Interest transferred)
of Christ, a California Corporation,
James W. Jones, President
7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, CA 95470

(hereinafter called the buyer(s)) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns,
 together with an equal interest in the masts, bowsprit, sails, boats, anchors, cables, tackle, furniture, and
 all other necessaries thereunto appertaining and belonging; the Certificate of Registry of which said
 vessel is as follows, viz:

pp 2 B18

* Here insert the name and address of each seller and the part owned by him (as "sole," "one-half," etc.).
 * Here insert the name and address of each buyer and the part conveyed to him (as "sole," "one-half," etc.).

A TRUE COPY OF THE LATEST CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY

Permanent (Permanent or temporary)
REGISTER No. <u>K-30</u>

The United States of America
Dept. of Transportation,
U.S. Coast Guard

OFFICIAL NO.	SHOWN ALSO CALL AND SERIAL LETTERS
517115	

Measured St. Augustine, FL, 1968
Rebuilt at _____, 1_____
Remeasured _____, 1_____

Service Fishing
Number of Crew, excluding Master _____
Horsepower 335

Certificate of Registry

In Pursuance of Chapter One, Title XLVIII, "Regulation of Commerce and Navigation," Revised Statutes of the United States,

Billy Charron (458-54-5045), PO Box 1310, Key West FL 33040, Managing Owner;

having taken and subscribed the oath _____ required by law, and having sworn _____ that
Billy Charron and Albert F. Charron
Each owning an undivided one-half interest,
of PO Box 1310, Key West, FL 33040

are

_____ citizen of the United States and the sole owner of the vessel called the
GUDJOE of Key West, Florida
whereof Billy Charron is at present master, and is a citizen of the United States,
and that the said vessel was built in the year 1968, at St. Augustine, FL
of wood, as appears by PR K-12 issued 10-22-68 at
Key West, FL, now surrendered,
and said registry having certified that
the said vessel is a oil scow; that she has
1 deck, 1 mast, a raked stem, and a square stern; that her
register length is 68.1 feet, her register breadth 20.3 feet, her register depth 8.8 feet,
her height _____ feet; that she measures as follows:

	TONS	CENTS
Capacity under tonnage deck	79	24
Capacity between decks above tonnage deck		
Capacity of enclosures on the upper deck, viz: Forecastle ____; bridge ____; poop ____; break ____; deck <u>11.40</u> houses— <u>round</u> ____; side ____; mast ____; trunks ____; excess hatchways ____; light and air ____;	11	46
GROSS TONNAGE	90	70
Deductions under Section 4153, Revised Statutes, as amended (Sec. 77, Title 46, U. S. C.):		
Crew space, _____; Master's cabin, _____;		
Steering gear, _____; Anchor gear, _____; Boatwain's stores, _____;		
Chart house, _____; Donkey engine and boiler, _____; Radiobouse, _____;		
Storage of sails, _____; Propelling power (actual space, <u>15.47</u>), <u>32% G 22.02</u>		
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	29	02
NET TONNAGE	61	68

The following-described spaces, and no others have been omitted, viz: Forepeak _____, afterpeak _____, other spaces (except double bottoms) for water ballast _____; open forecabin _____, open bridge _____, open poop _____, open shelter deck _____, open houses _____, cabins _____, companions all, galley 2.3, skylights _____, wheelhouse 3.23, water closets _____, anchor gear _____, donkey engine and boiler _____, steering gear _____, light and air over propelling machinery _____, other machinery spaces _____

and _____ having agreed to the description and measurement above specified, the vessel has been duly REGISTERED at this PORT;

GIVEN under my hand and seal, at the PORT of Key West, Florida, this
21st day of May, in the year one thousand nine hundred and Seventy-Three

/s/ J. O. HARE, DOCUMENTATION OFFICER

[SEAL] Document: _____ on Officer

By Direction of the OFFICER IN CHARGE

¹Insert "Treasury Department" or "Department of Transportation" as appropriate.

²Insert "Bureau of Customs" or "U. S. Coast Guard" as appropriate.

³Insert "Collector of Customs" or "Documentation Officer" as appropriate.

To have and to hold the said vessel and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said buyer(s) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit, and behoof of the said buyer(s) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns forever: And the said seller(s) have promised, covenanted, and agreed, and by these presents do promise, covenant, and agree, for themselves and their executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, to and with the said buyer(s) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, to warrant and defend the said vessel and all other before-mentioned appurtenances against all and every person whomsoever _____

In testimony whereof, The said seller(s) have hereunto set their hands and seal s this 11th day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and Seventy-Four.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of—

Joseph J. Charon
Albert F. Charon

PP2819

Billy Charren and Albert F. Charren, each owning an undivided one-half interest, as Sellers herein [SEAL]

Billy Charren [SEAL]

Billy Charren [SEAL]

Albert F. Charren [SEAL]

Country of Guyana
 County of Demerara
 STATE OF: City of Georgetown } ES
 COUNTY OF Embassy of the United States of America

Be it known, That on this 1st day of March, 19 74, personally
 appeared before me, Billy Charron and Albert F. Charron, each coming an undivided
one-half interest, as Sellers hereinafter,

and acknowledged the within instrument to be their free act and deed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day
 of March, A. D. 19 74



[Signature]
 ROBERTO R. MURPHY
 Consul of the United States of America

... be made to conform to requirements of the law of the locality where made.
 ... on, write:
 "who being duly sworn, deposed and said that he is the president, secretary, or
 to execute it by the board of directors of the corporation. If the corporation has no seal,
 stated in place of the statement respecting the seal, of the [name of corporation], the
 which is described in and executed the within instrument, and that he knows the seal of the
 and that it is affixed and was so affixed to the within instrument by order of the board of
 the said corporation at whose order he signed his name and acknowledged the within instru-
 ment to be the free act and deed of the said corporation," or such other words as may be required by State
 laws.

CG-1340

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
 UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

BILL OF SALE
 OF
 REGISTERED VESSEL

Billy Charron and
 Albert F. Charron

TO
 Peoples Temple of the Disciples
 of Christ, a California Corporation

the whole of the all sown B/V
 CALLED THE

GUNDJOS

Office of the Documentation Officer

PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

MARINE INSPECTION ZONE NO. 1, WEST

Received for record on the 11th day

of JUN 17 1974 D. 19 74, at 10:30

o'clock A.M., and recorded in Book No. 59185

Instrument No. 632

[Signature]
 Documentation Officer

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 311111
 GPO M-482

J.J.

July 3, 1974, 1:00 P.M.

Attached you will find the bill for the marine survey on the Cudjoe.

Sorry for the expense, wish I could have given these people lower. The price they originally ~~was~~ quoted was \$250⁰⁰ to 300⁰⁰ and not to exceed \$300⁰⁰.

The value of the boat is shown on the last page.

When Archie read the report his comment was that "these figures don't mean too much, because there is no way you can buy a new boat for 70,000⁰⁰".

Last Sunday we talked with the ~~owner~~ builder of the Cudjoe and he said the price for a new boat would run in the neighborhood of \$91,000⁰⁰. After Archie's comment, I told Archie that if the marine survey was off on the price of a new boat by 20-25%, then we could adjust the value of the Cudjoe by 20-25% make the value in the area of 25,000⁰⁰ to \$26,000⁰⁰.

Which is exactly what Teddy Bear said he was told the first day the Cudjoe docked. Jim what I am building up to is that Gene not be allowed to do any buying at all ? ? Has he ever made a good deal ?

Before he buys, does he ever research? If he does ~~some~~ research could he or would he negotiate a good deal?

I have always felt that Gene's ego would get in his way and would not let him make a good deal or listen to anyone trying to tell Gene how to do business.

At the present Gene is pushing very hard for cattle and a dairy. Nets yesterday, Tuesday 7-2-74, Archie, Tom's, Jim B. and myself met with a Bernard Seiz (card is attached), who was recommended to Archie by the Florida State Veterinary. Tom and Jim are going to write a detailed report on our meeting but this is the highlights and points that were pointed out very strongly.

1. Start with nothing but newly weaned calves, calves build an immunity to the diseases, mortality rate on adult cattle is over 90%
2. Prepare area for cattle first.
 - A. Pit silos
 - B. Shaded areas
 - C. Fenced pens.
3. Plan on at least $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 years before first production in dairy.
4. Referred us to a man named Fernandez in Sucre, who is with the government, has written a book on raising cattle in that area
5. Mr. Seiz has seen, and knows Mr. Fernandez, recommends him very highly and is advising us to do our operation the same as Fernandez.
6. Ship by air, present market calves are 300⁰⁰ to 400⁰⁰ per each plus freight. Freight cost on 100-head cross in the neighborhood \$8000⁰⁰

What I am pointing out is that Gene and Paula are ready to buy a dairy, spend all kinds of money, and probably end up with
pprcc

AIRPORT LIVESTOCK CAMP
1000 N. W. 87TH AVE
MIAMI, FLA 33158

TELEPHONE:
3081 521-8888

Bernard Seiz
PRESIDENT

CABLE: "LIVESTOCK"

Dead cattle.

Archie said that we would need at least six adult cows immediately for our own use. Mr. Caiz felt so strong about no adults cows that he said do without your dairy products for $1\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 years, the cattle will probably die and the money would be wasted.

As I said a detailed report will follow.

Mr. Caiz told us many times during our talk that we must not rush, take our time $1\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 years and we will be successful.

I have found that the only way that we will know what is planned, bought or in the process of one or the other is to stick to Archie like glue, so for the most part Jim B and myself are with Archie, if ^{we} cannot go then we send two others and one of these people are on P.C.

As of this writing we have not been able to contact Gene or Paula or Don about the saw mill, we will not make a double purchase.

Archie said the deal on the saw mill in Suyana is this:

1. We do not buy mill
2. We cut our timber
3. We haul our timber to the mill
4. The mill keeps 50% of what ~~to~~ we haul to the mill for their fee
5. The mill is under water about 50% of the time, therefore their production for our use would be 25% of what our own mill could produce and this is ^{very} high 25%

I hate writing long letters so I will

close for now on business

Please tell the entire family that I miss them all very much and I am looking forward to seeing all of them in our new home very soon.

Also please tell them that many times during this trip I have had to ask Father for help and strength to continue and I know with Father as our example there is nothing that cannot be accomplished.

Father is the highest form of loving life in this or any universe and with what Father has told me to do in preparing a promised land for all of his children no need look any further for look, guidance strength or security

Thank you Father
Love you all very much
Charlie T

P.S.

Please tell Denny Curtin we are preparing a bull dozer seat for him in Jonestown. Haha.

TO M/V "CUDJOE" and/or Owners
c/o Peoples Temple of the
Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

DATE June 28, 1974
SURVEY NO 0674-30

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N W 7th STREET

MIAMI FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 612-1350

CABLE NLSA 313

M/V "CUDJOE"

Services rendered in connection with a Condition
and Value Survey on the captioned, in accordance
with our Survey Report Number 0674-30, dated
June 28, 1974.

\$225.00

Car expense

3.50

Total \$228.50

*PAID
7/2/74
Ch # 14*

pp205

BILL OF MERCHANDISE



NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N. W. 7th STREET
102 N. 13th STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125
TAMPA, FLORIDA 33601

(305) 642-4356
(813) 223-3426

TELEX 512301
TELEX: 52762

CABLE: NELSURVEY
CABLE: NELSURVEY

Miami, Florida
June 28, 1974

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

Attention: Mr. Charles Touchette

Re: M/V "CUDJOE"

Gentlemen:

Enclosed you will find, in triplicate, our Survey Report Number 0674-30 on the captioned, dated June 28, 1974 together with our invoice.

We appreciate this assignment and would also be pleased to render our services in accordance with your future requirements.

Very truly yours,

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Roland R. Parent, Jr. *RRP*
Staff Surveyor

RRP:ds
Enclosures

PP206

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N W 7TH STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 642-4356

CABLE NELSURVLY

Survey Report Number 0674-30

June 28, 1974

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Surveyor did, at the request of Mr. Charles Touchette representing owners, conduct a Condition and Value Survey on the Motor Vessel "CUDJOE" while afloat and moored at Seahawk Shipping, Southeast 5th Street, Miami Florida, on June 26, 1974 and reports as follows:

REGISTERED OWNERS: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

ATTENDING SURVEY: Timothy Swinney, Master
The Undersigned

PARTICULARS OF VESSEL:

Port of Registry ----- San Francisco, California
Official Number ----- 517.115
Registered length ----- 68.1'
Breadth ----- 20.3'
Depth ----- 8.8'
Gross tons ----- 90.70
Net tons ----- 61.00
Built ----- 1968 at St. Augustine, Florida

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION:

The captioned vessel is a typical wood constructed shrimp trawler with a raked stem, transom stern, moulded hull, bulwarks and wood deckhouse.

Hull planking is carvel over transverse timber frames on approximate 15" centers. Hull fastenings are galvanized.

The vessel has three joiner bulkheads dividing the hull into the following compartments:

1. Forepeak storage space.
2. Engine room.
3. Cargo hold.
4. Lazarette containing steering quadrant.

The structure of the vessel was found to be sound where accessible. Bilges were found with a normal amount of water and a small amount of fuel oil, but no rotting in evidence.

Exterior hull, where visible, and bulkheads were found in good condition. Last drydocking was reportedly in May 1974 at Georgetown, Guyana.

CARGO HOLD:

The cargo hold is fitted with one hatch and a 10" coaming, which is closed and secured with plywood hatch covers and canvas tarpauline. The hold is insulated and coated with a cement wash on the bulkheads and sole. Drain holes into the bilge are fitted.

The insulation and cement coating were found cracked in random areas.

pp2087 Continued -

MACHINERY:

The main propulsion engine is a Caterpillar Model D 343 diesel, 6 cylinder, fresh water cooled and fitted with turbocharger. Horsepower rating is 400 at 1800 RPM's. Fresh water is circulated through keel coolers. Reduction gear is Caterpillar Marine Reverse with 6:1 ratio. Propeller shaft is 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter and fitted with a bronze stuffing box. Main engine, gear and shafting appear in good condition, however, they were not operated at this inspection. Date of last overhaul is unknown.

A Lister Model LR2 auxiliary diesel engine is fitted. This engine was in operation and appears in satisfactory condition with the exception of leaking fuel oil in random places.

Generating equipment consists of two 32 volt alternators, one driven by the main engine and the other driven by the auxiliary. A 32 volt battery bank is fitted for engine starting.

Pumps consist of two 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Jabsco bilge pumps manifolded together and fitted with a sea suction for providing wash water on deck. Pumps are driven by the main engine and auxiliary.

In addition to driving the shaft alternators and pumps, each engine is fitted with a chain connection to an overhead drive shaft to the trawling winch on deck.

NAVIGATION AND RADIO EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment, all found in good working order:

1. Raytheon AM radiotelephone (7 bands).
2. Two recording fathometers.
3. E. S. Ritchie magnetic compass.
4. Mechanical steering gear with Wood Freeman autopilot.
5. Dual mechanical engine controls.
6. 10" spotlight.
7. Running lights and fishing lights according to International Rules of the Road.
8. Engine tachometer, oil, water, gear oil and ampere gauges.

FIREFIGHTING AND SAFETY EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment:

1. One 25 person lifeboat.
2. Three 8 person lifeboats.
3. Two life ring buoys.
4. Approximately 25 approved type lifejackets.
5. Two 5 lb. and one 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb. dry chemical fire extinguishers (new).
6. One 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and one 5 lb. Co2 fire extinguishers, presently due for annual servicing.

MESSING AND BERTHING:

Galley equipment consists of a Fargas LPG stove with four burners and oven. Two LPG tanks are stowed on deck adjacent to galley bulkhead. Regulator and copper gas lines are fitted. Additional equipment consists of a small deep freeze and a sink with cool water service only. Water piping is copper.

Berths for eight (8) persons are aft of the galley, and an additional three berths are fitted forward of the galley.

No head is fitted on the vessel.

Interiors of berthing spaces and galley were found in good condition.

- Continued -

PP2C 8

TANKS:

Six steel fuel oil tanks are fitted in the wings of the engine compartment. Capacity is estimated at 6600 gallons total. Copper fuel piping and valves are fitted to each tank. Fill lines to each tank are on deck.

Three fresh water tanks are mounted on deck at the sides of the deckhouse. Capacity is estimated at 800 gallons total.

GROUND TACKLE AND FISHING TACKLE:

One northill type anchor is fitted at the stem, with 1" nylon rode. A single bow mooring bit is fitted, together with kevels on the bulwarks.

Mooring lines were found adequate.

A steel mast with four pipe supports is fitted for fishing gear, however outriggers, nets, lines and trawls have been removed from the vessel at this inspection. Trawling winch is fitted with three wire rope drums, and was found in good condition.

CREW:

At this inspection the vessel is manned with an inexperienced crew totaling approximately 14. The captain is unlicensed, and is relatively inexperienced also, however he showed a genuine interest in the safety of the vessel and crew, and expressed willingness to comply with the following recommendations as soon as possible.

SURVEYORS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. No horn or bell in evidence on the vessel. It is recommended an electric horn and bell of approved types be placed on board in accordance with the Rules of the Road.
2. No barometer or ships clock in evidence. It is recommended a marine type ships clock and barometer be placed on board in the wheelhouse.
3. No engine manual on board. It is recommended a main engine manual be placed on board together with a supply of spare parts as recommended by the engine builders.
4. CO-2 fire extinguishers due for servicing. It is recommended the fire extinguishers be recharged, serviced and tagged by an approval agency.
5. Three new dry chemical extinguishers not properly mounted on bulkheads.

It is recommended the three new fire extinguishers be mounted in approval type bulkhead brackets in the following locations:

- 5 lb. dry chemical in engine room.
- 2½ lb. dry chemical in wheelhouse.
- 2½ lb. dry chemical in crew quarters.

6. Electrical wiring found adrift and with loose ends and possible dead wires under wheelhouse dashboard.

It is recommended wire be traced out, all dead wires be removed, loose ends be reconnected as found necessary, and all wires be properly harnessed in accordance with N.F.P.A. Rules.

- Continued - 00209

7. Lister auxiary engine leaking fuel oil in random places.

It is recommended the engine be thoroughly examined and gaskets be renewed wherever necessary in order to correct the leaking situation.

OPINION:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the motor vessel "CUDJOE", at this inspection, with the above recommendations complied with, represents a good fire and marine risk.

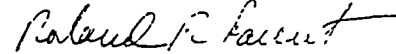
APPRAISALS:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the present day market value of the captioned vessel, as fitted, is appraised in the approximate sum of \$22,500.00.

Replacement cost (new construction) as presently fitted, would be in the approximate sum of \$70,000:00.

Submitted without prejudice

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.



Mr. Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Staff Surveyor

PP2C10

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF FISHING INVESTMENT
FOR THE NORTH GUAYANA DISTRICT

INFORMATION SOURCE: Discussions with Messers. Harry Akoung (Refrigeration) and Mc Cowan (Operations) of Guyana Industrial Holdings, Trawler Division

OPERATING ASSUMPTIONS: A catch of 7,500 lb. (net of gill and intestine) per 7 day fishing run, making two runs per month. Construction of a Freezing, Frozen Storage and Ice Making unit sufficient to store 10,000 lb of fish and make 1,000 lb of ice per day, and sufficient sales potential to warrant the investment.

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING COSTS

OPERATING OVERHEAD

Fuel 12 hours per day x seven days is 91 hours fishing plus 30 hours travel to and from grounds, total 121 operating hours at 15 gal. per hour, total 1815 gallons at \$1.31 per gallon	\$2436.
Labor at \$30 per day times seven days is	210.
Rations seven days at \$10 per day is	70.
Running maintenance cost (filters, ect)	100.
	<u>\$2816.</u>

FIXED OVERHEAD (per 7 day trip, two per month)

Depreciation of capital assets	\$1200.
Depreciation of cables and nets	375.
Biannual Overhaul	135.
Repair and Maintenance	603.
Interest	300.
Electricity for shore installation	250.
Shore labor, day man and night watch	130.
	<u>\$2793.</u>

TOTAL (Per Trip) OPERATING COSTS.....\$5609.
say \$5700.

TOTAL COST PER POUND	76¢
RESERVE FOR SPOILAGE (10%)	8¢
PROFIT (figured at 20%)	<u>17¢</u>

ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALE PRICE\$1.01/lb.

ANALYSIS OF CAPITAL INVESTMENT

BOAT CUDJON	\$105,000.	
NET GEAR	3,000.	
FREEZER/ ICE PLANT	30,000.	
	<u>\$138,000.</u>	say \$140,000.

ANALYSIS OF DEPRECIATION

All depreciation figured on a five year straight line basis on total capital investment. P2D

July 24 1974

Received from Cudjoe

One used Keel cooler

\$400⁰⁰ Four hundred 00 Dollars

Georgetown Guyana

\$400⁰⁰ J.W. Rambo
PP2E1 file under "Cudjoe"

CHEQUE NO. B 841267/3 GUYANA INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LIMITED.

\$ 54⁴²

No 29238

Received from Peoples Temple

the sum of Two Thousand Fifty Four ⁴²/₁₀₀ Dollars

in payment of drydocking fee (trawler Cudjoe) 1300 gals fuel (Cudjoe)

GUYANA INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LIMITED.

5/7/1974

per A.E.O. [Signature] PP2E2

Peoples Temple

1300 gals fuel @ 113.8 ct

\$1479⁴⁰/₁₀₀

file under
Cudjoe Macceline
trawler 556483-356486
PP2E3

5th June, 1974

Customs Officer
Customs Dept.
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Sir:

This is to inform you that the fishing trawler, Cudjoe, will be leaving for the United States on 10th June, 1974. The crew list is comprised of two United States born persons:

Timothy Swinney pp# E194343

Michael Touchette pp# E194349

The vessel will be returning about 10th July, 1974.

Thanking you for your kind attention.

Yours co-operatively,

(Mrs.) Paula Adams
Secretary for Peoples Temple
Agricultural Mission

March 11th, 1974.

People Temple of the Disciples of Christ,
A California Corporation,
James W. Jones, President.

Received of Bill Charron and Albert Charron
Two (2) Duly Executed Bills of Sale for the M.V.
Cud Joe Official Number 517115, also Surrendered
Certificate of Registry Number K - 30.

[Handwritten signature]
.....

Archie J. James
.....

13th April 1977

The papers on the draft, *Morone*, are
filed in the U.S. with *Clash Henry*

✓ *Paula fitan*

PP211

MEMORANDUM OF INSTRUCTIONS

Georgetown Office of Port Kaituma

Subject: CUDJOE

We are being required by the Minister of Agriculture to notify the Port Kaituma police of all arrivals and departures of the Cudjoe so as to give them an opportunity to inspect the boat both before departure from the port and upon arrival. This must be done without fail. In addition we must stop every time we go by Morahuana, regardless of whether we are coming in or going out, and regardless of whether or not our destination is merely a river port or place, such as up the Wiani, or whether we are going out into the ocean.

The word seems to have been spread by some of our lying detractors that we are smuggling, or at least have free access into and out of Guyana without supervision....

Note the letter to Mr. Amsterdam, to be signed by Joyce. Note that neither the boat nor the captain are licensed. If there are any violent squawks concerning the contents of the letter then we will talk about it, if not please send it at once. I'de likely do what you all did the other day to carry the people around - but it is a real risk. This gives us a good basis for covering the situation so as to avoid future risks.

Gene

Approved:
Paula Adams
Karen Layton
Debbie Touchette

PPZF

January 22, 1975

Mr. Louis Amsterdam, Project Manager
Matthews Ridge - Port Kaituma Agricultural Project
Matthews Ridge, North West Region

Dear Mr. Amsterdam:

Recently our Mission was asked to use the Cudjoe to make the run from Port Kaituma to Korahuana replacing the Dannon which was broken down. We did so with the boat under the direction of Mr. Duke. We well understand that transport to and connection with the coast, both for marketing purposes and to meet the North West Steamer is very important to the people of our area. We would be willing to assist as long as the boat is needed and available.

It would be good to have the operating arrangements clarified for the benefit of both parties. Cudjoe will be available for use by the Government as a temporary replacement for Dannon when not otherwise needed by the Temple and with reasonable notice upon the following conditions:

- 1) that the boat be chartered by the Government for the run;
- 2) that the boat be under the supervision of a competent Guyanese person such as Mr. Duke, though being operated by our personnel;
- 3) that we be compensated for our actual operating expenses for the boat which we figure at \$25.00 per running hour net of labor and general overhead for which no charge would be made;
- 4) that Government assume all liability for injury or damage to the persons or property of passengers, to freight, and all liability for damage done to or by the boat while under charter.

Should this arrangement be satisfactory to you please confirm by memo. If you have any question about any of these terms, or feel that a discussion would be helpful please let us know.

Co-operatively yours,

for the Peoples Temple

ppzj

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N W 7th STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 612-4350

CABLE NELSERVA

Survey Report Number 0674-30

June 28, 1974

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Surveyor did, at the request of Mr. Charles Touchette representing owners, conduct a Condition and Value Survey on the Motor Vessel "CUDJOE" while afloat and moored at Seahawk Shipping, Southeast 5th Street, Miami Florida, on June 26, 1974 and reports as follows:

REGISTERED OWNERS: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

ATTENDING SURVEY: Timothy Swinney, Master
The Undersigned

PARTICULARS OF VESSEL:

Port of Registry ----- San Francisco, California
Official Number ----- 517.115
Registered length ----- 68.1'
Breadth ----- 20.3'
Depth ----- 8.6'
Gross tons ----- 90.7
Net tons ----- 61.03
Built ----- 1968 at St. Augustine, Florida

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION:

The captioned vessel is a typical wood constructed shrimp trawler with a raked stem, transom stern, moulded hull, bulwarks and wood deckhouse.

Hull planking is carvel over transverse timber frames on approximate 15" centers. Hull fastenings are galvanized.

The vessel has three joiner bulkheads dividing the hull into the following compartments:

1. Forepeak storage space.
2. Engine room.
3. Cargo hold.
4. Lazarette containing steering quadrant.

The structure of the vessel was found to be sound where accessible. Bilges were found with a normal amount of water and a small amount of fuel oil, but no rotting in evidence.

Exterior hull, where visible, and bulkheads were found in good condition. Last drydocking was reportedly in May 1974 at Georgetown, Guyana.

CARGO HOLD:

The cargo hold is fitted with one hatch and a 10" coaming, which is closed and secured with plywood hatch covers and canvas tarpauline. The hold is insulated and coated with a cement wash on the bulkheads and sole. Drain holes into the bilge are fitted.

The insulation and cement coating were found cracked in random areas.

pp2K1

- Continued -

MACHINERY:

The main propulsion engine is a Caterpillar Model D 343 diesel, 6 cylinder, fresh water cooled and fitted with turbocharger. Horsepower rating is 400 at 1800 RPM's. Fresh water is circulated through keel coolers. Reduction gear is Caterpillar Marine Reverse with 6:1 ratio. Propeller shaft is 3 1/4" diameter and fitted with a bronze stuffing box. Main engine, gear and shafting appear in good condition, however, they were not operated at this inspection. Date of last overhaul is unknown.

A Lister Model LR2 auxiliary diesel engine is fitted. This engine was in operation and appears in satisfactory condition with the exception of leaking fuel oil in random places.

Generating equipment consists of two 32 volt alternators, one driven by the main engine and the other driven by the auxiliary. A 32 volt battery bank is fitted for engine starting.

Pumps consist of two 1 1/2" Jabsco bilge pumps manifolded together and fitted with a sea suction for providing wash water on deck. Pumps are driven by the main engine and auxiliary.

In addition to driving the shaft alternators and pumps, each engine is fitted with a chain connection to an overhead drive shaft to the trawling winch on deck.

NAVIGATION AND RADIO EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment, all found in good working order:

1. Raytheon AM radiotelephone (7 bands).
2. Two recording fathometers.
3. E. S. Ritchie magnetic compass.
4. Mechanical steering gear with Wood Freeman autopilot.
5. Dual mechanical engine controls.
6. 10" spotlight.
7. Running lights and fishing lights according to International Rules of the Road.
8. Engine tachometer, oil, water, gear oil and ampere gauges.

FIREFIGHTING AND SAFETY EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment:

1. One 25 person lifeboat.
2. Three 8 person lifeboats.
3. Two life ring buoys.
4. Approximately 25 approved type lifejackets.
5. Two 5 lb. and one 2 3/4 lb. dry chemical fire extinguishers (new).
6. One 2 1/2 lb. and one 5 lb. Co2 fire extinguishers, presently due for annual servicing.

MESSING AND BERTHING:

Galley equipment consists of a Fargas LPG stove with four burners and oven. Two LPG tanks are stowed on deck adjacent to galley bulkhead. Regulator and copper gas lines are fitted. Additional equipment consists of a small deep freeze and a sink with cool water service only. Water piping is copper.

Berths for eight (8) persons are aft of the galley, and an additional three berths are fitted forward of the galley.

No head is fitted on the vessel.

Interiors of berthing spaces and galley were found in good condition.

- Continued -

TANKS:

Six steel fuel oil tanks are fitted in the wings of the engine compartment. Capacity is estimated at 6600 gallons total. Copper fuel piping and valves are fitted to each tank. Fill lines to each tank are on deck.

Three fresh water tanks are mounted on deck at the sides of the deckhouse. Capacity is estimated at 800 gallons total.

GROUND TACKLE AND FISHING TACKLE:

One northill type anchor is fitted at the stem, with 1" nylon rodc. A single bow mooring bit is fitted, together with kevels on the bulwarks.

Mooring lines were found adequate.

A steel mast with four pipe supports is fitted for fishing gear, however outriggers, nets, lines and trawls have been removed from the vessel at this inspection. Trawling winch is fitted with three wire rope drums, and was found in good condition.

CREW:

At this inspection the vessel is manned with an inexperienced crew totaling approximately 14. The captain is unlicensed, and is relatively inexperienced also, however he showed a genuine interest in the safety of the vessel and crew, and expressed willingness to comply with the following recommendations as soon as possible.

SURVEYORS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. No horn or bell in evidence on the vessel. It is recommended an electric horn and bell of approved types be placed on board in accordance with the Rules of the Road.
2. No barometer or ships clock in evidence. It is recommended a marine type ships clock and barometer be placed on board in the wheelhouse.
3. No engine manual on board. It is recommended a main engine manual be placed on board together with a supply of spare parts as recommended by the engine builders.
4. CO-2 fire extinguishers due for servicing. It is recommended the fire extinguishers be recharged, serviced and tagged by an approval agency.
5. Three new dry chemical extinguishers not properly mounted on bulkheads.

It is recommended the three new fire extinguishers be mounted in approval type bulkhead brackets in the following locations:

5 lb. dry chemical in engine room.

24 lb. dry chemical in wheelhouse.

24 lb. dry chemical in crew quarters.

6. Electrical wiring found adrift and with loose ends and possible dead wires under wheelhouse dashboard.

It is recommended wire be traced out, all dead wires be removed, loose ends be reconnected as found necessary, and all wires be properly harnessed in accordance with N.F.P.A. Rules.

- Continued -

pp243

7. Lister auxiary engine leaking fuel oil in random places.

It is recommended the engine be thoroughly examined and gaskets be renewed wherever necessary in order to correct the leaking situation.

OPINION:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the motor vessel "CUDJOE", at this inspection, with the above recommendations complied with, represents a good fire and marine risk.


APPRAISALS:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the present day market value of the captioned vessel, as fitted, is appraised in the approximate sum of \$22,500.00.

Replacement cost (new construction) as presently fitted, would be in the approximate sum of \$70,000.00.

Submitted without prejudice

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.



Mr. Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Staff Surveyor

CARGO MANIFEST

Port of MIAMI, FLA. JULY 12, 19 74

Report and manifest of the cargo laden for shipment from the Port of MIAMI, FLA.

on board the AMER. MV. GUIDICE 61 net tons
(Flag) (Reg) (Name of vessel)
 whereof TIMOTHY M. SWIRNEY is master, bound for GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

Name of Agent Address

NUMBER OF EXPORT DECLARATION	MARKS	QUANTITIES	DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY OF ARTICLES <small>(Where an or stated on shipper's declaration extracts, or pro forma declarations hereto attached)</small>	REMARKS
			FREIGHT DESTINED FOR GEORGETOWN, GUYANA	
			PEOPLE TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST	
B/1# 1	AS ADD.	7 Bbls. 8 Bxs. 44 Bxs. 189 Cs. 12 Bxs. 8 Bxs. 7 Bxs.) 3 Bbls.) 5 Crts.) 1 Brrl. 1 Bdl. 4 Bbls. 12 Lights. 6 Drums 1 Bdl. 40 Bxs. 3 Bl. 1 Crt.	Corn Meal Dry Goods Household Goods Groceries Glass Jars Stationary Hand Tools Chain Wire Road Mesh E&C Pipe Wood Life Alum. Ladders Nails Poultry Wire Grinder	350 # 400 1985 10395 120 480 7950 850 150 400 150 4950 200 2000 30 275
# 2		1 lot 1 Crt. 3 Bxs. 12 Bxs.) 1 Pc.) 3 Crts.) 1 Crt. 1 Bx. 1 Bdl. 3 4 7 Bxs. 2 Bxs. 5 Bxs. 1 Bl.	Reinforcing Steel Styrofoam Ins. Dehumidifiers Tractor Parts Refrigeration Equip. Glass Mirror Vitamins Cloth Material Used Refrigerators Used Washers Epsom Salt, Rubbing Alcohol, Soap, Texpax, & Toiletries Plastic Sheets Elect. Wire Roofing Felt	12000 1000 115 600 2000 85 110 100 900 400 142 120 180 60
# 3		1 Bdl. 1 1 4 1 4 2	Pest Mox Elect. Freezer Gas Stove Wheelbarrows Jitter Bug (Concrete Tool Stepladders Clothes Dryers 4000 lbs. Cotton	50 500 500 200 45 80 250 200

PP248

3. ANALYST MINUTES

~~Analyst Minutes~~
CV

Minutes of Steering Committee
January 16, 1978
Copy for JJ/tl

Attendance:

Jan Wilsey	Tish Leroy	James Simpson	Jack Barron
Henry Mercer	Marshall Farris	Geraldine Bailey	Dorothy Brewer
Amanda Fair	Fannie Jordan	Irene Edwards	Gabriel Thomas
Alma Thomas	Rob Gieg	Mary Wotherpoon	Russell Loton
Lillian Alexander	William Klingman	Ruby Carroll	May Griffith
Sharron Jones	Orde Dennis	Albert Touchette	Errett Griffith
Gloria Griffith	Lois Ponts	Al Simon	Eugenia German
Diana McKnight	Ray Jones	David Goodwin	Darlene Newman
Rochele Halkman	Joyce Touchette	Jerry Livingston	Earnestine March
Bea Orsot	Chris Lund	Tom Grubbs	Diane Lundquist
Marie Laurence	Maryann Casanova	Beatrice Dawkins	Ellie Harrington
Frances Stevenson	Eruce Turner	LeFlora Townes	Jim rugh
Eva Fugh	Wesley Breidenbach	Bonnie Simon	Al Simon
Lary Tschetter	Ellen Klingman	Selika Bordenave	

A. Jones

AGENDA

- 1) Job clearances-Joyce T.
- 2) Showers problem-Mike T.
- 3) Timing the burn-James S.
- 4) Fencing of land-Rob G.
- 5) Shop Maintenance-Albert T.
- 6) Fire Coals-Staton
- 7) Furnace for Water Barrels-Charlie
- 8) Job Comparatives-Tish ..
- 9) Kitchen projection -Tish ..
- 10) Xtra Flates-Jack E.
- 11) Pond-Marie Lawrence
- 12) Painted food tubs-Marie Lawrence
- 13) Creosote hoists-Chris Lund
- 14) Wallabus Tanks-Henry Mercer

JOB CLEARANCES: Joyce Touchette

SANDY JONES: Verification that Darlene Newman now in school system so that Sandy Jones can be relieved to be in nursing full time. APPROVED.

MIKE B. MASTER-Since sawmill on low work schedule presently, requests to work in field 3-4 days weekly. APPROVED TO GO ON LAURA'S CREW. Charlie release her soon as present project is done, until another major wood project comes in.

JERRY CARLEY-requests permission to work in medical lab nights, on own time. knows how to do stool specimens and some blood tests.. Sharon Jones said he should CHECK WITH PHYLLIS FIRST, THEN TURN IN REQUEST AGAIN NEXT WEEK.

LOUISA WILLIAMS-requests to work in garden 7-9 am daily, performs security and other work also. APPROVED.

CONNIE MITCHELL -Now has 12-14 boys in their cottage; needs job change to allow time to care for children. Requests transfer from part time in field to the MECHANICS & WELDING Dept. Has training; trained in tuneups on diesel and etc., plus weld and other. APPROVED TO WORK WITH OLIVE SWINNEY and Mike McCam in Machine Shop. (Felt guilt leaving Agric; like to see sister in welding and mechanics; second choice toddlers)

STANLEY CLAYTON-Personality clash with Jocelyn, he says. Feels in perpetual trouble. Asked to transfer. REferred to PERSONAL COUNSELLING.

MELANY BREIDENBACH -requests out of bakery; like to find Nevada help Ellen now; feels not needed; APPROVED TO GO. FIELDS-Jan can take her.

MARK SLY-requests transfer from boat to TOOL ROOM. willing to work overtime, etc., to get it organized. Stay evenings and guard tools at nights. Laureen says will let her and Cynthia have time couple days in Agriculture.. APPROVED.

KEVIN GRUBBS - referred to Peoples Rally.

BURGER LEE DEAN-request work 2-3 days week in garden, something "other than" inspection. Selika said she is not good inspector... doesn't report and write up things. Danny spoke to her; she is a senior; does lot of security and other work; finally decided Jim Simpson will trade James Turner to field and take Burger in garden. APPROVED. Trade.

End, job change requests.

SHOWERS DIRTY--Mike T. says feels showers so dirty and nasty that he will not take off his shoes in there. Has bad athletes feet now. A FOOT CONTAGION GOING AROUND VERY SERIOUS--Sharon Jones acknowledged it is so. Which is worse, fungus or hockworm? Tish suggested a walk-thru trough at entries, like they have at athletic places in states with Chlorine or bleach in them. Cleaning doesn't solve, because -admitted Sharon- such as a foot with contagion "steps" on the floor, it remains there till next day or next time clean. More than? Platform built not used would solve dirt but not athletes feet.. REFERRED TO MEDICAL TEAM said Dad, and report back next week.

A Burn? James Simpson would like to know what is being done about the Burn. Jan explained that soon as we get 1-2 hot days, can burn. Too much moisture to burn without good dry day or so. Debate on last day of rain--4th or 6th? Like said couple go out and check the brush-next very hot day, burn. Should think 2-3 days very hot to dry it off. COMMITTEE: CHARLIE, WILM D., ROB GIEG & JAMES SIMPSON will go out and check the brush to see how much dry needed to burn. To check Tues afternoon.

FENCING Rob Gieg would like to fence off portion assigned to cascava and let to pasture grass which is taking over. Is right beyond chickenry. Mike said talk to Jim Lorrell and see if we have the barbed wire; would be moving it about 100 ft out; other side has to be fenced also.. Is area about 2-3 times size of pavillion. RUSSELL WILL TRY HERBICIDE ON IT.. Mike feels grass "can" be controlled; wait till it starts shootin again and plow under. Rob agreed to try this.

SHOP NEGLIGENCE Entire shop crew called to Steering to explain breakdown in maintenance on tractors. Albert said Philip & Charlie feel not being maintained; not being fueled at night. When they confront Tommy, get bad attitude about it. Asked Tommy to change a tire, he ignored Al and started welding; when confronted further -had a bad attitude. Al said ALBERT was quiet thru the confrontation. Albert brought hydraulic equip. in to get it fixed; they didn't test it out; could have cost the boat or/and a life.. Noted during last crisis -crew also had a bad attitude.

PP3A2

Decided should be a maintenance schedule, written out and checked off as done; they are to fuel and grease the tractors on a regular basis; power steering fell out-bearings are loose; either. HOURS ARE TO BE SCHEDULED to do maintenance at night.

Recommend set up daily schedule, and check it off. Mike said his committee will make up a schedule and bring it back to Steering Committee next week or before. *Meet Thurs.*

Don Fitch mentioned hubs - seal worn out and dirt gets into bearings; will wear out 3-4 times faster. Each hub needs to be welded up and fixed. Would prevent this problem. Albert feels can be done without down time, 1 hub a night.. CHARLIE WANTS A COMPLETE NIGHT CREW --agreed to this. Tool room can stay open to handle it with the extra help of Mark Sly now.

Pat Grunnet feels driving tractors too fast. Kevin said he did drive too fast in spite of rule. TRACTOR DRIVING MUST BE KEPT WITH COMMITTEE, and Mike T. Any future violations of fast driving will eliminate the men from tractor drive.

Why was negligence not reported? Was -- during crisis over 50 pages of reports. Was an oversight not noted. IN FUTURE, ALL PRODUCTION REPORTS GO THROUGH FISH -- and EVALUATIONS THROUGH KAREN.. IF SPECIAL PROBLEM OF MAJOR NEGLECT, NOTIFY JOHN KAREN & FISH..

Kitchen Fires Staten said not getting enough coals for bakery; too many fooling with furnaces to get coals for bakery. Cannot just put wood in "any" sort of way. Said James way of firing is not working out. Too many put in pit before burned out; green wood on HOT coals will burn, but if make ashes, coals must stay in fire till they burn out. At night should put all left into one furnace and let burn out; in a.m., put in barrall and have for use on pots. FURNACES incorrectly built. Should be re-engineered with center supports to prevent caving.. in middle. Put legs INTO ground so cannot cave in in center of stove.

(charcoal)Ellen pointed out not enough charcoal from Freeze Dry's brew. Monte Griffith? Has no help. Billy on Security. Albert said he will get someone to do it.

PROBATIONARY RELEASE for Freeze Dry, Dad said. Can come off learning crew and see how many coals he can produce. Kevin promised plenty of coals!

There was further discussion on the fires; Irene Edwards concluded--NO PROBLEM if Staten is willing to do it!"and can get dinner ready on time," added Dad. Danny agreed with Staten - put fire enough under the furnace to heat the plates from the start. Staten has been ill -- but will handle it, he said.

Furnace for Water barrels:

All agreed on height; Edwards feels 2 ft or wider needed, barrels will be all that is on the furnace. Don will start it tomorrow.

Job Comparatives: Fish introduced system of setting up a point system so that Dad can evaluate quality and quantity of production and job performance throughout our community.

PP3A3

The term compound was used in reference to the Jonestown community -- and Dad asked that we discontinue use of the word COMPOUND in reference to our central city... it has military and other connotations that are not in keeping with the level of socialist development we have in our city. Is increasingly wide usage of term compound--it is to be discontinued in this context.

The evaluations of jobs will be done by setting up constants and standards on a point system, so that when certain number of points is exceeded, the improvement will show quickly so that Dad can reward crews on a merit basis. ALL department heads are to give Tish a list of their personnel, hours committed to work daily, and list of kinds of work they do -- a point system will be worked out for each department. Subsequently -- the hours worked will be turned into Maria's suggestion weekly. Points divided by person hours will give the CROW RATING for the week. Extra points for overtime and effort that is exceptional will be included. Socialist excellence will be rewarded.

A chart of the departmental points will be listed weekly; A feedback into a cardex will list committed times of all persons in their various departments -- so that we can see who is and is not working. Under and overtime will be recorded for Dad.

kitchen

PROJECTION still not in. Tish asked if others could take on the assignment. Joyce Touchette said she would get it done, Irene and Mary are to help her.

Dad read memo-1/3 of steel serving barrel of salad was left over and was dumped, about 2 nights ago. Also said 1/2 barrel of greens dumped that spoiled from neglect.

COMMUNICATION is to take place between departments. Dad is working to develop a better system. All agreed to do this. INST UCTIONS TO BE IN WRITING. Also, problem with too much food cooked--agreed that Mrs. Edwards is to check with both Maryann and Mary Ischatter before cooking extra sweet potatoes, black eyed peas, etc.

SUGGESTION ~~to~~ not cool...the excess, but simmer it on very low fire till can be used the next day...and think to it. Should not sour the soup if it is never cooled down! I.M.E.

ASSIGNED: KITCHEN PEOPLE TO SET TIME TO GET MARYANN and Mary, Irene and Maryann to be consulted when extra food to be cooked for sandwiches.

PLATE PLATES

Some get 2-3 plates for others when in food line. In future THIS IS TO BE DONE ONLY IN THE KITCHEN. Announcement is to be made at Peoples Rally.

Pond

Lake is to be made down behind citrus garden. The old pump water has been diverted. The balance draining into this pond is to be cleaned with a series of 2 non 5' or 6' high, 9 ft high; 3 ft opening for flow purposes. First bar 40 ft wide; second bar located 1/2 ft below first bar to other

PP3A4

end -- will need 40 2x3's, 12' lengths; 40 2x4's in 10 ft lengths. Second lake will be 25 feet across. Will have 3 grease traps to catch waste from kitchen, mechanics, etc.

Will stock with ducks and "Telapia" fish..

(NOTE: MIKE ADVISES THAT TELEPIA WILL NOT BREED IN OUR LAKE IN CLAY. MUST LIVE TOPSOIL OR SAND)

Don Bowers to be consulted on this, too.. Also will have to remove the logs, they take up too much room. ..want to get as many fish as possible, they breed very fast. So planning also to construct a couple of small buildings with tanks to increase and monitor production under water.

ASSIGN COST ESTIMATE TO BE DONE AND PROJECTED BEFORE STARTING LAKING. Tractor and cat time, etc., and fuel costs.. Use of equipment to be calculated in, time of person hours, lumber and traps. COM. ITEMS TO SET IN ON THE INVESTMENT, TISH, AVA, MIKE S., JIM W., RUBY CHARLES.. ITEM is tabled to committee for cost evaluation and recommendation.

SERVING TUBS Question of lead poison danger from the lead based paints used in our serving tubs. Questioned if rust not better.. Don Bowers to be consulted.. Must vs lead paint. JF said don't worry too much about lead here: but biologist ok to research it. Joyce Touchette and Lanie Lawrence to talk to Don about it.

Phyllis Chaikin later returned from Larry S. saying the rust is preferred over the lead paint.. Committee still preferred it to Don. Have had no trouble from it to date.

CHARLES HUBB.. Chris Lund needs to treat his power poles with creosote. Plan is to construct an inverted U frame.. with hoist on it to dip the poles in creosote. 2 barrels would be used, cut, welded or braced together. Request to set up between window and generator house. DON HUBB said Charles: site is right in heart of dormitory area. Several ideas were passed--decision to wait on a location. Mike says start now to collect the poles.. Will take 60-90 days to age the . Then we will assign a site. Chris to look for another site and report back his recommendation next week.

WALABUS TANKS Henry Mercer commented on the tanks to store water he had suggested. It was reported that Rhevianna was to be looking for this down river. TISH WILL GIVE RHEAV another memo and check on their return..

The meeting adjourned.

PP3A5

Notes from Steering

14 August 78

--tl

Dad

PCOLLOWUP:

- 1) Organization chart for steering-Fish to complete
- 2) Seniors sitting area--CT to figure prices for structure
- 3) Guyana flag-Johnny asked Dad who said it should be placed between the radio room and the two school pavilions.
- 4) Rice bags --Maryann getting them every day now.
- 5) Functions of Steering-final to be in to secretary-Fish.
- 6) Bell system from last meeting --not completed
- 7) Elec typewriters needed for night use before author gets here.

AGENDA:

- 1) Section in rally for seniors who require medical attention.
 - 2) Rice workers chairs
 - 3) Discard of furniture and its disposal
 - 4) Guest bathroom problem
 - 5) Railings to be moved back on pavilion
 - 6) Raise flooring at the back of the auditorium.
 - 7) Side platform
 - 8) Incentive program
 - 9) Paint for cottages
 - 10) Cottage 30-request to paint steps
 - 11) Do flower pots need painting?
-

Senior benches Phyllis Bloom requested a section in rally where seniors could be placed who have geriatric or health problems. MOTION PASSED that 3 rows of benches with backs on them be allocated for seniors in rally on the left side of the pavilion.

Rally Seat saving MOTION PASSED that no seats will be saved prior to rally time.

Rice chairs The chairs of the rice workers get carried into pavilion and it costs Maryann a lot of production time to get these put back in the mornings. Is hard to do under the dorm where they work.

Various suggestions were heard.

MOTION PASSED make-a-strong-suggestion-if-you (rephrased to: MOVE that we stress tomorrow that people take back the chairs they bring in. That their names be taken down and they will be given a warning if they do not bring back the chairs.

* DORNY CASSANOVA will be the crew to be the crew that will set up the rice workers pavilion after rally.

* Maryann, Marthea Hicks and Diane (McKnight) Smith will help take the names. The chairs are being decorated with a set design.

Discard furniture--Hugh asked Maryann who said to put used broken furniture under dorm. She does not remember but said it is all moved out and is dismantled. Pat Grunnet wants it sent out to her. Okay but disposal is a problem. Johnny warned it is on the planned route the GUESTS WILL BE ARRIVING so everything must be disposed of and out of the way. Mary Ann wants penalty for taking their chairs --already is: 2 wks PSU for theft. RALLY ANNOUNCEMENT?

7 August 78
Notes from Steering
--tl

Bal

Attendance: Many were absent from Steering when the roll was taken. Motion was passed that NAMES SHOULD BE READ OUT IN PEOPLE'S RALLY OF THOSE WHO ARE ABSENT FROM STEERING.. IT IS NOT AN OPTIONAL MEETING.. IS MANDATORY FOR THOSE WHO BELONG TO IT UNLESS DAD CLEARS YOU...

Goals under community center for maggots? It was reported that from prior meeting it had been said a water pipe broken and that C. T. had said would fix it.. This has been fixed, and maggots are not a problem any longer.

Administrative chart -- has been done --Tish will make minor changes necessary before can be on display where guests can see it..

Bananas problem--will be done for the end of the week.

Plans for senior sitting area were turned in by Chaikin before last meeting adjourned. Gene gave it to C. T. to construct when we can get to it.

Flag discussion from last week tabled -- Dad said that he only wanted the Guyana flag... not interested in a Jonestown flag, and that Nancy Sines can paint the U. S. Flag on two planter boxes which can hang in the pavilion..

QUESTION LOCATION FOR THE GUYANA FLAGPOLE.. Across from the radio room? At edge of entrance to Jth? at front gate? in the playground area? Next to CT's cottage inside playground by the bridge.. by the new administrative building (not very visible here)..

DAD MOTION PASSED-- to tell Dad the areas we have considered and let him choose the best spot for the flagpole. Should possibly be where can easily be raised and lowered.. and taken in at dark and times of storm.. protocol for flags to show respect.
* PERSON TO BE ASSIGNED WHEN THE POLE IS PUT UP..

Did Maryann -- fix the rice bags? she was not there to answer. Henry sick..

Roach problem in Apt 2--Marie reports since sprayed there is no further problem..

Incentive planning--Phyllis motion passed to use beads as an incentive program for harder work..and longer hours.. This was to have been reviewed by Dad. ACAD talk to Dad and will have an answer at the next meeting.

Back of WAREHOUSE--looks bad where troolies are messed up..Get it fixed before the newsmen arrive.

Fences being broken -- Fences have been broken again. NEED TO PUT UP SIGNS "PLEASE DON'T LEAN ON THE FENCES." Then if they get broken make it automatic PSU for destroying people's property.

Stephen

STEPHEN TO ANNOUNCE IT IN PEOPLE'S RALLY...

PP3C1

Painting Referral from ACAO meeting.. Shirley and Nancy Sines to get the paint colors mixed and bring to radio room to make final decision on what to use. Green, nutmeg and black are the colors we have.

Motion passed to add Nancy Sines and Rosie Ruggeric to the decorating committee to assist with selections of paint colors.

? { FENCES--it was decided not to finish them with poles until after the guests leave, not sufficient labor to do all the tasks as it is, that is why we are painting what must be painted. IN FUTURE OUR FENCES ARE TO BE NATURAL AND NOT TO BE PAINTED.

Monkey cage--need to relocate it.. From Site planning committee came the suggestion that we locate it in area of the old orchard.. MOTION PASSED TO FIND A SPOT DOWNWIND FROM DAD'S PROPOSED HOUSE LOCATION AND PUT IT THERE..can be done where visitors can see it and still be downwind. Stephen and Chaikin agreed.

MOTION PASSED THAT SCREENING BE DONE ON LANDSCAPING before people go to Dad with it..

Dad has cleared a 60' x 100' basketball court, to be built of crabwood and built by those that will be using it in their spare time.

Steering functions: were read by Chaikin...Tish has the original.. there were couple of minor changes, she will do it in final form and turn into ACAO's with copy to Vernetta for minutes.

THE STATES -- Dad wants every one to write a paper on our life here and in the states... things we did that would have been considered crimes in the states for which we could have been imprisoned.. how we feel here and how we felt there... turn this in to Jan Gurvich in cottage 46.. better and worse conditions as you find them.

Time Telling system needed in Jonestown -- referred from ACAC meeting.. Discussion on type of system to use. Bell system? Buzzer? Loudspeaker use? or no... all were considered. Finally decided to try a hanging RAILROAD BELL placed centrally out near the dispatch house. System navy used of 4 bells was considered and it was decided to use system of bells 1-2-3-4 starting at 6am 1 gong; 7am 2 gongs, etc.. to four and then start over.. none at noon when horn would blow and at 1PM start with 1 gong again...

FW
CAO's

It was agreed the bell should be independent of the loudspeaker since Dad might be on it with news, and the bell should be rung on time without intruding on the loudspeakers.. The iron could be heard all over..Try iron pipe, 6-7 ft from ground.. chain and iron piece hanging. One done before looked like hangmans noose.. this one should be designed and approved first before constructing it. SHOW TO DAD..Bell to be rung through the workday..so people can make appointments on time, etc.

pp362

Teena Turner requested to be relieved from Steering roll so that she could help with audio equipment in the medical dept. No objections were heard, so it was permitted with unanimous consent.

REINFORCING WHAT DAD PREVIOUSLY INSTRUCTED--MOTION PASSED FOR ALL PAINTING IN JONESTOWN TO BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC INST. BY APPROVED BY THE DECORATING COMMITTEE. (This is anything that can be seen, possibly by people walking around, must have the approval of decorating committee. Some folk get some poor color choices and make eyesores in the community.)

Meeting adjourned at 9:30

Ara - Decorating

PP323

Dad

STEERING NOTES
31 July 78.
--tl

Russell did the followup.

Frame for bakery screen is done.

Medical building roof -not fixed; Jack Barron was to meet with Phyllis Bloom; Had suggested use plastic --was not effective.

Coals under food building? --Darrell said they were to use small quantities but it was pointed out that one of pipes is busted and this is contributing to the maggot and mosquito problem. Charlie will get it fixed.

Mixer and motor were sent over today.

Beautification--WINGBEANS were to be used as a wall. Problem of the soil.. no topsoil across that strip. Can put in banana suckers. Next time the * augur is on tractor Demo tell David where to put the holes..

Sitting areas to be planned for the park and bench areas.. Gene says he will draw up plans for it..this does not mean can be built right away.

* SINCE IT WAS ONE OF DAD'S LIST TO ADMINISTRATORS, JOHNNY WILL ask Dad about it. See just how much priority Dad wants to attach.

* "IS" and inspection to be monitoring during the news.. Is was not at this time represented in Steering, so noted it is a TRIPPLICATE ITEM.. Bonnie S. pointed out that IS has only 2 rovers at that time of day. Needs one person up at window and another over where the clearing of plot is done. Johnny will get it taken care of.

* Birds Crapping on Tent--The swallows are making a mess. Amerindians said i will get worse. Scare them off or kill them. ELECTRICIANS TO PUT US UP A RILL. Chris wants to know where he is to get it...
*.

* NON-DISCIPLINARY BRANCH OF P.S.U. --Marthea wanted to set up such a group and Dad said good once our people get here and we have enough person power. Discussion over Rob Christian not wanting someone volunteering for permanent place on PSU.. This is an ACAO problem.. Triumvirate handles job changes.

* C. T. to extend back porch of nursing Apt #3..

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

J. T. Planning Bob C. gave the report --mainly that there are steps to go thru for building your own house. It must be cleared through these various groups, including priority and Finance Evaluation Board, and construction. --then and only then can it be assigned a plot of land.

MOTION PASSED (Christian) that a maximum square footage be placed on the individual 4-person cottages of 300 ft, plus or minus 5% of ground space for the house sq footage.

Lot sizes are 50 x 50. Construction will have to be approved for safety by construction, so not likely to be allowed over two stories, since we are limited to wood in the construction.

SAFETY COMMITTEE-No report; will give it next week.

* Carolyn said the followup on the playground was not done.. AVA JONES TO GET INTO WILLIE and see this does not happen in future. Willie later came by and he was advised to go thru Ava if he does not get the cooperation he needs. Jack to assign the 4 people to him to each bring in 2 poles so he can get the fence completed.

The responsible persons will get a WARNING if they do not complete the safety recommendations of the committee.

BEAUTIFICATION PROGRAM--A lot of people are improving around their homes. Is a contest on to see who is doing the most. REWARDS will be given: treats, time off, etc. People are cooperating. Johnny instructed Tish to put the item on the AGENDA for ... It is to be first on the agenda.

WINDOW KITS--turn in color schemes to Ruby and when you are ready for the decorating, she will have time to get the curtains done.

REGULAR AGENDA OF THE DAY (New business)

- 1) Flags to be used in Jonestown.
- 2) Full Time Safety Inspector.
- 3) Policy on where to put safety signs.
- 4) Steering "policy issues" to be set up.
- 5) Other safety issues
- 6) Incentives for HARDER AND BETTER WORK

1) FLAGS Question arose whether or not to fly our own GUYANA FLAG.. and MAKING AJONESTOWN FLAG? The herbal kitchen wanted to paint a flag on the side of their building.. this was considered not too good, since there is a protocol issue involved, and it may be considered disrespectful: flags are to be taken in at dark, in the rain, etc., and Johnny pointed out they are VERY sticky about such things. Someone should tell Herbal not to paint the Guyana flag there..

JOHN SAID THIS WAS A VERY LARGE AND BEAUTIFUL DESIGN. FL...
We can display this when prime minister comes. President's building...
is being done by the Guyana flag...

SUGGESTIONS: Could put it on antennae (Lee), Corner of fence on a pole inside playground (Demos), Radio room area (McCall), Just beyond Agric office where road enters town (Tish), should be able to raise and lower the flag on a pole.. It was mentioned this must be readily accessible if we are to do this.. PERSON WOULD HAVE TO BE ASSIGNED ESPECIALLY TO HAVE RESPONSIBILITY.

Johnny said perhaps two flag poles.. US flag, Guyana Flag, Jonestown Flag and PNC flag.. with 2 or more flags we can raise or lower at will. Some thought we would get talked about for this... CHAIKIN FELT A PROTOCOL ISSUE.. NIGHT EVEN BE ILLEGAL.. SARAH ALSO TALKED TO THIS ISSUE. There is need to find out if this is a problem. IF WE USE A U.S. FLAG would have to have permission... Might be good to use a small flagpole we could stand up front in the pavilion to use when Consulate is here **IF WE USE A U.S. FLAG AT ALL, since flying it over a territory implies that this is the territory or land owned by that flag that is flying.

MOTION TO TABLE WAS PASSED. 1 dissent and 1 abstention.

2) FULL TIME SAFETY INSPECTOR--Bruce Turner has regulated his schedule to handle it. She would like KEN NORTON on the committee.

3) SAFETY SIGN--Marie wants a policy set on where she can put safety

signs. They disappeared for a while and after her announcement, were put back up --she wondered if there had been a P. R. problem --NO ONE KNEW WHERE THEY HAD BEEN. Signs like "Slippery when Wet."

* NO RESOLUTION...

SAFETY-Pro kes mentioned Dad commented on lessening danger of walking on wooden walkways.. Bob Christian took care of this. Toilet is being doug now.. Maggots and Mosquitoes are being handled by agriculture.. was discussed in their analysts meeting.

- 4) POLICY ISSUES OF STEERING... Vernetta asked how to determine what was an issue of Steering and what went to the CAO's...

Gene explained:

"What we want to do..." is policy.. "HOW OR WHO'S TO DO IT.." is administrative.

* Tish is to type up a summary from prior minutes on what has been given on this. Gene will review it and a FINALIZED COPY can be given to Vernetta FOR POSTING ON BULLETIN BOARD.

- 5) Other safety issues.. John went over other items that had been cleared from steering agenda..

* Barricade--put on another rail; C. T. will take care of this.
* Cassava Mill Press dangerous--Need safety guard installed.

* Jack Beam and Darrrell will handle it.
* Rail on playground --Willie to complete it. Jack to get poles hauled in.

* VERNETTA REQUESTED A CHART OF OUR ADMINISTRATION BE PUT UP.. Tish said she will get one to put up. See Sarah on this, to compare.

* Bob needs wheelbarrow--Triumvirate..
* Need 3 power mowers--Sanitation
* Rice workers-Mother involved herself in this; feels they should remain where they are. Sanitation to be looked into.

Jobs for Public Utilities --REFER TO ACAQ

* Water Fountain --FEB turned down repair of it for now.
Rice bags--Can sew them up; Maryann can see this is done.

- 6) INCENTIVES for harder and better work:

MOTION PASSED to accept use of wooden beads which can be worn as badge of merit..for such as: 1) overtime, 2) Worker of the Week (chosen by workers); 3) for creative genius, and for character or valor as given by Dad.

At the end of the meeting, Vernetta challenged Johnny's being the chairperson of Steering and said she felt it was a conflict of interest and she did not like his chairing the meeting since he was an administrator.. Johnny said he could see her position and said it would be referred to Peoples Rally.. Maryann said we are so unruly that unless we have Johnny to conduct or Jan, the meeting runs rampant. Johnny again said it would be referred to Dad and rally..

Sad: Personally I feel Johnny should stay in control of steering. If not - then Johnny Jr. or Stephen would be my choice - I don't know of another that could or should be in charge of steering. This seemed an unfair attack on you!
pp3D3 Tish

PEOPLES RALLY MEETING CALLED: 3-1-78

Gloria Walker wants to return home to states - gave Dad a letter saying she will send money back here. She says she didn't mean it in that sense. Dad said don't try anything on him - she could wake up paralyzed. Says her son is about ready to come-he's a hard worker. She said she apologizes. Dad said Yolonda W. said that once and she's now working w/enemies/ nazi and Mrs. Williams conspired with the Olliver's who tried to kill Marceline with a gun.

Farine Douglas, Gloria's mom, was called to the meeting. She said she was only writing what she felt. She knows Dad never told anyone to write it up to go back. All Dad said write up those you had feelings for back in States. Said in letter she didn't want to come anyhow.

Derek Walker, Gloria's son, said she has learned enough about what's going on.

Dad said the Godfrey's never been in any of our Temples but believed in what it was about and is in Georgetown procuring for the cause. Someone said she told them she was afraid of death. Dad asked her what she's afraid of -- said when first on line was a little afraid and second time she didn't. Dad told her to get honest. Derek told her its nothing wrong with dying. Dad is showing us socialism on the way to communism and nothing back in states can help you.

Gloria says she realizes she was a stupid ass to write it. Dad asked Florine did she wish to go back - she said Gloria did. Dad mentioned that the snow was coming in heavy as rain in San Francisco. Dad said how he would send anyone to Russia if they needed special surgery. Dad asked Gloria how was she going to escape the different deaths in the states and ethnic weapons. Asked her was her piece of ass worth all that. She didn't even say what she would do to avenge Chris. Dad asked her who was her Godmother that she'd mentioned in the letter that she missed. Says she was inconsiderate and only was thinking of herself. Now says she really doesn't miss anything. Dad mentioned that they were trying to kill mother back in the states. Lee said Gloria must doesn't feel anything like that would happen to her -- didn't even mention Tony once. Why did she mention the Godmother and not her son. Son feels she wants to go back to man she left. Derek told her she's not going back. Dad told Gloria that she should be proud of a son like that who was once dependent on her. Florine is not thinking about going back.

Florine says she does miss her children. President Carter is running all over the place because he's afraid - he's trying to isolate nuclear power. Appealing to other countries not to use it. Dad said Coors let all their employees go. U. S. Steel at a stand-still. That's why they are trying to push the arms rather than bombs, in order to get more money. 100,000 people are being unemployed, due to the inflation. It increased in taxes by 17% (8% in Calif.) Every time there's a depression they start a war. They are a "Warfare state" they always have to go back to war. Dad told how a U.S. major tortured a man and made his 6 year old child pull on his testicles until it was cut off. Gloria was reminded that she wouldn't be able to go back to her job.

Dad said women break his heart for a piece of ass that has probably had 85 pieces of ass since she's been gone. Dad feels her companion has fucked more than one.

Gloria said every thing Dad said is true. Dad asked her what should she be concerned about. She said they would want to know what she's been doing and what church she's been in. She could say she was forced and he knows they won't believe it. They know how long she's been a member. He asked her how was she going to explain it. Dad said its something people never mention -- asked when the bomb falls what's she going to do then.

Russell explained that Gloria's boss kept her out with \$2,000 and he wouldn't give her a gun to protect herself. She's been used on streets and set up. Derek said she never wanted to move communal. Gloria says she doesn't want to go back now. Dad asked her what made her write all of that and what she wanted. Dad said sure we have a line but we have won every line for 6 months. Back in states we couldn't have won. 63% ods of nuclear war before 1980. That's 63 days out of every 100 days a chance of a war before 1980 -- that means every 63 days out of a 100 you take a chance that you are going to get blown up from nuclear war. Dad said the military draw nothing but nuts. They fired the one who wanted to put tree level bombs - he was crazy.

Gloria was asked about her companion back in states - she said he doesn't work he's retired.

Christian Lund mentioned that Marion Campbell was talking during

Gloria's confrontation saying why is the siter talking to her like that. Annie McGowen had made a comment to Gloria. Dad said the ones that don't say shit are the ones that don't give a fuck. Dad told Marion she needs to speak up more. Marian said she didn't want to go back.

Dad asked Gloria about the dangers - she said nuclear bombs. Darrell Devers and Greg Watkins parents are trying to say they don't know their own mind. She was asked why she thought her relatives were different than theirs. If they are so concerned why don't they get their ass over here. Gloria's mom said the old man was working with her mind. It was mentioned that it isn't anything like living with a son of a bitch. Dad said wait till he has the first spell with his heart. Gloria said her thinking wasn't together and she was sorry for bringing this to him. Comments from Julia Berkeley about how she sold her things that others might have a chance, told her she'd better try to stay here.

Dad said someone from America Magazine said Wilson Lyles said they are putting "black sambo" back in the schools.

Marshall Farris said his heart was broken for them worrying Dad with that kind of shit. People have turned their back on him. The system's been riding his back.

Dad said Christa Amos needs surgery only Cuba can do - urine backing up in her kidneys. Dad mentioned that everyone can't get into Cuba and just like that Dad can get someone into Cuba.

Dad asked about her discipline and what about her work. Mary Wotherspoon said no complaints on her work. Gloria will go to Jan's crew -- they will make exchange. No further discipline - Dad said if anyone wants to contest it do so -- Dad says she could have misunderstood her instructions - just possible that she could have. Florine said she wouldn't turn back for anything.

Kim Rochelle: Wasting water - when spoken to - he said so what go on and tell it. Just got off Learning Crew. Kim said he didn't waste water - Kim said he's been a smart ass ever since he gone off the Learning Crew (Kim Barnett said this). Back on Learning Crew.

Charles Wesley Williams: Complaints - his name was heard over the CB's saying we don't like people who shoot police and said we'll get you nigger. Charles said he didn't hear it. He was asked why he acts out. Should be more careful. Mary Wotherspoon said he's always negative. Charles said Mary was lying, says since she's been here its been one thing after another. Selika said he spoke ugly toher. Dad

mentioned to Charles that it was a miracle that he got him out of that mess of attempted murder on a police. Almost hit the police. Dad said we haven't got Chris anymore. Dad said he knew if he went to jail they would have killed him.

Jeff says Charles talks about things to Tommy Bogue and never says anything positive. Charles called Jeff prejudice. Bro. Moore says Jeff is quiet. One of Charles relatives said Charles use to always get his way and they'd never say anything to him. Charles is to tell 3 miracles to everyone for the next 10 days. Said he asked to get out a while ago - in lieu of his attitude he will go to pots. (Learning Crew)

Don Jackson - Hostile/defensive - much time spent in Spanish Class lectures too much. Coming on to women. Don says he didn't realize there were so many complaints. Johnny said they talked to Don about coming on sexually. Says he's always defensive. Karen L., Becky B. and Shirley Robinson -- (Dismissed).

Shantiki Johnson(Williams): Generally negative, acts superior. Not setting example. Tom feels she's good in secretarial work. (Dismissed) Anita Green, David Goodman, Karen Carr, Yolanda Brown, Melanie Kemp, Ava Ingram, Dee Dee Lawrence (Learning Crew) Except for Yolanda Brown.

Dad wants a report from Security and Heavy Equipment.

Joe Wilson, Cordel, Mark, Mable Cordel and Linda Sadler.

PRAISE: Veda C,nnon - good work.

Warning: Too much hanging around in bakery.

Warning: Ronni James & Sabastian --- having problems on crew -- feels he wants to hit someone. Says Sabastian is main figure on crew everyone is afraid of him. Dad warned them not to ack like you are doing us a service, it should be a privilege to teach learning.

Cottage 11: Still messing up beds every day. James Baisy and Tommy Kice, Jr. slept on new mattess and pist on it. Had to get him off twice in one night. Asked why Tommy wanted to move out of cottage with his Dad. Dad said he was too lazy to get up - he'd wake him up every 2 hours. Told Dad he had to move. Tom Sr. didn't know it was Tommy's idea. Dad said because he's good with babies he gets a (Chance).

Should establish rule on curtain dividing room. Billy said he put up a sheet because they kept stealing. No more sheets dividing rooms. People have them strung up everywhere. Tearing sheets.

Odell Rhodés - off - goes to Rob's crew

Vincent Lopez

PP3E4

Stanley Clayton - Off to Jocelyn's crew

Keith Wade - Off - back to Jan's/lisa

Kevin(Freeze Dried)Smith - Off back to charcoal/ Tim & Jan's crew

James Johnson - off - back with toddlers

Ronni James - off back to supervising and Emmit back to Cats.

Ronni Dennis - stays

Note: Cats don't get up on time - Emmit and Steve - wants an evaluation of crew. Charlie says no need for 3 operators. They were alternating.

Radio: See about parts for Cat.

Tratese Arterberry - off (break)

Celeste Ventos - Off "

Jullie Runnels - " "

Mable Cordel - water in shower (off)

Joe Wilson - stays

Linda Sadler - stays slept on security.

Greg and Darrell are to write letters to their moms.

Check: Phone bill.

Dad said Chrissa would have died if they hadn't sent her to Cuban doctor.

Local was saved from snake bite -- they left here and now are getting nothing but trouble.

Agricultural meeting in Pavilion at 8 o'clock.

PP3ES

FATHER

PROGRESS REPORT ON APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

MEETING OF LEGAL STAFF
WEDNESDAY, 11:00 PM.
NOVEMBER 24, 1976

PRESENT: GENE CHAIKIN HARRIET TROPP TERRI BUFORD
 TIM STOEN MARIA KATSARIS MIKE CARTMELL
 CAROLYN LAYTON BEA ORSOT

AT THIS POINT, WE FEEL THAT IT IS PREMATURE TO MAKE ANY RECOMMENDATIONS. THIS IS A SIMPLE OUTLINE OF WHAT HAS BEEN DONE AND WHAT WE ARE DOING.

1. BECAUSE OF A DELAY IN THE RULING ON THE APOSTOLIC CORPORATION TAX EXEMPTION, WE RUN THE RISK THAT WE MAY HAVE TO PAY DOUBLE TAX ON FUNDS GOING INTO APOSTOLIC CORPORATION, THAT IS, THAT THE PEOPLE EARNING THE MONEY WILL PAY INCOME TAX AND THAT THE CORPORATION WILL ALSO PAY INCOME TAX ON THE FUNDS TURNED IN BY THOSE PEOPLE, THAT IS, TO THE EXTENT THAT APOSTOLIC CORPORATION HAS A NET INCOME. ONE AVENUE OF APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM WOULD BE TO RUN APOSTOLIC CORPORATION ON A "BREAK EVEN" BASIS. TO DO SO, WE WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE THE RULES TO PROVIDE FOR A REBATE THIS YEAR FOR FUNDS PAID IN EXCESS OF FUNDS SPENT. IF WE WERE TO DO THIS, WE WOULD POSSIBLY ELIMINATE THE EVENTUAL POSSIBILITY OF OUR GETTING TAX EXEMPTION. WHETHER SUCH A REBATE CAN BE LEGALLY DEDUCTIBLE IS SOMETHING THAT STARK FIRM IS NOW RESEARCHING. THEY ARE ALSO RESEARCHING THE POSSIBILITY THAT FUNDS PAID BY MEMBERS ARE NOT TAXABLE INCOME. ONE OF THE MAJOR OBJECTIONS TO RUNNING APOSTOLIC CORPORATION ON A "BREAK EVEN" BASIS. IN FUTURE YEARS, ONLY PUTTING ENOUGH MONEY IN TO ACTUALLY PAY THE EXPENSES AND THEREFORE NOT HAVING TAXABLE INCOME, IS THAT THE ORGANIZATION WILL ALWAYS BE SUBJECT TO A TAX AUDIT

pp3Fl

2. ANOTHER DIRECTION OF INQUIRY WOULD BE DISSOLVING APOSTOLIC CORPORATION EITHER AFTER PAYING A REBATE OR IN CONNECTION WITH PAYING A REBATE -- IF WE DO THIS, WE WILL AGAIN FACE THE ISSUE OF HOW TO OPERATE A COMMUNAL STRUCTURE -- THE NEED FOR A LEGAL THEORY AND A FORM. IF WE TRY TO DO IT INFORMALLY BY HAVING PEOPLE CASH THEIR CHECKS AND PAYING THE BILLS IN CASH. WE SEE SUBSTANTIAL LOSSES IN INCOME, LOSS OF CONTROL OF THE FUNDS AND VERY VERY BURDENSOME MANAGEMENT TASKS. THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF INVESTIGATING OTHER ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURES SUCH AS DELANCY STREET AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH ORDERS. WE FEEL THAT THE FORMER MIGHT BE TRUE THROUGH THE OFFICE DIRECTLY AND WE DONT AT THIS POINT KNOW HOW TO LOOK INTO THE LATTER AT ALL.
3. THE EFFECTIVE TIME LIMIT FOR RESOLUTION OF THESE PROBLEMS AND THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THEIR SOLUTION APPEARS TO BE THE END OF FEBRUARY 1977 WHICH IS PRESUMABLY THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH IS AVAILALBE FOR SELECTION BY APOSTOLIC CORPORATION. WE WILL, BY NEXT WEDNESDAY, HAVE (1) SPECIFIC LEGAL ADVICE AS TO THE MOST EXTENDED FISCAL YEAR THAT WE CAN ADOPT THEREBY MORE SPECIFICALLY DETERMINE HOW MUCH TIME WE HAVE TO WORK WITH THE PROBLEM,
 - (2) HAVE SOME INPUT FROM THE STARK FIRM WITH RESPECT TO THE QUESTION OF DOUBLE TAX AND THE QUESTION OF LEGAL REBATES
 - AND (3) HAVE SOME IMPUT FROM THE STARK FIRM WITH RESPECT TO THE POSSIBILITY OF GETTING AN INTERIM REVENUE RULING TO THE EFFECT THAT PENDING THE DETERMINATION ON OUR EXEMPTION APPLICATION, WE WILL NOT HAVE A DOUBLE TAX OBLIGATION.

P.S. THE REASON THAT WE ARE NOT CONSIDERING DOING THE COMMUNAL STRUCTURE IN THE CHURCH IS BECAUSE WE ALL FEEL THAT IT WOULD CREATE EITHER (1) INUREMENT (MEANING BENEFIT TO ~~PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS~~ PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS)

PP3F2

WHICH IS A VIOLATION OF THE EXEMPTION RULES OR (2) UNRELATED BUSINESS
TAXABLE INCOME UPON WHICH WE WOULD HAVE TO PAY A TAX OUT OF THE CHURCH
CORPORATION AND WHICH WOULD SUBJECT THE CHURCH CORPORATION TO INTERNAL
REVENUE AUDIT.

PP3F3

Attendance: Shirley Gieg, Jan Gurvich, Darrell Devers, Bob Christian, Shonda James, Sarah Tropp, Joyce Touchette, Sharon Amos, Lee Ingram, Johnny Jones, Maria Katsaris, Phyllis Bloop, Tish Leroy, Albert Touchette, Monte Griffith, Stanley Clayton, Marcy Jones, Caroline Kirkendoll, Lucy Greshaw, Judy Ijames, Gene Chaikin, Carolyn Layton, Ava Jones, Carolyn Layton, Mike Prokes and Jack Beam.

Stanley Lee brought out that Stanley had a counselling session and then the next day a mess in the kitchen and there was a very open exchange between Stanley and Davis Solomon; Stanley did not conduct himself in a manner bekeeping leadership; was very public and very loud. Lee feels that it does not enhance Stanley's credibility. Stanley apologized and said work on it..

Equipment Charlie, in his report, said that maintenance on equipment has not improved and Diane was on floor and not at shop meeting.. Johnny asked for another meeting. Albert to look into it and meet with Johnny Tuesday at about 4 pm.

Milk Phyllis checked out the query of PEB relative to switching from canned milk to powdered whole milk which is much cheaper. It turned out that there is a much higher protein content. Marcy wants to know if it is fortified with A and D.. In reading the information on the contents of the two milk products, the canned milk had 3 grams of protein to about 23 in the powdered milk made up to the same quantity. Joyce will find out what it says on the package.

Med Appts The treatment nurses with appointments are fully booked. Most nights after work are meetings and people are too tired. Phyllis mentioned that we have some in SCU with very bad conditions. They are to evaluate conditions and give appts to the persons who need appointments the most. They are trying a new system that may speed up they hope, the method of handling patients. Shirley Fields initiated the system and it may save a lot of time. Phyllis is to check up on Kenny Reid. They are to work as ordinarily unless from a supervising nurse they receive a note: this would be from Anita, Lund, Dale, Wanda or from practitioner or doctor.

Distemper John Harris was to check into distemper and rabies shots and order what is needed. As of this time Finance Board has not received any order... Mother talked to Minister Kingo about our writing to various places for drugs. It is okay for us to enquire, however we will have to work with and through the government or cause some very poor P. R. See

Monkey's diet--Jan expressed concern about not enough fruit etc., in their diet --this has been corrected. Darrell said was done.

Ujara Maria said that a message had come through that Ujara had to be replaced. Karen Layton had passed memo to Carolyn.

Caroline Caroline had done a list with Lucy, or is working on one, that she will pass to Dad for clearance and then will bring to the ACAO's... Bob and Shirley came and asked about person in their department. Had been contention. Johnny had expressed concern.

at not being contacted and Carolyn said Maria had tried to locate him earlier in the evening. However the change was made at last minute in early morning hours. He said the person had no time to get ready and laundry wasn't even done. Person in town working on radio was one selected to replace Eric which is not even feasible, Johnny said. Mother said it sounded to her like the Chief Administrative staff needed more communication and Carolyn agreed with her. Mother said she shouldn't be so emotional.

Maria thinks people should be more flexible to let people go to Georgetown. Mother said Medical needs some warning since they are on schedules that require heavy responsibility of all. Tish mentioned that it might be an easier situation if the Departmental directors (ACAO's) or assistant administrators selected people from their departments to represent them in town. This had been discussed at Finance Evaluation Board relative to inexperienced persons doing buying for mechanics, for instance, and getting incorrect items, etc. This was okay, said Carolyn, if they pick very responsible people and know that Dad might or might not approve them.. and best they have Jonestown ties..husband, wife, child, etc.. he makes some exceptions with very stable people.

- * Submit names Every department head is asked to submit names of persons who could rotate to Georgetown. Do not send someone with a bad work pattern here or who are irresponsible.
- ALUminum Richard is to buy the aluminum today and MIke will let F. E. B. know what was available, then we will get balance of order in states with letters of credit.
- C^hickens We are not getting the pullets until 21st of September, and it is not certain will be able to get pullets..
- Slaughter What happened to slaughter schedule.. Joyce asked him for 200 and he instructed them to send down 300 and they were overcrowded in their cages and some of them were dying from suffocation.. It was thought Rob had engineered the loading of them but not certain on this. Darrell and Jack instructed to run down the facts on this and get back to Johnny.
- * Farm Farm Plan is not yet finished. Good part of it was done in last night's analyst meeting on garden. Did not get rest of it. Jack said will have another analysts meeting to get this together Got wiped out this afternoon with the rain. Peanuts had been planted and then got washed down the hill in the heavy downpour. Can plant bananas to the extent we have corms..but advised not to bring in from outside because of so much disease. Only have 300 to 500 can use now.
- Economy Johnny expressed that more than ever we must get money-making projects moving. 80% of table used to be from farm, and now we are having to buy a lot of it.. Jack said the farm labor this time of year is not very productive, and he wonders if he should perhaps channel them to other areas..such as cut logs for the road and stock pile it so the road can be pushed when a dry does come so we can get the really critical places fixed.. Could divert labor to furniture, toys, wood, and trees for the road..

PP3G2

- * Jack is to get with Johnny later on this and see what can be worked out after talking with others.
 - * Wood The wood and fines at Papaya are still to be picked up.
 - * Toilet Albert said this will be completed by the 15th.
 - * Cudjoe Tim Swinney wants Don Fitch to fix it. Shaft is worn down. ... Albert is to talk with Tim and see when it will be done. Cudjoe cannot go out on the ocean until this is fixed..
 - Jamida We have about 3 Cudjoe loads in town now to come out; this costs about \$900 per trip. The Jamida is \$700 per trip and there is a chance for a 3 way split with someone else in town who wants also to bring up things to this area. It might work out. Johnny said best if could get the tractors since would need Jamida for that anyway, and if get delivery soon could make it all in one trip. Jamida is in drydock now.
 - Parts Mother suggested we get a list of parts for Cudjoe and carry them aboard --then if breakdown at sea, they can perhaps fix it.
 - Damon Damon will soon be back in operation.
 - List Make a list of parts when Cudjoe goes into drydock..if goes at DaSilva's he can help us with a list. Prokes said they gave Da Silva some kind of gift and they have a date scheduled to talk with him. Might be
 - P. R. ...Ujara wants to spend time on maintenance of boat on his return. Said it is very down in maintenance.
 - * Reports The administrative assistants (Former ACAC's) have not been turning in their reports--Lee, Coyce, Kay, Hugh, Marie Reed and Ava have not been turning in their weekly reports. Were asked to do so..
 - * Dinner Questions--Mother mentioned that Esther came in almost in tears over the dinner questions.. Many of the seniors are fretting over this ..There were at first 5 or 6 questions that were being asked.. no Russian and a whole lot more. Also line so long lunch is taking over an hour just to process the line and everyone ..Felt that Edwards needs help, should work with committee on the questions asked: Jan G., Rev Edwards, Sarah, Bob C. and Don Jackson to ..and work this out and get others in there to help with the questions. Let Edwards pick his own helpers suggested Johnny.
 - * Gary Charles Gary and June Crym are arriving this Saturday at the Ridge. Also coming in are ..Place some of our women who can be in there with them --preferably women they have met.. in town..
- Albert going to pick them up at the ridge.. MUST
 ..the new truck fills up with rain in the heavy downpours and the water rolls around in the truck bed until you stop and lift the gage and let it out.

Can we possibly get GAC to divert? Maria said that they cant land at Kaituma till Civil Air Command opens it..

- * Maria Said we should have someone call the Civil Air Command? Check with Dad on this...
or 15th
- Gary Returning on 13th/.. June will stay longer.
- Fletcher Someone in Gtn is civil engineer whom Lee, Gene and Dick got information about --plans to come here, Thurs, Fri or Sun. He is in Ridge now.. will be here when group gets here...He is interested in helping us try to find alternate sources of energy and is interested in Doc Fitch's smoke energy idea..
- *R and the machine. Bruce should talk with Doc on the .. get information so he can ..
- Consulate Tues or Wed of next week the US CCnsulate is coming in.. Will be here while Gary is here.
- Safety No report. Wants help to get all depts to follow safety rules. Generally the ACAO'S feel she must just set up inspectors and do spot checks and write up anything she finds out of order..
- Cassava Mill--not too much done..
- Cottage Cheese--questioning what are we doing about the canned milk? If enough can we make cottage cheese? Yes, the herbal kitchen has tried it.. Joyce will see how much milk will be available.
- Charcoal Joyce is badly in need of charcoal in bakery.. Mondo is to get with Flora and see what she can do. She told others that she can make charcoal even in the rain.. Monty get with her on this.
Needs people, axes, tractor to pull out the trees...Alter Williams learned fast.. was on loan to road crew.. back on wood cutters..
- * Report Johnny asked Monty to turn in a report .. Saturday, listing how many he needs, .. they will try to work out when .. Cannot bake much without the charcoals.. wood coming in is green and when pull charcoal for kitchen fires, it is cooling down their fires needed to burn the green wood.
- Gtn candidates--ACAO'S please give to Carolyn the AGE, MARITAL STATUS, WHY A CANDIDATE AND WHY TAKE NO?.. DO THEY DRIVE? AGE.. insurance calls for drivers 21 over for vans and 25 and over for trucks.
Tish asked to pass this on by Carolyn.

ACAC AGENDA -- Meeting of 14 August 70
MINUTES OF THE MEETING
--tl

Attendance: Johnny Jones, Sarah Tropp, Carolyn Layton, Shonda James, Darnell Devers, Paula Adams, Jan Gurvich, Phyllis Bloom, Rhonda Fortson, Fish Leroy, Shirley Grog, Gene Chalkin, Joyce Touchette, Nancy Jones, Ava Jones, Harold Bogue, Ed Nelson, Hugh Fortson, Caroline, Jack Bean, Charlie Touchette, Albert Touchette.

Agenda

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1) Sanitizing Shower floors | 14) New Truck to Ridge |
| 2) Safety Report | 15) Truck in town and Redford Man |
| 3) Rolling barrel | 16) Rotating town people |
| 4) Road overhaul | 17) Incentives |
| 5) Dump truck from GMS | 18) Lunches and bones |
| 6) Landscaping | 19) Wheat and beans |
| 7) Messup vs cleanup | 20) Wood at front gate--Tim Jones |
| 8) Broken furniture disposal | 21) Kaituma and Ridge police station |
| 9) Agricultural tractors | 22) Statewide orders -GUMCOFF |
| 10) Access Roads completion tasks | 23) Inventories |
| 11) Rodents | 24) Bathrooms |
| 12) Lumber & Fines from Papaya | 25) A Review Board --F. D. F. |
| 13) Change in planting schedule | 26) Personnel lists from all |

- SHOWERS Phyllis Bloom reported that it will cost us about \$97.00 to sanitize all of the floors in the showers in Jonestown for one year. It seems to be successful so far from tests we have taken.
- Safety The safety report was called for --they are working on the PSU primarily at this time --no followup safety report given.
- Rolling barrel -- The barrel formerly on the children's playground and removed for safety reasons, has been converted to an incinerator for the medical department for burning infected maggots, etc.
- Road Have 35-40 logs in place and waiting for the rest to come out of the bush. Should be through with it this week. Plan to have done Sunday for sure. Going to put the wood back on the sides so it won't come off.
- Have gallon of the fence paint left..
- Dump truck Question whether or not we should try to get the dump truck from the ridge -- we still need the fines and the lumber no specific resolution at this time. Wait and see when Lee returns from Ridge.
- Landscaping Got everything planted out and the plants that we gave out to individuals for yard beautification seem to have gotten planted in the cases I checked out, in the cottages. Have planter yet to do but must get some logs and top soil for this. Have it scheduled. The front end of the place looks bad. We are out of materials to landscape with --we had not planned such a massive landscaping program and have used all we had, said Gene.

Messup/Cleanup -- Shirley mentioned that at some point we must discontinue the policy of messing up one area to clean up another.. It is a major problem about the various areas in the central community--the tractors come through and make mush.. the path gets fixed one place then another is messed up getting through to something else.

Broken Furniture --Maryann is piling broken furniture under one of the dorms and Hugh is asking why and who authorized it? looks worse when they are trying to beautify. (Note: this item later handled and settled in Steering meeting of same date).

Agric Tractors--How much more travel of the Agric tractors across the road we are trying to fix up (path across field).. They only need another $\frac{1}{2}$ load of soil and will have enough. J. R. said will still have to get discl back and forth. If you roll by hand will mess up the barrels. There is also the issue of having to carry 250# bags of sugar on the backs of men.. and the heavy flour bags.

C. T. suggested the kitchen organize their needs ahead of time so that he knows few days in advance, and he can arrange a daily delivery from the Cassava Mill so that they will not have to go through by tractor and other vehicles.

Joyce said she can and will do this.

Access Roads -- If we can avoid the roads a few days will help greatly. If it looks nice when Freed arrives, felt the first impression is what lasts..

Mother concerned the men do not carry too heavy loads --all agreed. Better to even split the heavy flour bags and have two men carrying $\frac{1}{2}$ bags rather than four try to carry one.. when it has to be done.

Rodents Have run out of rat poison. It has been about 3 weeks now and would again like to try the cats down there --it should be long enough now that the poisoned rats are not going to be around to poison the cats. We were losing about 38# rice per week -- it is now up to 150# Said Jack.. We are sending down some of our barrels for the flour and the rice to be stored in to protect from the rodents. Will either have to use barrels for storage, or get sheet metal and make rodent-proof bins to keep them out of our supplies. We can probably hold them back with the cats, but no way can we get rid of them because they live in the bush and just come in to eat. Joyce commented we should see that they get fresh milk daily, and are otherwise fed..

Lumber & Fines from Papaya--Went to Papaya today to transport some of the lumber to the train. Still have 4 loads of fines coming in. In the future must coordinate it to save our equipment.

Change in farm schedule--Jack sees a very serious problem on the farm. Trying to operate with just one tractor. Must have the equipment, if need be, JUST SITTING so that when we need it can move it out. If we miss plow time through the rainy seasons.. may cost us many weeks in our planting program.

pp 312

Weather and equipment have been against us, said Jack.. Only the bananas are in. Got half the beans in, but must finish it out with peanuts.

Now the land is able to be plowed. We have a very serious situation. In the gardens we have nothing to show --must tour the guests to brass the gardens as they are not in good shape. Jack subsequently complained about the truck being used to go to the ridge.

Caroline explained this was an emergency situation and the truck was taken for security..that in usual and future times our people do and will be taking the train. C. T. commented would probably be cheaper to take truck to pick up chickens than landrover as they have been gouging us badly on this. Lose too many chickens with other modes of transportation and the chickens are part of the farm. This trip today was used for combination, and was well utilized..WILL NOT BE USED FOR TAXI..

Truck in town It was pointed out that the truck in town IS BEING USED AS A TAXI.. that the Bedford Van is down and when Sharon needs to go places in a hurry has them take her in truck.. Mother pointed out can get hired car on appointment basis from the day before.. they will be there on time for you --should not wait till the last moment to call them anyway.

RADIO MESSAGE TO GO INTO TOWN ON THIS.

When the truck came out from town was short on oil.. is using oil heavily and may already need a valve job.. has been run without oil. Came out with no oil in crank case.. Even the hydraulic system was out of oil. The \$50 day we might gain is a very low amount for our investment and the price of labor and maintenance..

C. T., Jack and others say 4 wheel best suited for here; Al and Steve Jones say the 4 wheel drive is better for the town than for here.. C. T. says that unless can send in a maintenance person --better bring them out here. Stephen said we have burned out engines here too and better get our maintenance people here on a better keel while we are at it.

C. T. said when we have to take the truck over, might make it hauling from the ridge to Fort Kaituma..

The Bedford van in town down with throwout bearing..

* RADIO PERSONS ASKED IN THIS AREA --RADIO PERSONS TO GO INTO TOWN ON THIS DATE..

Rotating People --Phyllis mentioned this will be a problem for medical with the appointment schedule they are keeping. Carolyn said for all departments to keep in mind that the P. R. and others who rotate MUST GO IN.. and will have to make appropriate adjustments in all departments. Please do not complain.

INCENTIVES

Phyllis Bloom reported that they are having trouble getting people in the medical department to work overtime since the praises system is no longer around.. they worked well for the extra treats, but she's having trouble getting this now that the treats are discontinued.

Steering passed the incentive program --but cannot get any more projects started until after the guests. Will get the beads made after the guests have gone. Will get Nancy and others on the program then.

*

Lunch boxes

Joyce said that Maryann reports the lunch boxes are coming in now that the rule was made to lose a meal for not bringing them in and since they are on the check out schedule of farm.

Wood at gate

Joyce reported sometimes they get down to the last piece of wood. She was to give them wood starting yesterday, but they bypassed her. It came out Jack told Tim that if he got the wood off the truck before it got to Joyce that it was in Jack's bailiwick.. Joyce suggests that they place their order for wood directly with Jack at one time for the entire week.. and haul it out there. This was agreed to. Tim Jones responsible to place his order direct.

*

Wheat and beans

Joyce mentioned objection to the wheat and beans order being placed in her absence and thought Fish manipulated it in rally. Caroline said it has already been reviewed and that Dad said to have analysts meet with FEB and re-evaluate the situation. Meeting was set for Tuesday morning 7:30 for all concerned to be present. Part is based on Shirley Field's nutritional report, and new information that beans are very scarce in Guyana.

Police item

Johnny or Lee were to advise Ridge and/or Kaituma police of the apparent attempt to sabotage our vehicles. Johnny did advise both law enforcement divisions.

Stateside

Johnny reinforced his prior statement that all departments are to stop submitting stateside orders. FURTHER... AND TO THE DEVELOPMENT... AS ENACTED BY LOCAL LEGISLATION...

Inventories

Reading of the list of inventories still incomplete. These are needed to be completed this week. All are to see Harold if a problem doing this.

Bathrooms

Shirley objected to the squaring of the hole and the depth irregularities on the new bathroom. C. F. and other construction people advised the impossibility of squaring with the equipment we have --the boom will only reach 13 feet when it is on good ground. All agreed it will be okay as it is proceeding.

Review Board

A review should be done of the things that are being sold down river --such as the caps and tape recorders. All agreed that we have at times gone too far. It is both a supply situation for us, and morale situation at time. FINANCE EVALUATION BOARD shall include this in their agenda and come up with suggestions on the issue. Possibly they should sit as review board since they get the ordering problems.

*

PERSONNEL

Caroline wants all depts to prepare personnel lists, 5 da week listing scheduled daily hours and total work, & brief skills list.

PP374

--tl

Attendance:

- Agenda:
- 1) Cosmetic Improvements--tent structure (poles)
 - 2) Medical - Agricultural Appointments
 - 3) Beautification Ideas
 - 4) Lunch Box Problems
 - 5) Cans in pig feed
 - 6) Wood for front gate
 - 7) Tractors for Agriculture
 - 8) Piggery-Poultry Security Check in
 - 9) Horn for quitting time
 - 10) "IS" to monitor at noon?
 - 11) Playground problems
 - 12) Painting of fences
 - 13) Walkway on Bridge
 - 14) Inventories
 - 15) Ava to drill the houses on to Say & not to say..
 - 16) Cassava mill condemned -safety
 - 17) Flat tires on trailer-maybe sabotage

Cosmetic Improvements--Question of what can be done with the third pole structure where we formerly had the tents covering.. Charlie suggested cover with aluminum--possibly add lights.. It can be a quiet study area for the news. It is away and can be used also when we have guests that we want to keep in another area from pavilion. C. T. would like Demos to move 2 poles.. If they get finished with the field tomorrow CT can do it..

*Ask Aurora**

Trash cans are an eyesore --decided to have Aurora from the kitchen make some paintings on them.

Medical appointments--Agric claimed medical not following through on giving preference appointments. One supervisor reported a person waiting 3½ hours. It came out the workers were not there when their names were called..causing strain on medical having to re-schedule them, etc. Must put discipline on the people who are running about when name called..Decision is to call their name out 3 times, and if not there --and not a good or valid excuse, just call PSU to pick them up. Mother will look further into it from medical department end.

Beautification ideas--All are to look about and see what we can think of to beautify our town. Dad needs this done quickly and get the suggestions in right away. Turn them in to the triumvirate at this point.

Sodium level --Mother wants supervisors to be alert as the energy level of workers should have changed considerably since they have added more salt to the diet. If there is still energy lag, let medical know it. Don't let the workers know they are evaluating this.

Cans in pig feed--James says they are separating --but apparently the cans get full, and they start looking for other places to put trash and use the pig feed cans or whatever is handy. They have moved the hog swill cans to another location in hopes of diverting the transgressors through the mud..

Lunch boxes not being returned--this causes hardship on crews. Supervisors often fail to bring in the boxes, so the crew isn't get their lunches. Need to put penalty on offense. Make it a regular check-in item on the evening list.. it is just like other equipment: you miss a meal if not checked in. let them miss a meal if don't check back in the lunch box.

Meantime, there are boxes setting out and around that should be picked up. Inspectors should be looking for these..

Wood at front gate--Joyce says they have been short of wood at gate and also short of food--not enough to cook for the 1000 people here..However, as of Monday, may be able to send out wood. Not good for them to cook anyway, too much diarrhea and thought to be the utchsils don't get clean.. Some clean up and some don't.

SEARCH TEAM COMING ON SHOULD HANDLE UP EVALUATION OF THE TEAM..IF ONE OFF-GOING TEAM LEAVES A HOLE, THEY SHOULD BE WRITTEN UP FOR A WARNING.

Tractors to be scheduled out of Agriculture and trucks to be under C. T. not clear what they have worked out, but both C. T. and Jack say they are satisfied, so issue dropped at this point. Since item was placed with CI for economy of operation, at least have a report into SAC'S to be sure a good use of with best use of vehicles..so there is coordination and control of fuel consumption, etc. FARM SHOULD BE ADVISED, THEY WILL NOW BE CHARGED FULLY WITH THIS ADDITIONAL EXPENSE.

Security Check in-piggery & chickery: It cost us a great deal in production because generator went out and IS did not check on this. It had become the pattern of people down there to not bother checking in...THIS IS DANGER TO SECURITY & IUSE CHANGE. A new rule shall be they must check in every 15 minutes. If they fail to do this by second check in time (1/2 hour) IS is to go down and check it out. If they just goofed and didn't check in will be automatic TRANSFER TO PST..Warning should be given in Rally on this...This has been a serious problem.

Rally Warning

Horn
pp312

Dad said okay on blowing the horn at noon and at quitting time, 6 or 6:30 as the condition calls for.

31 July 70
A.C. Minutes

Handwritten notes

Attendance: Johnny Jones and Sarah Jones
Stanley Clemon, Bob Christian, [unclear],
Kyllis Lee, Shonda Jones, [unclear],
Arrel Rivers, Charlie T., [unclear], [unclear]
Gene Shaffin, Jan Burvich and [unclear]

Absent: Joyce Touchette, John Jones Jr., [unclear],
James, Albert Touchette and [unclear]

Excused: [unclear], [unclear]; [unclear], [unclear]

Received no [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
it and [unclear] it. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
but will [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
see [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

each [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
additional [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
has been [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

ridges [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
is [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
is to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

at least another week [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
s'll [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
4-6 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Johnny [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
to use [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
they [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
"from [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Jack [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
clearly. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
will [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
within [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

... only get it ... at the mill. John said if we ... will have to ... to load it. Their driver will not ... have people at the mill to load it ...

John

John

Nataki is ... charging for ... in ... side is 6 to the ridge ... on ... 35 each in the future, etc ...

John

John ... probably send ...

John

John ... we have ... of ... about 60,000 in the ...

John

Nataki has a ... down ... is about 3-4 feet ...

John

John ... the toilet ... what he needs ... down ... before ...

John

John ... If we use ... till ... crew ... were not ...

John

John ... the ... other ...

John

John ... we definitely need ... to ...

John

John ... is ... size ... the ... man ... You extend ... Christian ... of that the ... needs tractor ... crew ...

John

John ... Jack has ... to use the ... crew ...

John

John ... and must be ... sheets ... without all ... project.

10 P 3 J 2

31 July 70 --ACAO MEMORANDUM

Children Mothers with children are not on the same time schedule as other workers -- however, Eva works out schedules for them that they can follow. Christine is to be on 12:00 to 1:00. She has someone to shower them for her at home.

Volunteers JOBS AND HOW CHANGED for work done by volunteers as long as it does not pull them from their regular work, but is in addition to their regular day's work. IF POSSIBLE...

Inventories Harold should work to get the inventories completed in areas so that we can prepare budgets. Expenses must be well recorded on the yellow time sheets that are turned into the office to Jesse McNeil.

" Harold is to arrange a meeting with the people to tell them what is needed from them, and answer their questions.

" (Wish to be memo to AG's on supplies used in inventories records...) Harold to be sure that AG's are notified when inventories is contacted. If possible...

" ...

Tractors It is briefly mentioned re desire of some to split the use and control of the tractors. Agriculture wants to have the schedule of tractors themselves. The cost of fuel and the use of fuel needs to be considered into the use. Charlie has been monitoring this, and using with multiple usage where possible.

Jr. High Jan. Luvich said repp met with we and they had been didn't get a tutor. Just now we are in the policy of the school teachers can be used as sub-tutors on 31. This will be tutors.

Lunch hours John to discuss with Dad about changing of hours. Instead of breaks and take a hour for lunch to get off 1 hour early. Option should be open for entire crew --and for all or not at all.. should perhaps be decided on crew-by-crew basis, and for themselves.. but to be decided by Dad.

PP3J3

October 12, 1973

1973-10-12

ANALYSIS OF MEETINGS

PARRELL : Farrell stated that evaluations should be turned in 3 times a week, the crew and individual will receive their points at the end of one month will receive points. If supervisors do not turn their evaluations in they will miss out on their points.

DAILY : Farrell emphasized that the reporting guide should be followed in detail, and that not all supervisors should follow it. It was stated that he had wanted to know if on whether or not we could reduce work time, and we need the information on the daily reports to determine this. Supervisors should try to get their reports complete in 15 hours what they usually could take 20 hours.

USSELL : Farrell stated that Jerry Spence will be moving to the town crib and will have the key to it. He also needs insecticide they must seed corn.

LEVIN : Levin with asked to have field 12 so that he could plant more herbs. He said that the 20 acres that he now has is being shared with the other 20 acres of experimental. Walanda said that field 12 was allowed for an orchard, but that she could supply the land with Levin. The field is 4 or 5 acres. There is a question as to whether Levin could handle this additional land - Shirley said that he was not moving into his what he presently has. Levin said that most of the personnel has been sick for about a week or so. Why maintenance was down - he feels that it could be the additional acreage.

USSELL : He stated that we have 5000 citrus seedlings that are ready to be planted out and that he needs 1000 to plant them. They will be planted 2'x2' and he needs at least 3/4 of an acre. He said that the area could be visible from the central city area so that it could be used for . . . suggested field 11 which is on the hill that overlooks the . . . had planned to plant bananas in the field, but said that he would give it to . . . so that he could plant the seedlings. He suggested that the ground should be prepared for planting.

LOCOLYN : Locolyn stated that she was suppose to get 1 acre in the new garden to plant sweet potatoes, and that she wanted an acre on the side nearest central city. There was disagreement about her having that area for planting. Ineson and Shirley did not want her to have it because they want garden kitchen crops planted there. It was decided that Ineson would go with Locolyn to try to locate an area in the garden for her crop.

USSELL : Farrell stated that the coffee trees were . . . to look bad. Marya said that she would not . . . immediately and get them taken care of.

PP3KL

SHIRLEY : Shirley stated that after she gets 1 1/2 more load of manure there will be a problem of getting anymore manure out of the pit at the piggery because it will be too deep to be able to load the tractor. She said she would have to have the backhoe to do it, but the backhoe is not running, no. Jimerson suggested that we cancel the intensive gardening plant until it is possible to get more manure. In the meantime he said that we should plant the garden as we have in the past. Shirley agreed to this and said that it was the best solution.

BOB : Bob stated that Dad had wanted the winter beans planted. Carrel said that Dorothy had started plans for planting them. The only holdup is getting the people to get the seeds.

DOROTHY : Dorothy said that she had stopped working on the playground area because the nursery dept. had voiced a disagreement with having the grassy area planted. They said that it would interfere with the children's play area. It was stated that Dad wanted the area planted and that they should continue planting along the walkway area in the playground.






FRANK : Frank said that the Cassava Crew is doing mostly maintenance because the mill is not running. She has to correct the planting of 1 more field. She said that all the other cassava along the road is rotting and is stunted. She said that it should be gotten out (15 or 20 acres). Russell said that Leville Shaw wanted to buy cassava sticks and since we were not going to plant more cassava, we should try to sell the sticks to him. He should be contacted to find out if he definitely wants the sticks and the price. If the cassava is taken out, we will have to put another crop. It was suggested that we plant rice there.

BOB : Bob stated that crews should be setting goals. It was stated that we had set goals for getting the garden planted and that our biggest push had been in that area for the last week. The garden will continue to be our 1 priority until it is planted. Shirley completed the first phase of her planting - 14 rows of cucumbers and 2 rows of mustard. It was stated that the crews that have one or two people in the afternoon should help Shirley's crew.

FRANK : Frank said that the construction crew should learn how to construct the tents, because it takes away from his planting and maintenance time, and besides it should be the responsibility of the construction crew, not the banana crew.

BOB : Bob suggested a mobile watering system to be used in the garden. Russell said that he had seen that type of system and that it is for level ground. Jimerson suggested using a rubberhose "rainbird" system that would water a certain area and then could be easily moved to water another area. He should check in Georgetown to see if the rainbird system is available there. Bob suggested running a main line to the garden and connecting the garden hoses to it.

FRANK : Frank said that Louis Amsterdam wants to give us kidney beans for Lent. He suggested that we get 4 acres of planting "kidney" beans. It was stated that we have never had success in planting them and that there is too much expense involved. Bob said



we had promised to plant the beans some time back and we have not planted them, so there is a consideration of ... involved. It was suggested that we get the beans and eat them since we already have 100 lbs of planting material. The issue was tabled until the next meeting.

PP31c3



FOLLOWING FROM ANALYST MEETING OF OCT. 13, 1971

1. Are crew supervisors turning in their evaluations on time. (Jarrell)
2. Are crew supervisors filling out their daily reports properly so that we can figure out an 8 hour day. (Jarrell)
3. Did Jocelyn get land for planting sweet potatoes. (Jocelyn)
4. Did Tanya take care of the coffee trees? (Tanya)
5. Shirley is to plant the garden out in the regular way because there is not enough manure for intensive gardening.
6. What is the progress on the wing bean planting? (Dorothy)
7. What was done about landscaping the playground? (Dorothy Buckley)
8. Contact Deville in Atlanta about buying casseva sticks.
9. Construction crew should be trained on how to construct the tents. (Jemo)
10. Check contractor to see if they have the "rainbird" watering system.
11. What will we do about the timber loans that Louie Amsterdam wants to give us.
12. Are crew supervisors setting goals for their crews?

PP 3K ~~4~~

29 September 78
3:00 PM to 6:00 PM ANALYSTS

29 September 78 -- Analysts Followup

- 1) Deaky to report on the completion of the blood work by Mary Black.
- 2) Tob and Gene on numbering the fields..
- 3) Dave to get the proving poles out of the bush; needs tractor.
- 4) Procedures book to be retyped soon as have paper.
- 5) Crews to be listing percentages on their time sheets; not to be following the report form set forth in Ag office.
- 6) Hole to be dug for the pit at the Cassava mill for their waste so the hogs do not get it and get sick; site has been selected.
- 7) Production quotas to be started this week.
- 8) Safety suggestions to be written up; medical kits to be carried; find out about first aid courses for supervisors.
- 9) Roll reports of absentees are to be turned into Ag office daily, no later than 3 pm.
- 10) Darrell to be in line supervision to move Ag workers to fields at 6:40.. write up kitchen if they or servers are late.
- 11) Darrell talk with Jan and Russell and others about not feeding hogs alone. PP3LI
- 12) Evaluations due 3 times weekly; Projections due 5:30 Thursday..late 7A:30
written over 14 days 1st

29 September 78 ANALYSTS MEETING
3:00 PM to 9:30 PM

Attendance: James Morrell, Feena Turner, Joyce McIntyre, James Simons,
Don Powers, Kevin Freezer, Dick Larry, Albert Touchette, Betty
Touchette, Jan Wilsey (came to be excused-in kitchen),

Jack E., is ill, Chaikin and Russell in meeting with Russians,

Late arrivals: Tanya, Rob G., Harold, Allan I., Jocelyn, D. D.,
Glenda Folite and Carolina H. (Cris and Harold getting ready
for the show for Russians.)

Followup: Becky reported that the blood work has been switched to
Mary Black from Larry.
--Dad unable to get the pole work done for bananas. has
been busy with the new 2nd school pavilion which took four.
--Jack said no success on the pots, for Cassava mill.
--Crapepress no good for cassava; just save it for crape.
--Procedures book is done; just waiting for some printing paper.
--Fields and peanuts are phasing out.
Farm plan was worked out and copy into GAC.
--after tonight, percentages must be on table sheets, remaining
will be given. And, must follow the "report guide".
--Harold report on spices was turned into Dad and "copy".
--Site was selected for the pit for waste from Cassava mill.

In remaining fields..

Feena has 63 acres of cassava left in ground; half is ready.
Tanya has rice in field 10, just threw fertilizer over it and let
it come back up; 1st is empty and Jocelyn wants to plant sweet
potatoes in that.
#5 has pine, #17 is coffee and pine and along with #1 and #2
interplanted. Coffee is in #2.
Joyce has 2 1/2 rows 370 ft. peanuts (due early bunch #17)
Freese has 1/2 acres of herbs
Carolina has 1/2 in new field; coveages are all ok, #3 local
fruit with 1/2 local trees, #4 with orchard, #5 pine, #6, #7
and banana.
Morrell--don't know who has this.. Ask Chaikin.

Quotas: Necessary to get quotas on production. Supervisors to set them.
record by the number of person hours it will take to do a job.
They are to try a point system: kind 4, good 3, fair 2 and poor 1.
It will show who is lagging behind.. Supervisors to evaluate crews
3 times a week --M, W and F.

Safety: Suggest that supervisors see that the medical kits are carried;
also possibly a first aid course should be given supervisors.

Reports: Any who turn in reports to Dad or other that bypass the agricultural
department, but are related to them --please give them a copy of
if any major error or discrepancy can advise the officer of the report
turned in the report.

Roll: The supervisors are to take their roll and get report in no later
than 7 am. If going down the road, must be get it in early.
Hardness is to receive a warning. Donnell to be...
20 still to see that the crews are ahead of other departments.

The tea line has been eating long. Question is the supervisor
can stop members from getting their tea before work is done
were in line; decided not --but can see that the Ag workers
to head of line so they can get on their jobs.

REOPENING HAS HALF HOUR LATE STARTING THIS MORNING. ALSO THE
CREWS LATE. When servers are late, should write them a late
warning, and the kitchen, too.

- Fish Rob will find out about the fish tank.
- Cafe Getting too big for eggs; query about site at 4:00 PM. Put
it on the Rally agenda. ASH WILL BE IN THE DED AND THE
DISCLOSED B. U. (A) AND THE BUSINESS UNIT...
- Crews All crew supervisors to go over their crews with Dr. Webb so he
has an updated list.
- Guests When the various analysts have to go and meet guests they
suddenly turn up, or go out in business for the coffee for,
they are to go in three. unless it is otherwise.
- Evaluations Three times weekly these are due. The supervisor on each floor
with a numerical rating, what, good, fair or poor. If necessary
should be on PST...
- Inspections All crew supervisors are to do their weekly inspections for now they
will be doing. FROM 7:00 AM TO 7:30 AM. All inspections
are to be in the office Thurs at 7:30 PM for these inspections
unless excused from meeting by the supervisor. The inspec-
tions are due no later than the next working at 7:00 AM. They
will be written up for now.
- The meeting adjourned...

PP343

20 September 70
Analysts Followup List

Johnny

- 1) Tonya's crew needs to be ISF into the ground.
- 2) Ron Sines to screen off hives or drive out... so workers can go in field.
- 3) Becky to followup on hard work.
- 4) Bob and Gene to get together on the numbering of the fields.
- 5) Demo to get the growing poles out of the buck; needs traffic.
- 6) Jack and Darrell talk with Joyce in re pots for Sarsura mill.
- 7) Wooden barrel for Jose's press to be ordered.
- 8) Procedures book to be completed with copy into the office.
- 9) Fucose to prepare herbal handbook list.
- 10) Discontinuing fields and plants.
- 11) Combining herbal and experimental crews.
- 12) Plan space and crews with what we have.. possibly use the
house #100 in the office building..
Stinson, Ingeborg, Jan W., Darrell, Shirley, James Howell,
and possibly Evelyn and Tonye..
- 13) Crews to be listing percentages on their time charts.
- 14) Look into the source of Amaranth and see if available to use in 1971.
- 15) Tribal to write up to Dad their opinions on what can be done with
spice production.
- 16) Sanitation to come out and check out spot to dig hole for water tank.
the mill -- boys get sick on eating some of it. Shirley to be done
tomorrow.

-0-

PP3M²

Johnny

Followup from Analysts Meeting of 8 September 78

- 1) Did the test row of radishes sprout? And if okay, should the other plants not get in the ground? If the radishes do not sprout what is to be done with the land?
- 2) Did all of the items get planted in garden for table use? If not why.. Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and more radishes: carrots in side area...
- 3) Make arbors for the cucumbers and green squash.
- 4) Citrus to be pruned and suckers cut from roots.
- 5) Tanya to have the coffee trees cultivated and to get some instruction in care of the coffee.
- 6) Becky to followup on the lab work--particularly blood work Mary was to have do a.
- 7) Bob Christian and Gene to get together to complete information needed for finishing re-survey of fields by number.
- 8) Meeting Monday eve at 7:30--Jan, Rocky, Russell Gene if available, Treese dry and James Morrell and Jack Esch..tc
- 9) Johnny asked for copies of new Farm Plan, harrow calendar and planting schedule --Jack said Carolyn will get the information and make up the GAO copy.
- 10) What are the cuban black beans to be planted if not already done?
- 11) Did Demo's crew have success dropping the fallen banana trees? 120 reported down.
- 12) What is happening with Sassaiva will even? Did Mary take the time to train Beena in making the cassarepe? and other things she needs to know?
- 13) Jack get with Albert and get wheelbarrows arranged for. Do wheelbarrows to be ordered?
- 14) No more than 2 hours research to be done in week and not more than 1 hr at a time out of fields for supervisors.
- 15) List of Agric supervisors to be made and job descriptions that are to be responsible for to be listed: crops and how to do it..on every task.. Deadlines for completion to be set up on the list. Darnell to write up for warnings if not completed on time.
- 16) Jack to see Mary Wothenspoon about the banana suckers, etc., from downriver that were to have been gotten:

Order #5719

- A) Dwarf Cayenne banana suckers from Nabanung area .25-.10 each.
As many as can be gotten. Jan was to obtain 500 or more under 1000.

pp3N1

500 or more under \$200 10000.10 \$100
 Can swap recorder said Jan 20000.10 800

amount authorized

\$200

2) Black banana suckers from Habaruma area .25-.10 each
 up to 500... Consider a swap. Jan obtain Limit of

200

3) Pineapple suckers from Habaruma area 20000.10 Limit

200
 500

17) The pineapples setting out under tree are to be planted (Simpson item).

PP3N2

Farm Analysts Meeting
3 September 78

back

Attendance: Russell Moten, Harold Cordell, Don Bowers, Gene Chalkin, Sarah Tropp, James Morrell, Guy Mitchell, Shirley Smith, Bart's Jeffery, James Simpson, Freezedry Smith, Demosthenes Nutulas, Fish Leroy, Darrell Devers, Danny Marshall, Vicky Marshall, Caroline Kirkendall, Chris Talley, Carolyn Layton, Jan Wilsey and Jocelyn Carter.

Planting Got some of the plowing done today, first in long tie. Gene to lay out plant material for the peanuts in the morning. Lay out the stuff for the garden. Plowed in a lot of pig shit this morning. Freezedry commented he had noticed a lot of oil draining off of the stuff he got..when rains hit it. Fish commented that stateside they use deisel to kill weeds and grasses. Demosthenes confirmed: said he used a combination of deisel and kerosene and it killed the weeds for a year --nothing grows when this is used as a rule. Russell said that most of the fertilizers are petroleum derivatives.. May not be relevant..

* Russell was to have checked the compost with the deisel to report if it could be used on plants. Now it is in the garden. The resolution Gene suggested was to plant one row in radishes, a fast grower, and in 5 days we will know.. Rest that we are not planted is to go in the area where we have none of the compost.

* Fish had mentioned need for the salad greens, Carolyn Layton mentioned talking with Joyce T. on this. Analysts agreed to grow more salad greens..the shading will be needed for the lettuce. Will alternate with chinese cabbage, which can also be used raw; is tender.

* Fish asked about the Dimpala spinach which reseeds itself and can be eaten raw and does not have the oxalic acid crystals when eaten raw.. Gene says can order this from Yates in Ith.. Jack to place an order for some of the seed.

Decision was against peas and limas..in the regular garden even though Fannie is having some success with them. These can later be tried in the intensive farming.

* Russell said our eggplant dying out now --need to have more plant all agreed to this. Would like more boras but last 1/2 crops flubbe with the beetle..Lettuce and cabbage don't do well in full sun.. All agreed get in more quick crops --are having to buy garden vegetables locally. Need shallots also.. Cabbage takes 1/2 ac. have some in..

Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and radishes to go in garden with carrots in side area.. [reex. squash growing now in plenty.

* Outlass Jan said to get tractor in the other garden; one crop only in the West side garden that is poor in quality of the soil.. Jan says that we have enough outlass beans in Field 7 for 2 bags maybe.. Jocelyn is to check this and pick them.

Plowing Mike T. is to plow three fields and Jan gave the order of th's.. first is the hill beside the soap factory.

Jocelyn feels should use the cutlass as a rotation crop and plow under after picking in about 4 months..as green fertilizer.. Presently is not in the farm plan. Seemed to be a disagreement between Jan and Russell on this issue..

Cutlass subject to mosaid.. Russell said only in small plots; he has not found this in fields. Jan said #5 on both sides were infected; Russell said was not that --was an insect that thrives in dry weather..

Lettuce Gene said best when transplant, and use lot of shit and transplant late in the afternoon on a wet day.. Jan said use proper shading and won't be problem. Jan said best cuers were on arbers and same with long green squash. Russell said it reduces the fungus, also other disease problems. Shirley to let Gene know how many flats he is to set out and the nursery will do it.

Poultry Rob thinks is cleaner than has ever been... Russell said when he went there they had disinfected one of the chicken houses and was just as it should have been..

Feed problem..Jack thinks broiler starter best because does not increase the fat --down to 25 bags egg ration.. James Russell concerned to find formula so we don't later find our chickens in deficiency problems. Harris thinks they might have changed formula on some of this -- Rob is to check out when he is in town at the Seminar on chicken raising..Leaving on boat Monday morning, will be in Gtn 7-8 for seminar; will go rest of way on the steamer.

Rob is to leave list of what is to be done with Carolyn for Jack and Darrell to follow up.

... fairly nice clothing. Darrell to lead ... call for warehouse.

Plowing Mike T. to plow the two back fields, 1st at brick house, field X, then #7 and then back field and old squash field Jack will show him. After peanuts out of 18, Mike needs to go in and push roots. Jan wants springtime cultivator. ...

Reports & Evaluations.. being done by all supervisors. Allowing them to come in on Thursdays at 5:30 and start them since take a lot of time.

Inspectors Question if they do not put more emphasis on fields of their own interest? Fish and Gene challenged, Jack had raised original question when Teena and Galenda and others had complained had no time to do their own maintenance as pool was pulling them always away from their own area..Demosthenes also..

Gene said need a lot of pruning and cassava growing all over the citrus. Gene said lemon trees all have to be cut back and pruned up. A lot have root suckers that need pruning.. 2-3 days.. The citrus should now be moved into nursery rows and this will take a lot of time. Gene says citrus is Galenda's job. She said has more than can handle.

Gene says when it comes to planting Papaya should be planted by orchard people with experience..Galenda now has citrus, coffee,

PP302

mixed fruit and orchard. Formerly was with Jan and Becky who are not now doing this.. Becky doing more lab on Dad's request and doing with John Harris.. Jan is an inspector..

Jan, Becky, Gene and Galenda only ones know citrus..

James Morrell thinks should take coffee from Galenda and let another handle this. Jan suggested Tanya..who agreed to it.

Papaya Crew James Morrell says on the Papaya, Ciney Newell, Dorothy B., and David Chaikin should in his estimation be on this.. Gene did not like this. Feels with landscaping will need them.. But landscaping is nearly completed and should not require so much of his time... NOT RESOLVED...Far as

Coffee Jan said right now Tanya has rice and pineapples. Galenda is getting her crops more centralized except for citrus out on roadside.. The landscaping will be farther along.. Mike will have to go in and take out the trees..

Papaya Gene thought cassava and papaya in beneath that in 90 days.. some places plant 3 per hole and later cut the males and end up with better field.. Once up to where flower is showing is too big to transplant, and you end up with too many big gaps in your field from the male plants.

Survey Rob Christian still has not completed the resurvey he promised Jack for every field. Carolyn has paper on it.. Darrell to Tell Christian to get with Gene for some information Christian needs. CAC's to review .. Carolyn to make it up.

Beans Ram was recently in and said planting beans even though it is late. Morell said this has happened before and Ram has only gotten 40% of expected crop.. Jan said okay to try on the Cuban black beans, feels other seed should be vacuum stored.. all agreed to this. Jan said after talking to Calle Charan will have more input..went to see man at coop and he is doing very well with his crops. Does not plant beans way government says, and he is doing best of all around.. Jan will learn his method and we will try this with the black beans.

Bananas Jan said that when Mike had gone thru a field and had knocked down he tree he had just got out, stuck it back in ground and propped it.. it grew well. We will start to try this. Demosthenes agreed to it..will try and see.

Cassava Mill Crew--to be reestablished; wants 7 persons.. Tanya said Wanda Souder, Loretha Buckley, Toi Fonzelle and Cleveland Powell were mentioned by Mary.. TABLED BECAUSE

Others not attending as they should be. Darrell to list of persons who should be here others who should be here were not

John Harris--item on agenda and he is not here. John's agenda item was tabled to next meeting.

Inspectors Give copies of their reports to Carolyn who types extra copies for the supervisors. Decision best that inspectors not debate what they find with supervisors..write their reports as they see it independently and turn them in..

List time in which corrections are to be made.. Warning if not done. Jan will help them schedule the time to get it done with a crew.

* Wheelbarrows needed said Demosthenes --Jack will get with Albert and make decision how best to either make them, buy wheels, etc. but will see it gets done.

PP304

500

Report for the ...

by ...

Date of the ...

On the ...

The ...

The ...

The ...

The ...

The ...

Other ...

The ...

It is ...

Dad/Carolyn

Minutes of ACAO MEETING
17 July 78 8:00 PM till 10:45 PM
--Note by Tish

AGENDA:

- 1) Tardiness and late work starts
- 2) Morale within Departments
 - A. Pep Talks
 - B. Problems
- 3) Brigade Type Activities
- 4) Need for re-assigning labor

Reports To be turned in on Sunday by noon in the Agricultural office in the bottom drawer of the brown cabinet.

Lateness If the planning is done, why are the crews getting started late? There was little response. Possibly this should be checked out by Lee or assigned persons.

Ag Meeting James Johnson thought it would be a regular agricultural crew meeting and that is why he was late.. The department heads should bring out the problem areas that need talking to and use this as a time for pep talks, this can help get things rolling.

... Morale is factor -- In Ag the equipment was pushed very hard for several days and broke down just as Agric needed to use it heavily for their planting push.. Toi mentioned was very interested at first in the new program, but now has sort of lost interest.

There is need for workers to FEEL more involved in the department and its planning, etc. A few should not hold all the knowledge. ACAO's must guard against this setting in and take specific steps to prevent it said Mother.

Communication Breakdown

Lee cited that the backhoe should have been gotten into Kaituma today and he was not notified until too late that the alternator and generator were burned out and the fines car won't be loaded unless remedial action taken tonight.. Lee was also told the frame for sawmill was to be moved in today and should have been notified when this was not done.
--Followup needed to see that there is more communication between departments.
--It was pointed out supervisor must explain to worker that it undermines the credibility of department if promised tasks are not performed. Mother asked why no report till 6PM?
--Johnny pointed out should do constant followup.. Lee should have assigned Monty to followup; Charlie should have had Albert followup.. left us in bad P.R. position.
--Tish mentioned in regular garage they assess a problem and the mechanic and the supervisor make the decisions; bad lettin crew person make value judgments when he does not have all the input. Charlie said he agreed and that he HAD communicated earlier and it was Charlie's decision to pull Al off of the backhoe and put him ON the new tractor to get it fixed. Charlie later said that the battery was charging and that Al

had the backhoe fixed but for that... this in response when Lee asked to have a person work all night to fix it so the backhoe could be loaded in the morning to go to the ridge.

Tractor Parts aren't in and morale is low for this reason.. No place to work --lot of people standing about.

INSURANCE Carolyn pointed out there was other goofing. That they had goofed on the insurance. Every person going into town must be placed on our insurance. NEW REQUIREMENT that Ava and Medical relate the names of persons going in to the radio so that can verify they are insured, or place them on coverage.

Security Also a security problem. One person not checked on today and Dad had caught it.. It was someone Security had been specifically instructed to observe. Must correct this.

BIRTH & DEATH --One person assigned to record when we have births and deaths and get this information into Georgetown.

Birth Cert --and Death Certificates are to be kept with the Passports and Joyce T. is to hold these with the passports.

EMBASSY Coming out (McCoy will be coming out again in 2 weeks... Appropriate plans and arrangements must be made, and any paper work necessary must be up to date by then.

BREAKDOWN OF TRACTORS

Jack blamed breakdowns on operators; Tim Jones says that there is problem with the mechanics..machine broke down 4 times successively on same problem with front end. They were not getting it fixed..Fault fixed with both. No specific remedy determined re the drivers education, etc. (Note: it was not mentioned that Dad had requested driver TRAINING PROGRAMS BE INSTITUTED BY PHILIP, and also that daily reports for maintenance be written out at end of each shift when the equipment is brought in.

Should have been put in daily report that TWO TRACTOR WHEELS WERE PULLED OFF from having cats put too much strain on them pulling them out mud they should never have been driven into.

Example of not reporting--Finally today Charlie heard of problem of tractor "locking on 2 or 3 people" but none reported it for repair --one of them was Philip. MUST PUT ITEMS LIKE THIS IN THEIR DAILY REPORTS. SUPERVISORS MUST STRESS THIS.

Backhoe Lee mentioned should have been exchange between Al and Stanley who manages to keep the backhoe running when he is wanting to. Lee said the appointment was for 4PM --should have checked if it could not get in by that time, he said to Charlie. No response.

Charlie countered that when someone in Gtn decides not to get an ordered part...referred to Richard who had decided not to get waterpumps for International. Said was discussed

PP3T2

in last meeting. Tish did not recall it being discussed as an emergency purchase which Charlie now says it was.

Carolyn should discuss this with Dad -- possibly have an instruction that Georgetown not to make value judgments when Jonestown has cleared items --without first consulting with Jonestown on the urgency thereof..

Mike Carter had not pushed on it in Gtn and Carolyn L. did not as had not realized it was this important. She stayed on the Lister parts because knew its importance.

RADIO

NOW put the order through tonight on radio, get someone out on it immediately. CHARLIE IS TO DO THIS..TO GIVE THEM THE SPECIFICATIONS NEEDED AND PART NUMBERS --then instruct Georgetown to put it on the airplane with the chickens.

Chickens

Transportation --Terri Jones mentioned chicks coming out and no transportation was yet arranged. Carol Dennis is to get these messages dispensed --but is to receive them on the written feedback sheets.

Problem \$\$ Shorty who has landrover charged us \$40 then upped to \$50.. last time here waiting too long finally left, and then we had only sent out \$35.. Johnny stress Lee to pay him and talk to him direct. Do not go through liaison, Brazilio.

Stateside MASSEY FERGUSON PARTS not available in states for this large tractor --will have to go to England or Trinidad or Venezuela.

BRIGADE ACTIVITIES

The triumvirate would like family to have one day a week of BRIGADE TYPE OF ACTIVITIES where entire community works together. Maybe Rob needs clay and dirt, maybe kitchen needs to have beans plucked, anything where community effort is needed to get the job done.

Rice Sorters -Joyce T. said rice sorters now under dorm 2 and she would like to give them more help and put the beans in their dept. When the rains, the workers can automatically go there...

WALKWAYS FOR BURNHAM VISIT

--It was mentioned if Burnham lands on the ball field, that the sides of cottages in that area of visibility must look very neat, and that the walkway into central community must be repaired or re-constructed so proper side drains, etc. This is Rob Christian's department.

Filler time Those departments that have gone to the 8 hour day and have 2 1/2 extra hours while other departments are converting, can use the extra time for such projects also.

Jobs needed Gene needs compost pits built; in shop could sort bolts; when aluminum comes in will need to carry that; will need to buff lumber out to industrial site.. IF SEE A SPOT THAT NEEDS BEAUTIFICATION all should see that it gets done.

PP3T3

ROAD WORK

Rob Christian to get the bulldozers started on an ALTERNATE ROAD. Need tractor to get dirt down the road also.. Make it presentable so won't catch water. Rob said waiting day or so before making the road presentable as can't doze it out yet.. Will then push out of way, put down sawdust, then later use the dirt to bring back and reconstruct the road. May have to build bridge.

DAD'S REQUEST

Dad asked that another road going across the field and cutting out the long way around into town be considered.. this will necessitate either culvert or bridge across a couple of low spots.

* GET LEE'S SAW EQUIPMENT OUT BEFORE THE MUD GETS PUSHED!!!

Chipper The chipper is in if Rob wants to use the chipped wood on the road. Rob did not seem to think it relevant at this time --may not be aware of the plan to put down wood chips. Someone needs to follow up that this gets mentioned.

Check In The supervisors are failing to check in again.. THIS NEEDS CONSTANT REMINDERS AND MUCH STRESS.

WOOD & CONSTRUCTION CREWS INCREASE NEEDED

Charlie mentioned need Ronnie James and Joe Wilson to work with Tom Kice and Earnest, then need 6 additional men to stack lumber and take the inventory. Commented on doing Toddler building, council office and then Dad's house.. Working on some of it simultaneously with more than one crew. Will pull Nat and put him on construction soon.

Staffing Gene feels have bit off more than we can chew; more projects than labor; cut back or hire are the alternatives.

E. S. The six persons are to come from High School and Tony Walker can possibly replace one of the PSU persons pulled. --Shirley Gieg would like to get special persons on the job over the children. Will give the triviriate more input. --Cut on Karate or entertainment? Not full time functions. Tap for more seniors?

* RICHARD DID SAY MUST TAKE WOOD INVENTORY IMMEDIATELY So if any adjustments are to be made he can get it done timely. Jan said E. S. out thursday; 65-85 students. Can re-assign from many of the projects into agriculture and assign seniors or others into the project assignments. Move to get more youth into agriculture.

* ELECTRICAL is possibility of labor..they are presently doing only odd jobs, waiting for parts. The men know construction and should go there--Chris, Chuck and Doug..the women were already sent temporarily into agriculture.

Education It was mentioned only about 5% of our students can pass the Guyana education tests. See about putting the teachers who are not teaching on the PSU posts..?

Medical Gene feels extravagant having nurses treat athletes foot most formerly did for themselves. Pilot program on th's. Problem is the medication is dangerous and people are careless and there is danger to children.

PP374

Gene suggested the triumvirate suggest..hold back on crops and buy food down the line, or hold back on construction for couple weeks, or hold back on sawmill project.. thought we were doing nothing. Others disagreed..

$\frac{1}{2}$ off Few are sick, it is noted --medical has very few come in.

Assign * Ava said will give list of all of HS --half are presently not in agriculture.. She will take charge of the reassigning.

ALL TO THINK OF CREATIVE SOLUTIONS AND PROJECT ON THESE...

Ken Norton Mother will query with Larry Schacht on Ken.. She is concerned that his brains are being used even though there is specific problem just now. It was suggested he supervise nights on PSU since the heat bothers him.

James Turner Jan Gurvich recommends James Turner full time on PSU --put another on trash.

Willie Grady Ava asked about him --Ask Tom Grubbs..

L.C.Mitchell Mechanic --was sent to valley for this. Is also painter.

ALL TURN IN IDEAS TOMORROW.

Kitchen Joyce Touchette is short in back kitchen. Asked for Mark Cordell or Paul McCann --needs young white face. MARK CORDELL WAS ASSIGNED. Jack asked about Ronnie Dennis?

Pulled Mark Cordell from Alberts crew. Jack said okay to reassign David George to Alberts crew.

SALE (Mother said using too little salt in cooking. Will be using 30# per day instead of 20# per week as previously..had too low sodium in diet and this causing low energy level.

MEETING ADJOURNED

PP3T5

10 JULY 1978

FOLLOW-UP WORK 15 JUNE 1978

JACK & RUSSELL

NOTE: IN THE ANALYSES MEETING FRIDAY NIGHT, GENE C. MENTIONED THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD BY THE PLANT PATHOLOGIST--ONE THEM--THAT WE WERE SERIOUSLY INFECTED WITH BACTERIAL AND VIRUSES, AND THAT WE MUST GET RIGHT ON IT OR WE WOULD HAVE VERY CRITICAL EFFECT. I DID NOT HEAR THAT, WAS WITH OTHER GROUP AT END OF TABLE WHEN GENE C. WAS TALKING WITH THEM ON THIS. HE HAS SOME NOTES ON THIS. HOWEVER, ANALYSES APPOINTED A SUB-COMMITTEE TO MEET IMMEDIATELY AND COME UP WITH SOLUTIONS ON THIS PROBLEM...THEY WILL REPORT BACK ON THEIR FINDINGS NEXT MEETING. IF THEY FIND SOMETHING CRITICAL, THEY WILL ACT TO CORRECT IT.

LOUIS WANTS US TO MAKE A LIST OF OUR CROPS..HAVE PARTICULAR SET OF PEOPLE REGISTER THE ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ COMMODITY CROPS. KEEP CAREFUL RECORDS AND REFER TO INFORMATION THEY HAVE IN REFERENCE TO PARTICULAR PESTS.

pp341

Gene said he doesn't understand the process of the split peas, but is interested in it.

SENIOR CENTER

CLEVIE SNEED...12 HOURS IN AM.

CARRIE LANGSTON...12 HOURS INAM.

GLADYS SMITH...12 HOURS IN AM.

BARBARA SMITH...12 HOURS IN AM.

MARY GRIFFITH...12 HOURS. IN PM.

Sub Committee on Disease
2nd
Problems On the Farm

Re: 1st Meeting.

Hot Water Method: is used to control disease organisms inside seed tissue. Usually immediately before planting, the seed is immersed before planting for approximately 10 minutes in water heated to 120° f - 125° f. Then dip in cold water, insecticide and fungicide.

James Edwards said that I could use a large pot from the kitchen, and can get the screens from the wood shop. *Ron Sines said we could have some. (And they are working on them now.) Fanny

Jordan said we could use the stove in the herbal kitchen. pp34 2

Seed that we aren't going to plant immediately, should be dusted with insecticide and fungal

Agri Bank

Re: Cassava/Legume Seminar 14 June 1978

Incentives: Loans from the Agricultural Bank. Middle term loans and short term loans. Middle term loans are for clearing bush etc. Banks are ready to release moneys to the farmers.

Marketing: Marketing Corp is committed to buy all produce. There will be no problem with being paid because the Government has paid all of the marketing cooperations bills. A.I.D. gave \$600,000.00 for the work food program. To benefit from this program, must discuss and plan out what you will plant in Nov/Dec and get this to the proper officers in George Towne.

pp343

23 June

1st Sub Committee on Disease
Problems On the Farm

Problems: Bacterial diseases in the garden areas, and cottage areas.

Answers:

Steps:

- a) Get a plant pathologist from Georgetown to give us feed back on our procedures, and possibly even pay us a visit.
- b) Find out what the exact problems are (Microscopic studies).
- c) Sanitation
 - (1) Cleaning tools when a crew goes from one field to another possibly even using a dip. (Immediate action)
 - (2) Wash hands when doing the above. (immediate action)
 - (3) Infected plant tissue should be uprooted and burned
 - (4) Isolation, meaning not replanting the same areas using new seeds in the new areas
 - (5) Treat all seeds that we acquire locally for diseases.
 - (6) Tight control of beetles. (The plant pathologist said that dipterex is good for this)
 - (7) Nothing should be brought into Jones Town with out proper fumigating. Harold Cordell should be responsible to drop all planting materials from the boat at the front gate, and Russell should be notified.
 - (8) All virus ridden plants should be burned. Planting material should not be allowed to lay around after it has been eaten up by disease, because it becomes a growth medium for diseases and is spread by insects.

Present: Gene, and Russell

Late : Becky

Absent : Jan

Next Scheduled meeting: 5:30 P.M. Tuesday 20 January.

Everyone on the committee is supposed to gather information on the problem.

Russell will set up procedures for processing our seeds, and sanitation practices and have them on the agenda for review by the rest of the committee Tues.

- 9) Front gate security should stop our vehicles. If they have any plants, have them left at the front gate and Russell or Ernestine Blair should be contacted for spraying.
- 10) Fruit bags should be collected and treated before going out to the rest of the farm.
- 11) Gene feels that we should go down around the piggery, clear out 20 acres for planting the gardens.
- 12) Jan will take questions to the agricultural station down river Monday when she goes.

PP344

2nd
Sub Committee on Disease
Problems On the Farm

Re: 1st Meeting report (23 June 78)

11 July 1978

- 1) Hot water Method: Is used to control disease organisms inside seed tissue. Usually immediately before planting, the seed is immersed before planting for approximately 10 minutes in water heated to 120 f - 125 f. Then dipped in cold water, insecticide and fungicide. James Edwards said, that I could use a large pot from the kitchen, Ron Sines said we could have some screens from the wood shop in the construction of a seed dip. The wood shop is constructing a dip now. Fanny Jordan said we could use the stove in the herbal kitchen. Seed that we aren't going to plant immediately, is being dusted with insecticide and fungal dusts.
- 2) As for contacting a pathologist, I feel we should bypass Ram, contact some pathologist in Georgetown on our disease control procedures. A radio message has been sent out on this,
- 3) We decided not to treat the bags because too much food that we eat comes in them. They are used only by the procurers, the kitchen boils them, and mainly they don't go to the fields.
- 4) A 20 acre plot has been checked out down behind the piggery as requested by the analyst, by the analyst, by a sub committee of the analyst. There is plenty of water. This is to be a new garden plot away from the old over cropped garden.
- 5) The front gate will be stopping all planting material. A memo was sent to dispatch regarding this at the request of Jonny Jones the week of June 25 78.
- 6) Tools are to be cleaned when going from one field to another. The dip we were originally scheduled to use (Potassium Permanganate) so we are looking into using a lye dip as suggested by John Harris.
- 7) We are controlling the insect carriers of the disease and have shown everybody on the agricultural crews what these beetles look like.

pp345

Dad

Meeting of Analysts(Farm)
7 July 78

Attendance: Jan Wilsey, James Simpson, Carolyn Kirkendahl, Russell Moten, Johnny Jones, Carolyn Layton, Gene Chaikin, Harriet Tropp, Darrell Devers, Harold Bogue, James Morrell, Philip Blakey, Earnestine Blaire, Jack Beam, Shuana Solomon, Demosthenes Kutulas, Guy Mitchell, Becky Flowers, Tish Leroy and Rob Gieg.

Chairperson: Jack Beam, Farm Manager
Secretary: Tish Leroy

AGENDA:

- 1) Small Animals
- 2) Piggery
- 3) Wing Beans for Shop
- 4) Senior Gardens
- 5) Peanuts
- 6) Incentives for work
- 7) Food Preservation and Storage
- 8) 20 Acre Garden Committee Report
- 9) Commitment for Cassava Program

FOLLOWUP:

- A. Walk THROUGH
 - B. Brick Crew-seniors to person the crew
 - C. Prep for Thursday meetings
 - D. Johnny to talk with Dad on Citrus Specialist downriver
 - E. Johnny talk to Dad in re Dr. Sam Shividatt (Kennard)
 - F. Reply on false symptoms of sprayers
-

not quite
In the absence of/all of the analysts discussion began about the use of land for growing stock feed. Jan reported that they had been working on the projections that day and had found themselves very short on the amount of cleared land; said we only have enough land for human needs and not enough to allocate any lands for growing cattle and animal feeds.

Harold did a comparative cost analysis on the pigs, using the figures Wanda had compiled but adding some costs she had omitted. He came up with a sizeable loss. Tish will double check the figures on this.

Jack had gotten some figures downriver on feed from the man we bought our new pigs from --the man makes up his own feed with the following formula:

\$8 for 140# Rice bran
 Free for 140# bag of husks
 \$16 for 180# bag of rice chips
 55 gallon drum for feed
 Copra meal, and molasses
 Coconuts @ .10 each

Using 20# Pig grower
 4 gallons cooked rice
 20# rice bran
 20# rice husks
 40# coconut pulp

3.gallons copra meal
 Molasses

Feeds 25 pigs for 6 hours
 1000 coconuts equal 25 gallons

PPV1

(over)

70% cheaper
& is to be
nutritionally
equal and
safe as well.

Jack had come up with these figures in the past and it was then estimated that this feed would cost some 70% LESS THAN OUR CURRENT COMMERCIAL FEED. There would be some cost in getting the ingredients together -- but we have cost also in transporting the commercial feed.. Some question as to how easy to get the copra meal, etc., needed for the oil in it. Tractor time was omitted from Harold's figures, commented Chaikin, which is a very expensive factor --all agreed, and Harold said he had included no overhead but had included labor. Maintenance labor at the piggery does, however, constitute much overhead since they do own construction.

* Fish to check figures -

How do other breeders make it? They use commercial feed.. Corsby in town? Many do not figure in labor and keep no breeding stock: they buy piglets @ \$35-40 each and raise them from there so do not have the overhead of the breeders sows and hogs(boars).

Corsby breeds and sells soon as reach certain weight. Thinking now of raising more chickens, commented Jack Beam, as opposed to hogs. Carolyn commented "How long can we experiment at this price?" she questioned the availability of components--may be other problems.

James Morrell thinks we should concentrate on chickens and keep a beef stock, building slowly to raise a beef herd also.. can raise the grass for them with no problems. There is a higher disease with pigs he said.

Vincent Hines had suggested we go into SHIPPING, LUMBER AND CATTLE.. when we came here. Jack mentioned that the King Ranch in Texas (Dallas) had developed a special breed in Australia, a tropical variety of cattle. The Guyahese government has about 40 head of these they flew in from Texas. They would like to have good beef in the country and would probably not oppose our flying in our own stock, said Jack.. Johnny commented they would not likely sell us any of their own females, saving for breeding. It takes 10-20 years to build a herd.

*

Guy felt we had a hard time because of feed, so could not do any good tests with unhealthy pigs. The analysts then pointed out the problem is that we do not have enough LAND CLEARED to raise cattle or pig feed in any quantity right now, regardless.

ANALYSTS VOTED TO PHASE OUT THE PIGS. Only dissent was Guy Mitchell. Comment was that it is a matter of economics. We have 605 bags of feed coming in on the boat. Morrell said that is enough to close them out, even with the pigs presently farrowing. Demo suggested keep a few pigs-- it is a decision we can and will make at a later time during the phase out.

A 4 1/2-5# chicken sells for \$13.. Cassava is cheapest feed, cost is 12¢ to grow it right now. Jan commented we are cutting out the non profitable field crops also. Gene recommended sell all the animals and the feed -- Johnny disagreed, "It is food and we need it."

Question of rabbits --Johnny said start research on economics of chickens, rabbits and fishing as protein alternatives to have meat once a day eventually for our family. Must now figure the conversion costs of the building to the chickenry.

SHELL--Jack and Johnny complained that the analysts had presented need for 500 ton of shell; this had been cleared; then they came back with findings they actually need nearly 700 ton..an additional 40%. Fish commented this is too great of a percentage error to make. They should have had their figures much more in control than this. In business such an error could cost the

40% error
PP342

entire business.

Gene commented further that we can stand to lose another 10-20% of the shell if we do not CAREFULLY handle the food storage and distribution.

* Purchase Order needed: Johnny said Dad had approved another 250 ton to be purchased and another order is to be made up to cover this.

Plan is to allow some journalists(?) to come into Jonestown --so may have to get in and do a fast beautification program on it..

* Query on item called: weed cutter? is it a grass cutter? anyway, send a verbal description of what we want and what it looks like so there will not be a mistake on this one. Jack to take the purchase order and return it to Johnny Jones and NOT TO return to radio room.

Harold to get together the projection figures on the chickens and Tish to double check the figures --some of the space (in conversion) can be planned for storage space which is badly needed.

* See that the boars are sold --probably to the government; Johnny and Lee to talk to the government about this...possibly the breeding boars and sows? More if bred?

SMALL ANIMALS -- Rob is to oversee

Rob is to supervise and check out more closely the conditions in this area. We are losing food there --people come in and steal the milk especially. She needs a locked cabinet there. Jack Beam has talked with Charlie on this. Will be done. Question about a drug cabinet --she has medicines. Rob is to check this out immediately, and report back to Jack.

Tish wants to double check these projections

Decided we do want to keep the rabbits for now --but need a careful cost projection and study.. We do have the pellitizer coming.. and with the spectroscope which is ordered for John Harris and Pauline Groot, they will be able to test for the nutrients PRESENT in our feeds..so it gives different possibilities for our feed programs for the future(or so it is reported to Tish),

WING BEANS--Darrell Devers said there is a beautification program and wing beans were suggested as a wall-type of pattern to hide the mess that will be at the back of machine shop, etc. Would be planted along the walkway.. MAY NOT HAVE TIME TO GET HUGE ENOUGH and alternates must be considered. Jack and others to go look at the place and see what is needed and can be done. Chaikin should definitely be consulted as he has many "beautification" plants in nursery that might be something to transplant..

(fw)

SENIOR GARDENS-Jack says Selika wants to remove the okra, says it is diseased.. Gene wants the seniors and others with free time to be worked into the intensive agric program. It was pointed out that many of them want to garden their own way and may not take instructions: a vital part of the intensive agric program. Rest of available workers will work on the housing project.

(fw)

Why can't seniors pop beans and free crews for other work? Jan had told Darrell to ask if garden people could do it and asked if the beans could be dried in drier. Darrell had not followed through on this. He said did not recall. Johnny wants to be notified and he

PP3V3

over

will try to institute something like we had on the water brigades..

PERSONNEL SURVEY never completed and needs to be done.. we need to list the people that just have "odd hour" jobs that are able bodied...and perhaps get a more concentrated effort into trying to get them more active.

PEANUTS--Bartis and Joyce both absent from meeting again. Three persons had told them should be in meeting: still not here. Russell told them, Tish told Joyce and Darrell said he told them.. They do not have any idea of acreage.. Have actually about 3.3 acres for that and they reported this as 11 acres. Some peanuts will be ready in month. What to do with rest of field? Too wet for tractor. Field is messed up (Jan says not). Joyce McIntyre told Darrell a lot of problems. Formulating farm plans --need to know what is to be picked, how much will be needed for new planting and how much can go to kitchen or sale... **NEEDS TO BE PLANNED FOR.**

fu

Gene said will need 1000# for 20 acres planned to be planted. That is what we now have. Save this back. If some of the next batch is good for seed, fine --but keep what we have now to be sure we are covered for the planting. Will vacuum pack our seeds. Still trying to get Spanish Peanut seeds from states.

R

DAILY REPORTS NEED TO BE MORE THOROUGH--this can be covered in the Thursday morning meeting with crews and supervisors. They should be watching for greens that can be eaten on table, problems and conditions in the fields as well as suggestions.

INCENTIVES

X

Push seems down commented Russell. Was a lot of push when the competition of Cassava crew was going.. Danny feels the crews feel let down in the feed line and are so rushed at night that they can't even bathe before rushing to meetings..the high schooler rush in and eat ahead of them right at 6:30 when they are coming in from the fields. TROIKA (only Harriet was present and she said would do it but was being pushed hard by committee) will announce that the high schoolers are to eat after the field workers at 6:30..to give the workers chance to get their showers. It is a matter OF TROIKA RE-AFFIRMING EXISTING POLICY that dad made in Rally when he said when the workers get in the others are to stand back at that time and let them go first. The others can eat earlier should be out of the way! If not, they can wait.

X

Darrell brought up incentive of job-assignments, completing them early and getting off early. A LOT OF HESITANCY ON THIS..Jan said quality is down. Russell disagreed with her. Russell stated that under the reward system they actually DID at times do 6 hours work in 2 --Jan disputed this strongly: said quality way down when this was done. Gene and Simpson and others agreed that in fact the people are not actually "working" more than 9 1/2 hours of their 10 1/2 hour days now...*

*SECRETARIAL COMMENT: IT SEEMS OFF BASE THAT THESE ANALYSTS ARE LETTING THIS CONDITION CONTINUE.. There was no real dismay expressed over this so this explains why the condition persists. The workers themselves in Algiers cleaned up the workers..If the analysts are not riding ass on their supervisors, they are not doing their job. It should be done.

✓

Johnny + Carolyn had left at this point

PP3V5

FOOD STORAGE:

Ju

Ron Tally not here. Needs estimate of what will "BE" stored. He does not have enough drums but has come with inexpensive valve system which seems to be working and will make our food storage much cheaper in the vacuum drums. Gene, Jack and others to get with him on this planning.

20 ACRE GARDEN SITE--The committee of analysts met and located a site for our new gardens out behind the piggery. There is plenty of water in this location. Need to get the cats in to clear the land. Will be rich soil for us.

CASSAVA COMMITMENT--The Guysucro representative, Neville, was out here and we have need to give him a commitment on the amount of acreage we will commit to cassava: he was asking for an eventual commitment of 500 acres --we are to let him know before he returns to town in next 2-3 weeks.

*Ju
Commitment
to Neville for
Kaituma
mill*

The agricultural planning committee, presently calculating the 6 months plan for Troika says they have concluded they can commit 100 acres over next 12 months -- is maximum; some of this is to be planted over a year from now. Some of this will have to be used for our own consumption -- Gene said for what it is worth, 50 acres will give us 1/3# of cassava cereal 3 out of 4 days a year.. Must get 12¢ per pound if they want us to grow it. This is up to Troika.

* SCARECROW NEEDED FOR OUR RICE FIELD--they are brazenly coming in even when being shot at..

12:30 meeting adjourned.

PP3V6

SPECIAL MEETING OF FARM ANALYSTS
1 July 78 -- 3:50 PM to 5:15 PM

bad

Attendance: Carol Dennis, Harold Bogue, Jack Barron Shirley Fields, Russell Moten, Carolyn Thomas, James Simpson, James Morrell, Demosthenes Kutulas, James Edwards, Philip Blakey, Lee Ingram, Johnny Jones, Becky Flowers, John Harris, Guy Mitchell, Gene Chaikin, Toi Fonzelle and Tish Leroy.

SEE ATTACHED REPORT FOR PRESENT FOOD STOCK ON THE FARM FOR TABLE USE:

In summary, we have a lot of greens (eddoes and sweet potatoes, about 8 acres, not including what is in cottages).

The cutlass beans have gone too far; should have been picked so others would grow. Jan and Jocelyn should have seen these were picked when younger --should be chastized for this negligence. Should go thru now and strip the vines to promote regrowth soon as possible. Then, in future, should have crew go thru and pick daily to give us maximum table use..

Enough green for 2-3 days per weeks for next 6 weeks said Gene and Simpson. James Morrell said a lot more eddoes in windrows down at roadside between here and camp #2.. and in plantain field behind chicken house. This will add to the weekly allotment --we have a lot of it.

BANANAS--we are just now recuperating from terrific production loss from taking bananas from the windrows for beautification and it cost us a years production in bananas for doing it. This was pushed by Jan and Mike T. Chaikin and Demo were basically opposed to it --and it threw us a year behind in banana production. We should be able to double our bananas every 12 months.

What to do -- a lot of radishes now --they grow in 21 days.

Gene mentioned that in Congo basin, close in type to our own locale, they have traditionally grown cassava, eddoes, sweet potatoes, bananas and plantain and beans and a grain staple (rice or sorghum) if not too wet an area.

Irrigation system is very vital to us..in dry seasons. If we have irrigation --will do better in the dry seasons. Can be good for us.

Get large fields planted with ananas and plantain, said Gene.. interplant with eddoes and then keep fairly large quantities of sweet potatoes.

OF THE BEANS, ONLY MUNG BEANS, BLACK BEANS AND WING BEANS seem to do well in the wet.. The bacterial leaf rot does not seem to hurt the beans too much --may limit it somewhat.

Points to consider:

- 1) Interplant lots of eddoes and will have wet weather food.
- 2) If want to go citrus then pullcorms ev 25 feet and put in citrus...
- 3) Doesn't think get too much pineapple per acre--perhaps 1000#per acre.
- 4) Stop tearing eddoes out for the peanuts..take main shoots and they regrow. James Morrell rebutted this --said if left in, will not stay healthy. Ground must be rotated or they get small and poorly..Cannot only top fertilize.
- 5) How to fertilize is problem with both bananas and eddoes..Must re-do the ground somehow.. at least in between the bananas.

has this been done?

Danny said we should be hoeing the grass up to bananas and leave around base of tree as a mulch..

pp3w1

ANALYSIS OF BEANS..

100 grams of protein in mature bean vs 7 grams protein in green bean.
Mature bean has 7 times as much carbohydrate.
If more A and C needed in diet, use the green beans..

Potassium 4500 mg in mature bean; 1000 mg in green bean
B¹ Thiamine is 2500 in mature bean; 300 in green bean

B² Riboflavin 1000 in mature bean; 500 in green

B³ Niacin 10 mg in mature bean; 2 mg in green bean
Iron content depends on the soil

Purslane has 7.7 protein per # compared with green beans
1.8 fat has .8 fat
11000 Int Units Vita A in purslane
Niacin 2.2 comparable to green bean
C is 110 mg in purslane, better than most fruit.

There is some loss in cooking --C usually dissipates in heat.

Try to hold the black beans for seed, and dry beans.

*All of our rice looks good.

*From
Newell Shaw
agreed we
put in corn
crop of black
beans, but
planning to
plant the
beans in
the field?*

PLANT As soon as we get closer into the dry again, should
rush plant the beans. They need a lot of potash. We have
learned more from the men who came out.

PUMPKIN Ok in windrows first planting --rotate it or soil gets depleted.

OKRA, EGGPLANT, GREEN SQUASH AND RADISHES do well in the wet time..
We should concentrate on this in future.

INTENSIVE GARDENING--to be used more in vegetable gardening. Area is
larger than figured --so will have 7 test plots and rest to vegetable.s
Can complete compost house tomorrow if can get some people out to get
the rest of sticks needed to do the sides.

THE SOIL OUT THERE NEEDS REFURBISHING**IS NOT GOOD SOIL, wo will be a real
test.

RAINY SEASON* Barron said about two more weeks of it from symptoms..
weather is starting to change now. All agreed. Stars at
night indicate break starting in the weather.

CAPITALIST TYPE FOREMAN NEEDED- general concensus was that the system
of self-government by analysts not working: they do not
do their jobs, do not give up people to more needed areas,
and see from too limited a perspective.

The person in charge must have the power to move labor
and switch priorities, yet consider the whole farm. Must
be more of an administrator and must have the teeth to
kick ass when needed. As long as analysts have a voting
system, they feel will have problems. Is like playing
chess says Gene --one person with overall perspective must
call the shots for all --and all cooperate.

Planting MUST BE DONE WITH PLANNING, and this must be
controlled. The crews must be told what needs to be done
this week and sent out to do it. Must use discretion --
in moving people cannot destroy one dept to build another..
Must keep total perspective in mind and not grow beyond
capability.

PP3W2

Sweet potatoes--they deteriorate rapidly, but those now coming out of ground are okay at time they are reaped.

STORAGE IN THE DRUMS IS CRITICAL TO US..

Need to get more drums for storage and see about the valves and seals and adhesive. Have a replacement order in states now, should maybe order much more of valves, seals and adhesive --we can perhaps get the drums here --but the valves and seals very HARD TO LOCATE and were after many tests and failures that we succeeded.

R

NEED TO FIND OUT IF THE GOVERNMENT WILL LET US
IMPORT ANY BEANS FROM THE STATES FOR TABLE CONSUMPTION..
Not likely since they want us growing them and have this
mass program under way.

In summary, analysts feel the problems were ignorance on part of planters, weather and poor management.. At this stage, agreed we are not yet communists and need a strong person at the helm of the farm that will take firm lead.

PP3W3

FARM FOOD SURVEY

1 July 78 -- -- Walk Through

FOOD AVAILABLE FOR NEXT 4-6 weeks..

- EDDOES
- 1) back of apartments
 - 2) Field 11 has 6 acres of volunteers, young and can supply greens
 - 3) Banana and eddoo field --2 acres
 - 4) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in West Garden
 - 5) R-1 and L-1 --1 acre
 - 6) New Garden Area -- 5 acres
 - 7) Some in windrows
 - 8) Some in front of nursery bldg--mostly volunteers

SWEET POTATOES

- 1) 5-8 acres -- needs weeding
- 2) 5 acres starleaf

MUNG BEANS ON HILL (1acre)

- 1) At least one meal
- 2) West Garden $\frac{1}{2}$ acre --should be dried and saved

BLACK BEANS ON HILL--acreage unknown

- 1) Some fungus on uphill side
- 2) Field X in good shape
- 3) Both in green bean stage
- 4) Should we use for green beans or dry (later decided dry)

OKRA

- 1) 22 rows all producing 20-25# every other day
- 2) Will produce for 2 more months
- 3) Need more ground for planting

BORA BEANS

- 1) 4 rows --2 producing now; 2 coming in Aug 23-Sept 23
- 2) Pick is 20# every other day for 3 more weeks
- 3) Total picking time 6-8 weeks

RADISHES

- 1) Growing very well
- 2) 2 rows produce in 2 weeks; 1 now produce in 4 weeks; 5 rows being planted
- 3) Good steady crop able to handle rainy weather well.
- 4) Used both as vegetable and greens --use entire radish.

CUCUMBERS COTTAGE AREA

- 1) Will produce end of August
- 2) 32 rows
- 3) Needs calcium

LONG GREEN SQUASH

- 1) East Garden on July 1 picked 108#; ; some will be ready next Friday. on June 23 picked 280#.

PUMPKINS

- 1) Due in 4 months; have 2 rows planted

POK CHOY

- Stunted --will pick soon if it does not grow

PP3W4

SWEET CASSAVA

- 1) 1 acre ready next month

WHIPERWILLS

- 1) 150# left in field

EGGPLANT

- 1) Picked 117# on June 25; picked 116# today

Good crops for rainy season: eddoes, numgs, bananas, okra, plantain, sweet potatoe and egg plant

CUTLASS BEANS

Should be stripped so a new crop can grow. Need a crew to pick cutlass beans EVERY DAY.

Simpson claims has been ordering seeds since March but non arrived; Tish says this is not so.. Can confirm with Maria in town. Carol said some are coming out on the next boat.

-0-

*for
By June
the get
stew
ATAM
Bart*

PP3W5

dad

JUNE 30, 1978

MEMO: TO ANALYSTS COMMITTEE
BY GENE CHAIKEN

S/M: PROJECTED 100 ACRE CITRUS ORCHARD

BEFORE CITRUS IS PLANTED OUT ON A LARGE (COMMERCIAL) SCALE, AS IS NOW PLANNED, I FELT SOME CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE REQUIRED AND THE RISKS INVOLVED. I HAVE ROUGHLY BUDGETED THE COST OF GETTING 100 ACRES OF CITRUS TO PRODUCTION AGE (EIGHT YEARS) AT APPROXIMATELY G\$500,000. AS FOLLOWS:

LAND: 100 ACRES AT \$1,000 PER ACRE, AMOST 25 YEARS	\$34,000
TREES: 102 PER ACRE AT \$1.00 ea.	10,200
TREES: PLANTING, AT 50¢ EA.	5,100
FERTILIZER: AVE 3 lb./TREE/YR @ EST. \$700/TON	74,900
INSECTICIDES: @½ FERTILIZER COST	37,500
SHELL: 400 TONS @\$80/TON	32,000
TRACTOR AND TRAILER: 1 DAY PER WEEK, 7 YRS.	56,000
LABOR: WEED, MULCH FERTILIZE, SPRAY, PRUNE, \$3/ TREE PER YEAR (\$1.00 PER HOUR) FOR 7 YRS.	<u>214,200</u>
TOTAL	463,900

SINCE CURRENT ESTIMATES DONE FOR PROJECTIONS INDICATE THAT AT CURRENT MARKET RATES THE NET YIELD WOULD BE BETWEEN \$300,000 and \$500,000 THE PROJECTED COST SEEMS FAIR.

THAT DEPENDS, HOWEVER, ON GETTING A GOOD PRODUCING GROVE AT THE END OF THE SEVENTH YEAR. THOUGH WE HAVE, I FEEL, SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE TO MAINTAIN THE GROVE, AND TO PLANT IT OUT, I QUESTION WETHER WE HAVE SUFFICIENT EXPERTISE TO INSURE THAT THE PLANT MATERIALS WE USE TO BUD OUR SEEDLING TREES ARE HIGH PRODUCTION, DISEASE FREE VARIETIES, AND ARE RESISTANT TO SUCH DISEASES AS EXIST IN OUR AREA. THESE QUESTIONS WERE RECENTLY BROUGHT TO MIND BY OUR VIEW OF THE DISEASE IN OUR NEIGHBOR WILFRED JUPITERS CITRUS TREES, AND THE INFORMATION BROUGHT BACK FROM DOWN RIVER BY JAN, ESPECIALLY RELATING TO BACTERIAL DISEASES TRANSMITTED IN BUDDING MATERIALS WHICH DESTROY THE TREES IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OR SO.

I FEEL THAT IF WE ARE TO PLANT SUCH A GROVE, PRESUMABLY AT THE END OF THIS YEAR AND SPREAD OVER TWO OR THREE YEARS, WE SHOULD GUARD AGAINST THESE RISKS BY GETTING A CITRUS EXPERT TO SUPERVISE THE SELECTION OF OUR PLANTING MATERIALS AND TO DO THE STUDIES TO SEE THAT THEY ARRE FREE OF DISEASE, AND OF THE PROPER VARIETIES FOR THIS AREA. IF WE

PP3X

CAN NOT OR CHOOSE NOT TO DO THIS, I RECOMMEND THAT WE DO NOT
PROCEED.

MINUTES OF ANALYSTS MEETING

Sal

30 June 1978.

Chairperson: Gene Chaikin

Secretary: Tish Leroy

Attending: Jack Barron, James Morrell, Gene Chaikin, James Simpson, Russell Moten, Earnestine Blaire, Johnny Jones, Rob Gieg, Jan Wilsey, Becky Flowers, Philip Blakey, Demosthenes Kutulas, Harold Bogue, Guy Mitchell, Teena Turner, Carol Dennis, John Harris, Tish Leroy and Don Bowers.

Absent: James Edwards and Jack Beam and Shuanna ~~xxxx~~Solomon.

AGENDA:

- 1) Disease Subcommittee--Methodology treating infestation
- 2) Edwards report-Kitchen Committee
- 3) Did Crews get informed about beetles?
- 4) Are fruit bags incoming boiled -- or what?
- 5) Committee to locate 20 acres for new gardens.
- 6) Peanuts problems
- 7) Citrus problems
- 8) Help for Ida in tool room
- 9) Teena Turner --Requests for Cassava Crew
- 10) Jack Barron needs more help on Bricks
- 11) Bananas -- Demo
- 12) Garden problems -Simpson
- 13) Sprayers goofing off with health problems? Not certain..-Earnesting B.

-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-

DISEASE SUBCOMMITTEE

This committee under Russell was to meet and come up with a methodology for controlling infestation and bacterial infection on the farm. Russell said that he would test the seed by water-heat to see if we would lose viability. Said he had talked to Anthony Simon on this, and they should use Herbal Kitchen and he was waiting for stove to get fixed.. Need 120-125° temp. Dunk seeds for 10 minutes --then see if they will still grow, or what percentage. Not done; said will get to it this coming week.

Ram did not show up and he was not available Thurs, said Russell. The analysts decided to go through Mon Raps and try to get Plant Pathologist to come out and help us. Russell is to do a memo and give to Carol for radio.

R

Russell to make first test soon as stove repaired and screens fixed.

Kitchen committee -- In the absence of Edwards, Carolyn told us some of the information in Edwards report.

IS A SCARCITY OF FOOD. Edwards and others came up with a plan to grow beans and dried foods to cover for these times when rains are so heavy. However, farm people --Jan in particular who handles beans -- disagreed, saying we had not had that much luck with beans..

A committee had been appointed last week to go out and review the cropping plan and set up to meet --but they

PP3Y1

did not meet. Chaikin said he felt that Edwards was bitching at what he was assigned to do, and in truth they failed to make an adequate planting plan.

James Morrell felt that the garden foods and the planting and harvest should be regular items and be brought before all the analysts weekly, and all take responsibility for it.

There was discussion of food preservation -- canning vs freezing.. to cover these periods; Gene felt that there are many items we can dry and we should go to vacuum pack in 50 gallon drums..can dry eggplant, carrots and many other vegetables..not greens: they would have to be frozen or canned. Freezing space is a minimum.

Anthony said a lot of troolite could be gotten and large part of garden under troolie to be sure greens would make it. Jan disagreed.

Rains-hamper equipment..Cannot get equipment on the land and the rain beats the seed half to death. Also beats down the young plants. Garden #2 going to housing and James needs more land --the committee did not meet as scheduled on this. (The present land is in bad shape with infestation.)

INTENSIVE farming should be done starting soon as can get the cats in to work land --or the tractors to plow -- Black and Mung beans are best, said Gene. Thought to eliminate many of the field crops --just one or two and pamper them.

HOW MUCH FOOD? It came out we do not know -- ~~again~~.. Gene said not able to maintain fresh foods except for starches full year --should make larger crops in the better seasons and preserve them... Radishes and greens doing nicely, said Simpson.

(NOTE: IT WAS NOT REMEMBERED IN THE MEETING, BUT TISH REMINDED GENE AFTERWARDS THAT GENE HAD TRIED TO GET SIMPSON TO PLANT MORE HEAVILY ON OKRA AND EGGPLANT, SINCE IT IS HEAVIER AND IS NOT SO DAMAGED BY THE RAINS -- BUT SIMPSON DID NOT LISTEN AND WOULD NOT DO IT: HE HAD HIS OWN IDEAS HE WANTED TO PUSH.)

In next 8 weeks black beans should be ready to come off.. Have new okra coming up.. Boras looking good. Eggplant in fairly good number coming on.. James Morrell thinks radishes and eddoes good for greens.

SUNDAY WALK --changed to Mondays now..GROUP IS TO TOUR SATURDAY AND REPORT TO RALLY SATURDAY NIGHT.

Gene Chaikin, James Simpson and Rob Gieg scheduled to walk, Rob can't go.. GENE, SIMPSON, RUSSELL AND JAN WILL GO..

Johnny said it ought to be on the floor that we do not know what we have on the farm. However -- he will go over it with Dad privately because this is a MORALE FACTOR IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY... He said doesn't think the analysts have been doing their job. There was general agreement with this. An emergency analysts meeting scheduled for 3:30 Saturday, to make recommendations before rally..

FREEZER BUILDING SCHEDULED SOON -- will have to have other methods of food storage, however, it was agreed. Probably the food drying is one of best, then vacuum pack it.

Have to determine what can be stored in the drums;
What will have to be frozen;
Get more drums and see what quantity of food we can store;
Should determine how many more we need for adequate food
storage of dried items.

Johnny Moved: Intensive Farm Subcommittee come up with exactly what
is to be planted and give report in next Peoples Rally
on intensive farming. Passed. GENE WILL DO REPORT.

Jan Wilsey said next 3 day dry should get in with plow. Gene said we
had 1 1/2 days dry and could have gotten in but Philip and
David were both downriver. It was mentioned they could
have called for Al Simon to go in.--he is a plow operator.
Johnny moved to bring this out in rally and to ASK FOR SOME MORE TRACTOR
OPERATORS, PREFERABLY SISTERS, TO OPERATE THIS EQUIPMENT.
Motion passed.

BEEETLES--Russell was to have educated the crews on the beetles they should
report. He had not done this. Johnny pointed out this
could have been brought out at the Thursday morning meeting
but that the analysts and crew supervisors were not pre-
pared.

It was decided change the Thursday meeting to Monday of
this next week and have the Beetles item on agenda for
that time.

20 ACRES SUBCOMMITTEE TO DETERMINE WHERE TO PLACE THE NEW VEG. GARDEN
DOWN IN PIGGERY AREA WHERE LAND IS FRESH..
Jack Barron, Jack Beam, Jim Simpson, Guy Mitchell and
Gene Chaikin --THEY FORGOT TO MEET, or did not meet.

Tish to make statement at rally and announce names that
they will meet at 7:00 am on Monday, right after the
crew meeting, take tractor down to piggery area.

PEANUTS-- Eartis again not in the Analysts meeting; he has been absent
a lot..
Problem drying them; spreading on metal and trying to
dry them unsuccessfully. Setting up the dryer but there
* are missing parts. Chris Lund with Perry were to get it all
* together. Is it done --no..Lot of missing parts. Eartis
Jeffery is on boat security, Johnny Jones and John Harris
to get together with him.

Joyce McIntyre should be in meetings if Eartis cannot be
there. Ask her to come to next regular analyst meeting.

CITRUS REPORT--see attached
Gene recommended a specialist be brought in because of the
monetary investment involved. Thought he should be here
for 5-10 days; Jan thought he could just come in and show
our lab people testing to do and then leave.. Gene thought
need longer time to be sure what our people start doing
is correctly done. It will take 5-10 days to bud them..
Jan feels should NOT USE OUR LOCAL WOOD for the budding
but use from Mgn Rapos..Gene does not disagree but says

PP343

Mon Rapos is very careless and we will have to check THEIR work very carefully also .. Agreed.

JOHNNY IS TO MAKE GENE'S PRESENTATION TO DAD PRIVATELY and recommend the person be brought in --not in public as Dad may not want to go into the ramifications publicly.

Gene said good time to start is about 4 months.. Have 5000-6000 seedlings --assuming it is then dry enough to do the job.

It was decided to ask the Minister of Agriculture to use his influence and send up SAM SHINDATT, THE PROJECT DIRECTOR AND MGR OF WANNA OIL PALM PROJECT.

* Send him up for day ~~exto~~ to talk with us and look at our problems for a starting point. Get hold of KENNARD directly and ask him to get citrus expert up here for a day..

HELP FOR IDA--Jim Simpson will put someone in again this week, but his crew is way down.

FIELD #5--Teena asking permission to leave in some 2nd growth Cassava as she wants it to harvest and for planting material. The field is presently bananas and Cutlass..When weeded, can she leave the bitter cassava to later plant and harvest. APPROVED.

Field R-24--Teena said has problems..wants to cut it down and let it grow again. She is to let Russell look at it, then ask again next Friday meeting.

BRICK FACTORY --needs 4 more workers said Jack Barron Johnny raised question if the brick had yet been tested.. and Jack said it had not..

* Denise Hunter and Kenny Wilhite present workers. It was thought should give 1st choice to field workers.. but then Gene argued on this, since the field workers are trained and this pulls more trained persons FROM agriculture and makes AGRICULTURE THE UNDESIREED PLACE OF THE FARM... Jahn Harris said we need a PR program to promote agriculture with our own people.. Population of Agric workers is down 30-40% commented Chaikin -- TOI FONZELLE IS TO DO A REPORT ON THIS FOR RALLY. ON SATURDAY NIGHT said Tish.

Jan doesn't feel more people should be pulled from fields except for rainy days..generally agreed.

Johnny said 85-90% of work in water brigade done b seniors. and if Jack organized the work better, and perhaps used MORE PEOPLE seniors could do the work..Everyone agreed to this. Bob Johnson might be one of them.. JOHNNY TO TAKE MEMO ON THIS TO DAD FOR RALLY..

PP3Y4 * HAND TOOLS--Demosthenes pointed out that we have surveyed the hand tools and orders should be gotten in. It was pointed out since supplies in Gtn are decreasing rapidly, that the list should be gotten in to Tish immediately.

SPRAYERS PROBLEM.

* Earnestine Blaire said 2 men have gotten off spraying -- they start to get sick and get themselves taken off of sprayin . Tom Fitch now getting sick, and this is cutting down her crew, gradually. IS PATTERN OF COMING UPEN THEY FEEL LIKE IT. Earnesting instructed to write them up and give directly to Johnny.

Eugene Smith is hostile and does not follow through with what he is told to do. Was written up and Christine said was turned in for counselling --they did not get called.

Medical is to be contacted on this--get hold of Phyllis Bloom. It was mentioned if supervisor feels that the medical excuse not valid, they are to go to medical and compare notes. THE WORKERS KNOW THE SYMPTOMS AND SO EASY TO FAKE THEM... CAN USE THIS TO GET OFF. They obviously abuse the position. WE SHOULD GIVE THEM FALSE SYMPTOMS SO IF THEY DEVELOP THOSE, WE WILL KNOW THEY ARE FAKE... Russell said they are no longer being told symptoms for this reason..

* Russell said Tom Fitch should be removed; is hazard to self and others. Johnny said Russell should have removed him and is criminally liable if anything happens and Russell had not done his duty in removing Tom.. TO WRITE THIS UP AND GIVE TO JOHNNY,

Bob Davis doing some back chopping on supervisor; did not go over direct.. Thinks Earnestine should go herself and inspect the work. Fitch commented that the crew supervisors should inspect when they have called for the spraying..

DECIDED BOB SHOULD BE WRITTEN UP FOR WARNING FOR UNDER MINING AUTHORITY -it is a pattern of his it was said.

Meeting adjourned till 3:30 tomorrow.

PP345

Johnson

30 June 1973
Chairperson: Gene Chaikin
Secretary: Fish Leroy

Attendees: Jack Arron, James Corradi, Gene Chaikin, James Wilson, Russell Brown, Ernestine Laird, Johnny Jones, Bob Sieg, Jim Rice, Scott Flowers, Phillip Leroy, Ernestine Lupton, Harold Stone, Bill Mitchell, Linda Turner, Carol Lewis, John Harris, Fish Leroy and other others.

Present: James Corradi, Jack Arron, Ernestine Lupton, ...

- 1) ...
- 2) ...
- 3) ...
- 4) ...
- 5) ...
- 6) ...
- 7) ...
- 8) ...
- 9) ...
- 10) Jack Arron needs more information re ...
- 11) ...
- 12) ...
- 13) ...
- 14) ...

This committee under Russell's leadership ...
with a ...
bacterial infection of the ...
with ...
loss of ...
on ...
with ...
June ...
group, ...
it is a ...

...
try to ...
Russell is to ...

...
screws ...

...
of the ...

...
had that much luck with beans..

PP321

...
review the ...

ave to determine what can be stored in the drums;
what will have to be frozen;
Get more drums and see what quantity of food we can store.
Should determine how many more a note for a date food
storage of dried items.

Johnny moved: Intensive Farm Subc. fitted out with exact what
is to be planned and give report in next session all
on in early morning. 1955.

John said: next 3 days for first 500 lbs. Some said we
had 100 lbs. and could have better in but Philip and
David were both derisive. It was suggested we could
have 500 lbs. for 100 lbs. in... the slow operation.
Johnny moved to bring it out in relation to...

(2)

-- was it was to have effect... the... the beetles they should
be... this... could have been... at the... of why any... was not...
error.

* It was decided... the... to... of
is... on... the... for
about...

John... in... out.

* His... at... and... the
at... 7:00... the
... the...

-- with... in... about

{ to... them;... of
... unsuccessful... there
... the...
... ..

John... should... }
... ..

--...
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

PP3 E3

21 11 1951

Ernestine Laire said she had better get off work if she starts to get sick and get herself taken care of. Tom Litch now getting sick, and he is cutting down his crew, gradually. Ernestine instructed to write a memo and give directly to Johnny.

(10)

Under Laire is hostile. She was not followed through with what she told us. She was taken up and Christine said was taken in her own house. She did not get called.

edie is to be sent out on a mission. She is called down. It was mentioned she was crying. Said that the whole crew was not well, and she was to go to school and get her notes.

cause the position. She was told to go to school and get her notes.

Ernestine said she was taking care of the crew for the day.

Ernestine said she was taking care of the crew for the day. She was told to go to school and get her notes.

(11)

Ernestine said she was taking care of the crew for the day. She was told to go to school and get her notes.

It is a matter of life and death.

Ernestine said she was taking care of the crew for the day.

PP325

SPECIAL STATESIDE ORDERING EVALUATION

30 June 78 7 AM to 10 AM

Johnny Jones, Chairperson

Attendance: Johnny Jones, Lee Ingram, Charlie Touchette, Jan Wilsey,
Harold Bogue, James Morrell, Jack Beam, Gene Chaikin, Rheaviannia
Beam, Kay Nelson and Tish Leroy

Discussion opened with going through the Stateside orders to see what we could cut back or get from other locations.

It was determined that MUCH could be gotten elsewhere.. Problem areas were tractors (which parts were priced but not purchased in Venezuela), small items that are much needed but do not warrant volume to purchase abroad without considerable expense:

--	Garden seeds	2140.92	
	Bee Keeper Supplies	1370.30	
	Piggery items	324.00	
	Toddlers & Grammar School	2869.90	
	Library	300.00	
	Paper and essential supplies	3000.00	--not sure
	Urgent mechanical	925.00	
	Alaskan sawmill	4752.92	
	Nursery--now items	3957.50	
	Sewing --partial(balance Taiwan)	2500.00	
	Misc. Projects	1498.00	
	Watch Repair	151.50	
	Axe Heads and handles	75.00	
	Rat poison	288.00	
		<u>24,153.14</u>	
	4 items prev cleared and ordered	<u>38,801.00</u>	
		<u>\$62,954.14</u>	

Major items like Central supply purchases, largely clothing, can be gotten in Taiwan; suggest try for other sources on medical equipment and supplies -- that is \$50,000 on Central Supply and \$28,000 on medical.

If the photographic order for Dick Tropp is important, we might want to put thru the \$13,832.25 order.. Chaikin says some of it should be cut on film because of shelf life --so can probably take off at least \$3000 from the order and maybe more --he did not go over it this morning, but will.

The TARPS AN STORAGE ITEM \$15,303 should possibly be considered -- it is of far more value to us and can always be sold and does not deteriorate.. And will certainly serve to protect our incoming orders.

SUBJECT OF FOREIGN BUYING:

See attached charts -- we went thru almanac and at Johnny's suggestion did a complete catalogue of places and commodities.

Should talk to Vincent Hines and Berney Matthews and see how they are currently handling both stateside and other purchases. Need to know ways of making U. S. purchases without havin cash in the country..

For international transactions, go into Barclays or other foreign bank and talk with the foreign exchange desk.. We discussed many items for radio -- see attached copy for these items. Rheaviannia heard downriver that all imports will stop in 30-60 days --see radio message for input and query to Gtn.

PP3AB1

--Problems should be checked out re import licenses, etc.
Need to check prices on imports and duties.

Gene would like to have it checked out if we can possibly get an import license for USED ITEMS FROM STATES.. and what would duties be on these? for sale in Gtn and Patty's store.

Gold in country mostly going to black market --government can't take it over. Too hard to marshall.

Need to get lye from states or other location for the soap said Rheaviennia.

Get electrical engineer in from Gtn immediately.

Electrical order is around \$50,000 does not include at least one more generator which is another \$8000 for a rebuilt generator, and suggesting get another junker for parts at \$2500.. the committee questioned this. Both Chris Lund and Dog were there at this time.

Should we be considerin. getting more razors and blades for the men? Are there foreign sources or is this a banned item?

Gene and Charlie suggested we go thru legal dealers, as Charlie did on another deal -- and have them order, then we contact Mingo and see if license can be issued to the dealer and we can pay for it with our U. S. OUT OF COUNTRY MONEY... Is a lot slower than our getting it direct -- but has some merit.. for some items.

On the clothing, etc., better go Taiwan direct --and get the extra money value ourselves rather than pay an agent. A SPECIAL TRIP COULD BE CHARTERED OUT FOR OUR BUYERS, AND SHIPPING COULD BE ARRANGED WHILE THEY ARE IN THE COUNTRIES --no extra cost to stop off here and there from the airfare. Straight thru fare is same as stopover fare..

Meeting adjourned till tomorrow -- RADIO MESSAGE TO BE DONE BY 11:00 AM and Johnny will take into radio room to get it cleared with Dad cr..

--

PP3AB2

MINUTES OF THE FINANCIAL EVALUATION BOARD

3 August 78

Attending: Johnny Jones, James Morrell, Charlie T., Jan Wilsey,
Harold Bogue, Gene Chaikin, Jack Beam, Tish Leroy

Johnny reported Dad would like running account when he sees an order.. the running account to include the orders he is handed. Tish has it done, will total and give him each time he takes the orders in.

Trucks Dad agrees they should come out from Georgetown --both of the trucks presently in there. Wants a truck to come from the states to Gtn...comparable.

Note: FEB consensus is that might be cheaper to look around Georgetown and see if we can get a 2 wheel drive truck that will do it.. might be cheaper than the cost plus shipping.. Tish to do memo to Georgetown to look at prices, and stateside also to have Irving see what he can find. Try Central Garage. Comment by Jack that it is going out of business. Chaikin and Charlie felt if so, we had better get parts list together and buy the parts we will be needing for the two Peafords.. Agreed. C. F. will get the list together.

Fuel Filters--C. F. brought in an order for fuel filters. is a 2 year supply he estimates: includes trucks, tractors, bulldozers, fuel tanks and the boat. (filters and elements). APPROVED.
Order #STATESIDE 5930

Measuring Tapes for construction, agriculture, etc., These are used all over the farm. Will last a year or more.. cannot service the springs so they do wear out. Stateside Order: 5929.

26" rip blade ordered.. bearing in mind about 1000RPM would be maximum... We were of consensus that we should QUERY AGAIN before any order is placed. If truly apt to break up, we do not want to endanger a life here by trying it.. Why was this ordered when we said go back for info. If AJ doesn't want to ask, let Randolph go in and ask. We want reasons, not just that it is dangerous. Prokes was to relay this..he took notes on it.

See attached followup relative to feedback.

issue..Man who hauls dolly wood to Surinam does not think that Aramata will work and there is only one DF grade of dolly wood and that is from Africa. What he gets here is just a filler. You must make a secondary factory for particle board, when you make the plywood factory... a small one will require 200 tons of wood a day...Sonner Van Sleitman will be returning.. he hauls for them (plywood mfrs). Dad needs to decide if they should...

* --Philip took out 25 loaves of bread, C. F. said, and he must verify if we got paid for them or if Van Sleitman still owes us. South Korea has knocked hell out of the plywood market and this must be considered. PARTICLE BOARD is well accepted in Georgetown. We should talk with Tom Rice..he used to work for a plant..the press might be very expensive. Need to query

PP 3 A C 1

the states on th's.

FOLLOWUP ON STATESIDE FEEDBACK
2 August 78 --tl

Johnny - CAC

- 1) In re cheap watcher--Will write a memo to Dad on this.
- 2) Charlie not ed.
- 3) Yes, original order was for four...
- 4) Beekeeping--What is the status of foundation press? Is very important to get it. Is Rob Tarver involved in this? He sent the original info down here
- 5) RIP BLADE..Why is this being purchased. WE REQUESTED MORE INFORMATION AND DID NOT ISSUE AN ORDER TO PURCHASE...WE specifically said not to purchase, but to give us more information. Bearing in mind would run at maximum of 1000 RPM.. If AJ does not want to query further, please have someone handle it who will give us more feedback. Don't want to risk a life here on the test if serious risk.. HOWEVER, we want the reasons for the danger.
- 6) Please get purchase orders issued on all freight and air freight charges from states, either surface or air freight. GIVE US THE COSTS AND WILL ISSUE A PURCHASE ORDER NEXT DAY... Dad must have running total of costs.
- 7) Re the Perkins Enging 248-A4 for Massey 185 tractor..The U. F. 185 that is built in England is not the same as in the States. Can't get the manual --will have to ~~write to Perkins~~ .. Beckers--now Guyana National Trading Corporation to get the manual and Guyana Stores A & Mech for the manual.. possibly can get it now. Charlie needs it for parts numbers. We gave feedback on this issue in times past said C. T.
- 8) Lee will check with PA crew on the #53 item.. Re the VP-2000 out of date; the VP-1800 out of date.. sell the 2 units and get 2 VP 2000 current series Will have one recorder/player in states and 2 players here.. C. T. will be used in Kumaca to make money. Further, Donny Casanova is interested in sale prices on test equipment to keep the existing equipment running.
- 9) Re the American Shoe Machinery Mono Press Model "-- does it come WITH THE COMPRESSOR, OR WOULD WE HAVE TO BUY ONE FOR IT?
- 10) Will have to clarify further with C. T.
- 1) Aluminum--C. T. will check with Cleve on sample and if okay we can go ahead with the order. There is no duty on it coming in..
- 2) Bags for agric--Yes, we still want the 5000 bags; they are for agric.. the use of them for shell was incidental.. We need the polyethylene bags not the jute...
- 3) Tell Maria the blackmere pumps can be put in green duffle bags (heavy duty) and someone can bring them (1 per bag with parts) on the Steamer.. but must stay RIGHT WITH OPEN or they will likely get stolen.. our boat can pick up in Kumaca.. Charlie is having trouble coming up with the crates..will see what we can do..
- 4) Tim Carter came in tonight --Will give him the message. and have him contact Pilly on the collapsable storage tanks on dock or at Rumveldt..ramp.. we got the duty free concession on them; Carter must advise on this.
- 5) Glad to hear on the soap.. however need prices and costs on everything as it is purchased, by order number. This is a must..

PP3ACZ

3 August Feedback FOLLOWUP...

- 1) Patti does not want the Sens --they do not go well here.. Definitely get the Jeans, new or used.. they want that brand name.
- 2) Will check with Ron Talley, but C. F. thinks is okay..the thinner barrels have been experimented on here and they take 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ of vacuum, which is sufficient.

PEND THE MATTER OF WHAT TO PUT IN BARRELS..WE ARE CHECKING WITH THE OFFICE ON THIS NOW...(Prokes: Johnny has a memo for Dad on this...)
- 3) Medical orders handled by Terri Carter..We need PO's issued and copies of the orders and total pricing for Dada running cumulative sheets...both stateside and here!
- 4) Barrels are not to be used for the paper.
- 5) GC d..glad to receive the pricing lists on pvc.. by whom are they being sent?
- 6) Will have to check with Grubbs on this.
- 7) Video --will have Shonda get him the list..
- 8) Hold up on what to do with the shoe machines..This is Lee's committed and we will need to get information from him on this.
- 9) same --Does it come with compressor or no?
- 10) Will clarify with C. F. on cast iron pipe..
- 11) Carolyn Layton was supposed to have sent the list of lock numbers back to the states. Did you get these numbers? If so, the numbers indicate the size of the lock... that is as much as we have.
- 12) Carol will have to get this information from Chris!
- 13) Will contact Ken and get back to you on this. (

pp3ac3

Additional followup --2 August Stateside

SHEETS.. See if you can get hold of someone in LAs Angeles and see if they can get them in the August Sales down there.. should be able to check the papers.. Try May Co., Broadway, Thrifty Drugs Stores.. plus any others they know to check.. Should be able to find for the ~~XXXXXX~~ \$2.50 rate. Not interested in any fitted sheets.. or twins. regular sheets, flat... NOT FITTED....

PP3AC4



QURRY DAD --Suggestion was made that we might consider taking a 1/2 hour lunch time every day, and quitting at 6:00 --many businesses stateside only take 1/2 hour lunch.. Johnny will ask on it..

Time Time is a problem in Jonestown. Few have clocks and are always late to appointments as a result.. Consider a gong or bell system. **DECISION REFER THIS TO STEERING.. IS A POLICY DECISION.. FIRST.**

Steering

* Security to announce the time in the morning: 6:00, 6:30 and 6:40 a.m. and again at 7:00 o'clock. They can get the radio time before Prokes leaves --he will tell dispatch the correct time from radio.

Monitors Not practical for Is to monitor..only 2 rovers on at that time. Also people do not listen to seniors.. and the noise level is too high **WHEN THE NEWS IS ON**...Johnny senior has an idea and will see what he can do..will report back.

Playground--the barrell has been removed until it can be repaired..will get it fixed before the guests arrive. The fence has also been completed. Some complain it is a little crooked, but all agree it is RUSTIC and looks okay. Playground barrell will be done by the 13th.

Fences Shirley Gieg is to come back with sample of the paint they are to use for the fences that must be painted. We do not want to paint fences in the future.. Debate on nutmeg vs. green vs black... Decision, ask Nancy to mix some colors and Shirley bring in the samples. Most of the ACAO's prefer the idea of nutmeg over the green. Will actually show less dirt, or so it was thought to be.

Colors Jack suggested committee to approve colors..REFER TO STEERING AS IS A POLICY DECISION.

Steering Should not be done individually --refer to decorating committee.. Was decided we should recommend steering that they should bring in suggestions to the DECORATING COMMITTEE..as color experts. Agreed.

Bridge The lower rail has been removed and upper has not been put on.. Charlie says will be fixed by next meeting night.

HOUSE DRILL--Ava's committee was to drill each house and dorm.. Ava's dad gave in rally that she should be drilled in every person before guests arrive..They have done the apartments and have done about 27 of the cottages..are going cottage to cottage with it. She is working on it.

PURCHASING TO STCP--everything is going to be stopping soon on stateside purchasing.. Inventories and budgets are a key to future buying.. Harold turned in a memo on this. Medical is not in* --they got in huge inventory of stuff and must integrate into their paper work. Will take another 3 weeks to get this completed. May has not done her inventories..Sewing can't inventory until they

See Ava

Meet w/ Kay

PP3AD1

are into the new building where have room for their material.
(However, they can put down usage amounts as Fish advised
Ruby directly how-to-do, and this was not being done. Will
advise next week on this.)

The mechanical parts and tools are not done, the heavy equipment
inventory is not done.. like tractors, trucks, etc. Must get
the forms ready --will have to have something to report on.

*****Johnny

Hays Dept (The sewing factory has no way of inventory: incorrect --they
can weight the material, and they place it in categories now;
on usage, they can use the yardage CALLED FOR ON THE PAPERS
THEY ARE USING.. that can be the material charge, and Ruby
knows the stateside values on almost all of the materials.
We can have someone in SF go out now and get prices on the
"kinds" of fabrics, Fish and Ruby can make up a sample list.
We can convert those prices to Georgetown money..)
CONFIDENTIAL

Kamaca

Kamaca refused to do an inventory.. Say they can't do it...
KE Possibly DID

*Meet
w/ Rorana
Kag*

Albatross and Cudjce --no inventory yet. RICHARD SHOULD SEE
THAT HE BRINGS OUT THE NECESSARY PAPERS. Should have gotten
an inventory when he got his purchase papers on the boat.
This should be Brought out here and priced out so put in
dollar values.

*Meet w/
Sally Cites
& Mary*

UNSSANA WILL CONDUCT BY SAFETY COMMITTEE-- OE doesn't feel there is
any greater danger than has ever been. The two accidents that
happened were people who never should have been on the
equipment and did not follow instructions. Further C. I.
says he does not feel the equipment WILL
AFTER THE PROPOSED CHANGES ARE MADE... and will have to wait
till after guests leave and road is completely repaired before
can even put the equipment on road to bring in the mill for
the work...Farm maintains not dangerous if follow instructions.

Doug reported the second incident..Aaron, Doug and safety
committee to be brought in on this. DECISION TO REFER THE
ISSUE TO THE ANALYSTS COMMITTEE WHICH MEETS SOONER..FRIDAY
NIGHT. DOUG, SAFETY COMMITTEE AND THOSE INVOLVED TO BE CALLED
into the analysts meeting.

*
analysts agenda

TIRES SABOTAGED??? Two tires on our trailers blew out at exactly the same
place in town.. When we told police before when we had trouble
it stopped.. Both trailers went flat around the rock quarry.
JOHNNY IS TO HANDLE IT IN TOWN, and remind that Johnny is also
to talk to Jerry Smith at Aracaca..re pastures.

Meeting adjourned, 7:40 PM

PP3A02

MEMORANDUM OF FINANCE DISCUSSION
9 August 78
From meeting of Finance Evaluation Board

Sad

Chairperson: Johnny Jones, Sr.
Secretary: Tish Leroy

Attending: Johnny Jones, Charlie Touchette, Harold Bogue, Lee Ingram,
Kay Nelson, Gene Chaikin, Jack Beam, Tish Leroy and Mike Prokes.

ALUMINUM Charlie had listed the price on the aluminum at .65 per square foot and the price was in fact about .31 per square foot -- the .65 price being for the lineal footage on a 24 or 29" wide sheet of aluminum. The total price is \$91,120 for aluminum and \$10,000 for center strip and screws, etc., needed to finish the application of the aluminum, changing the order from \$102,000 to \$91,120, plus \$768 for tools -- which can be used later also..

Johnny presented the major problem of money being transferred or transported stateside: with all of the properties we might sell, there would still be a large balance owing in order to pay for the merchandise we presently have on the planning board.

Gene and Tish were of the opinion that the inflationary loss is less than we would lose by using letters of credit to the U. S. or bank drafts, and paying the currency exchange rate. Following is a brief explanation of their rationale:

INFLATION Inflation is running about 10% across the last 3 year period, according to what things were costing us 3 years ago and what they are costing now, some items range from 50-100% annual inflation, depending on category. However, practically everything goes up at least 15% each year.

Locking in dollars at 100,000

What this year will cost \$100,000 next year will be costing us \$115,000 by our formula of 15%.

By making the purchase and holding the merchandise, our money increased in value by \$8,000 -- see the following:

\$15,000 inflationary increase

Less 7,000 bank interest lost

\$ 8,000 net gain by the transaction

However, probably this would mean buying stateside and paying the conversion and banking charges:

\$100,000 for the aluminum

2,000 for the conversion

7,000 lost interest

2,000 High estimate of additional charges (drafts, bank charges, insurance or whatever fees involved)

\$111,500 at best, this would still leave a profit for the inflationary increase of 11,500.

PP3A E1

Stateside vs Guyana purchases:

Buying the merchandise here, if it is available, might save on shipping charges FOR ONLY 7% THE TOTAL IS 14% MORE. It may well end up costing us more. By waiting, we are losing \$153.85 per week (\$8,000 divided by 52 weeks to the year) or \$667 per mc.

The decline in the purchasing power of our dollar becomes greater as we leave it longer in the bank, drawing its 7% interest.

If \$115,000 will only purchase \$100,000 worth of merchandise, this is 86% of its value, amounting to a decrease of 14% in value of our dollar's buying power per year. The interest lowers this "a little" but it is not appreciable. At best, it would cost us 10-15% with the best management we could give it. World inflation costing at least 8% minimum overseas.. in the Swiss banks, etc.

Warehousing a must..

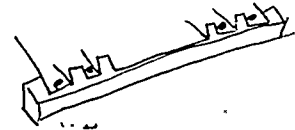
If we do not do the warehousing, we might as well not buy the merchandise because we will lose most of it in the weather, as well as what we have now coming in -- already over 100 crates as we recall..

OTHER ROOFING:

If we buy aluminum roof, then every one or two years we must repaint it because of rust, on both sides... This means for one cottage roof two gallons of marine paint at \$20 per gallon "this year" increase it to \$23 per gallon next year, \$26.45 per gallon the second year, \$30.42 the third year, increasing its cost by 50% in the three years, at 15% per year.. The first year alone painting the cottages would cost us \$2645., plus paint brushes, thinner, a major labor cost, plus incidentals... in addition to this would be cost of painting the industrial buildings, down time on production while it is being done, etc.

IF WE USE SHAKES for roofing, we are losing a lot in devaluation of the dollar THROUGH INFLATION, because at our best estimates -- to roof 100 cottages, it would take us 2 1/2 years of production time to make the shakes.. then we would have maintenance, replacement of the roofs with every 4-5 years, etc.

WE HAVE BEEN A PROBLEM WITH THE ROOFING because we have used the nails on it.. It is our feeling this would be greatly decreased by the use of the special screws Reynolds has developed with a washer on them plus the fact they are installed in the "valleys" rather than on the ridge, which is now the case, causing dented roofing and a high gap between the ridge and the board to which it is attached -- the screw type fastener with the lock washer actually draws the board closer to the aluminum, also. Note the examples:



PP3AE2

GOLD OR COMMODITIES?

Possibly the only way to protect our money is to convert to gold or commodities! Purchase of food (beans and wheat) and other merchandise...

When we came down here, several years ago, there were problems which we figured to have solved--or we could not have a community here: These were 1) Food storage, 2) Power and 3) building material.

The food storage we have solved in a manner superior to anyone around us here in the tropics. But, unless we can adequately protect our barrels in covered warehousing space, we will lose our barrels which will become irreplaceable in the years to come.

With proper care, our barrels can last us indefinitely.. and certainly as long as we have the need. But, to bring in the barrels now without the warehousing, is to limit their lives to maybe 3-5 years.. in deterioration we would not be able to stop.

ALUMINUM VS WOOD CONSTRUCTION:

The aluminum if used for construction, which is why we selected the aluminum originally. It also gives us immediate access to warehousing, which will save us countless thousands in what will otherwise deteriorate at a phenomenal rate of cost to the collective.

BUYING STATESIDE vs TRINIDAD, CARIBBEAN OR EUROPE...

We can buy merchandise -- the rest that we determine is needed-- here and lose on the increase in cost, the time it will take to get it (which ultimately will include the shipping costs coming in from foreign countries as well as the currency exchange, bank charges, agents fees and the markup the local store..) which will cost us in the deflationary effect of our buying power... the dollar deflating as the cost of merchandise is inflated.. as indicated earlier, at a shattering rate of cost to us.

Letters
of Credit

It would SEEM to BUY WITH LETTERS OF CREDIT... and bank drafts in order to prevent our stateside funds from falling into some status where they could be attached. We still run the risk of merchandise being attached if it is on our premises.. unless we go to another state and set up arrangements on go to another name to operate and ship under... And, frankly, am not certain we are that sophisticated! We are too careless with telephones stateside from my recollections (at shipping).

Whatever we do should be expedited and the shipping expedited as quickly as we can get it moving out of there so that at no time is there cargo sitting in our yards for any great period.

Aside from the cost to our buying power from our money waiting to buy what we WILL INEVITABLY BUY AMERICAN, waiting is costing us at an incredible rate of value.

DP3AE3

Of course we have 2 kinds of money...

In Georgetown, we have the money that we brought in with us.. and can convert and take out of here, as U. S. citizens... and which we can spend abroad after we pay the conversion costs...

Of course the money we earn here has to be used here. It was the opinion of all that the local funds should be used to cover our local expenses, while our long range investment in Jonestown and our future should come from the other funds.

SHOULD CLEVE FLY INTO GEORGETOWN? WILL IT COST US MORE IF HE DOES NOT...

Also discussed was the time-cost for Cleve staying out here vs flying into work on the Albatross. If he goes in Thursday (charter flight only way) he could have Friday and Saturday a.m. for buying necessary parts in Georgetown. If he waits till Friday it will only have Sat a.m. and then loses Sunday work time and ends up buying on Monday -- not starting his work until Tuesday, for all practical purposes.

We estimate crew, depreciation and insurance costing us \$150 per day on the boat, the loss in pay etc. is another \$150 per day.. it might be cheaper to charter a plane to fly into town...IF IT IS POSSIBLE TO GET A CHARTER OUT HOME.. or if a government flight could be diverted to accomodate at some agreeable charge.

ALSO

Might tow the boat to drydock to get the inspection done while we are on this down time -- but that must be weighed -- the tow charges are considerable in Georgetown. Would have to consider the total costs both ways. If we don't do it this way, will have to lose another week when we put in drydock in October for the inspection needed for our insurance.

--Johnny

PP3AE4

3 October 73

ACA and Steering Meetings --combined minutes

Copy for Dad

Agenda: Building program --more housing, warehouses, etc.
Tent City is down; must get more poles & repair it
Setting of building priorities
Site planning -- To change plans to new priorities
Farm: To grow subsistence crops
Reconsider animal production
Structure kitchen garden for needs
Spices indigenous to S. A. to be grown commercially
Activities: Russian education and extra curricular and news
Subliminal Response training
Re-evaluation of adult structure re evening hours and work

Chair person: Johnny Jones/Stephen partially on steering items
Minutes by Fish Leroy

Johnny commented that the Russians said we should continue building, and work very hard to bring this place to the highest standards. More housing is needed, more warehouses, etc. Tent city is down and must get more poles in from bush to reconstruct it. Some ~~the~~ buildings to be considered. Farm Analysts to be charged to come up with certain findings..

Const Lee suggests that while 111 cottages may seem too much, it might be good to consider completing the toddlers building -- make it two story.. and have couple of tent buildings to relieve the storage congestion --could put adults into upper toddlers, or all of the children -- or...

Suggests also a building to get out aggressions: an enclosed gymnasium for volleyball, basketball, etc.. with a protective room in it which can house or be part time room for cottage industries.. Perhaps some additional apartments for house...

Followups:

- * 1) Sunlight has been 2 weeks in promise stage now; Al says he will get on it in the morning..
- * 2) Physical therapy pool--platform out of wood and plastic better.. more. Will be 2 weeks to complete said Al.
- * 3) The departments were to re-evaluate their projects and have not for most part; more than ever this must be done. Even Entertainment must re-vamp.
- * 4) Evaluations to be to Dad and Johnny 3 times per week.. Chris to type these. Warnings to be issued for omissions.
- ** 5) All depts to have regular staff meetings and report to Johnny. Semi permanent staff has been added to PSC and more will be given warnings for failure to comply with structure.

JOHNNY: SUGGESTION--require that all ACA's bring with them to the ACA meetings a memorandum of their staff meeting that week.. and have Lucy get with Jesse for a list of supervisors, and with Christine to see who has and who has not turned them in.. Lucy can do this 3x weekly..as they are due and I suggest that they be turned in for Monday, due no later than Tues noon; for Wednesday and no later than Thurs noon; for Friday no later than Sat. noon... Or, have Chris keep a tally sheet for you which she can pick up after the noon items (from noon pickup) have been entered or logged.

PP3AF1

THIS WILL BE NECESSARY OR THEY WILL GET THE MESSAGE THAT YOU ARE ONLY FOOLING...People will test and if no score keeper, they will try you..

- 6 6) More of hard structure and staff for PSU (incl 7)
 - * 8) ACA's to make list of their problem people.. some have.
 - * 9) Time is being announced.
 - * 10) We have disinfect coming out...Kitchen sterilization to improve.
 - 11) Announcements have been made by Dad.
 - 12) Cassava mill was cleaned.
 - * 13) Site was selected for trash pit; site planning must approve.
 - *Thurs 14) Irrigation planning still not done/Rob says will have it Thurs.
 - * 15) Sewing to continue daily report to Johnny; weekly to ACA meeting.
 - * 16) Toilet--backhoe not available; go ahead and finish it..however!
- Phyllis Bloom brought out failure of bathroom sanitation to put the Potassium Permanganese on shower floors.. was helping with the athletes foot.

New business..

Mike T. Complained of the item on floor night before in rally; felt he is doing double work.. It was reported not so. Both John & Carolyn reprimanded for bringing up an item finished by Dad in Rally and the Jury..

Bldgs Priorities are to be re-established on the buildings we now see as service and emergency items to be completed with the new plans in mind.

General thinking is that what we should do not would be the "showcase" items.. like Toddlers bldg that shows structure in our organization.

Carolyn mentioned that warehousing will show planning for our storage and is most essential; also Sr. Center as a model for geriatric care.. and toddler building. Almost anything can be used to look impressive.

The Russians asked the total value of what we produce here.. Was surprised that a planned community could not know what we produce. We have not planned as much as the socialist planners do...MUST DO THIS AT ONCE. They were sympathetic when we got stuck on the road in the rain.. They put in projects before their roads got in, also.. They want the type of collective that we can develop and not our money.

Johnny pointed out the Russians were very impressed that we used the school tents and pavilions for so much..and said we will have sound financial consideration for everything we do --as we have always done; will not move rashly where finances concerned over.

List Johnny had a list of buildings to be considered..including Sr Center buildings, 101 cottages, toddlers, generator, sawmill, Shoe repair, pavilion floor, slaughterhouse, troolies, freezer-cooler bldg., 4 food warehouses, dryer bldg, 2 wells, water tanks, laundry, 5 school bldgs, drafting office, PUC bldg., Ceramics, Bricks, Soap, Banana house, shops complex, lumber drying bldg, food processing plant, Ag office, Gym, music center, kitchen, dining facility, bakery and others.. See the prior priority list also..

Const Trying to get aluminum on cudjoe tomorrow and have lumber in Lappa now.. 3000 BK of 2x's.. Fish suggested priority committee reconvene for 1 yr to 18 mos planning..
PP3AFZ

Power? Some questioned advisability of adding structures that will require more power.. also, consider re-arrangement of site.. will not be building the hospital, so might change and put the warehousing on hill where we have accessible roads.. will not GET roads into the tent-city area.. and behind where we had plans for the industrial site.

Gene felt Toddlers bldg., Kitchen and Sr Center, cottages maybe 12 or so more; roof on sawmill.. 6 toilets, more showers? and make place more livable.. multipurpose bldg such as gym.. etc..

Lee: Move that the Priorities committee meet Wed and bring back to this body the priorities after they have pared them down.. and this body reconvene Friday to act on the recommendations.

Passed.. THIS WAS LATER ADJUTED TO MEET WITH SET PL. IN A SHED MORNING ONE HOUR AFTER WORK STARTING TIME...

Farm Jack wanted to discuss morale instead of what to grow.. this is big problem, he says.. Chickens coming and can't get in poles for their building.. ALBERT SAID BEFORE ALL THE BIRDS WERE HERE THEY CARRIED THE POLES IN FROM BUSH BY HAND.. SUGGESTED THEY STAY THIS RATHER THAN STOP PRODUCTION...

Maria K pointed out 2 tractors have been approved and are being purchased in town.. are paid for.. people should be enthusiastic..and look to what they CAN DO...

Johnny Said the key was to plan things that we COULD ACCOMPLISH.. coffee garden, citrus and bananas.. etc..

R Dad Announced not to bog down on bad morale..none should have it.. Radio room to ask for the 8 films in English and 2 in Russian.. Dad wanted the record player and permblet later on tonight.

John Said the kitchen garden and what is in ground is important.. and charged the analysts to consider the new ground and the best to plant under the circumstances. The wing beans should not be discontinued.. they are source of interest and discussion with all who come in here. Suggested Analysts set up their program with phase-type of projects.. 2 or 3 in phase 1, 2 or 3 in phase 2.. et Select items that we can SEE COMPLETED which will be most satisfying for all in the community.

Industries --dolls are okay; probably too late for most of the Christmas items--CT mentioned toys without non-toxic paint are not saleable in the wood.. Can do more of the stuffed animals and Gtn will take them.. Kay coming home and wait till she gets here to make final decisions on these items. Richard will be going back.

Kamaca Kay said the Kamaca store is over stocked with the clothes.. they are not selling as much of them as said; nor for what they said.. Street sales a problem -- got in trouble with law last year on this Best time for toys is to arrange to start production in January and plan to sell to the stores in August.. Will likely have all we can sell if we do this..

PP3AF3

Machinery

Richard J. suggested we examine the type of machinery we have to make the types of items, toys, etc.. for any speed of production and so as to conserve labor.. plan according to what equipment can best do..

Also there are a lot of items that are not ~~THESE~~ that we have made and they would sell ANY TIME OF YEAR.. as there is the demand for them. He has discussed this with the woodshop people...

Matt young suggested Christmas cards..could sell all we could make.. Problem importing them.. but might consider BLOCK PRINTING and hand made cards.. if we can get the paper in Gtn.. need to check th's out. HAVE GUYANA GOVT INFO HEAVY PAPER FOR PRINTING CARDS & MAKING BBS..

What about producing chickens for sale.. cost vs product. Might be cheaper than making things..

Equip

Charlie mentioned the man in Gtn.. Will be able to get quote on any No Amer machinery out of Canada.. Canada has worked out a program with Bank of Guyana and Bank of Canada.. Is now supplying MACH MILL EQUIPMENT into Guyana now in this way..

Ron Talley said it takes a year to get the wood equipment set up to GOOL UP AND get into operation to where we could make a profit.

Soap?

Keep the soap.. we need it here.

Bricks

Make enough for our own consumption and use.. prioritized to discuss this.. Would take a lot more construction, etc. to operate the brick place commercially, and more personnel.

Other

30 more tables and benches planned.. For ceramics we would need to import additives for cups and dishes.. FUNDING KIND, FROM USERN AND FOR MUCH COST TRY LATER..

Ron Sines said that some of the items do not take much electricity.. for equipment needed for them.. Richard thinks select few limited items.. Ron said 30-60 days dry silver bali and 60-90 for crab wood.. Need to build warehouse to cure the lumber for wood items.. Meet to have an swer in weeks time or sooner.

Analysts to meet Friday; Industries to meet Thurs, Sawmill and food to meet, and all report back to ACA on Monday night..

Industries
COMMITTEE

Jack Barron, Richard Janaro, Ron Talley, Selika B., Clara C., Bob R., Marshall Farris, Tom C., Ray Jones, Bonnie Simon, Doug S., James Simpson and Tish Leroy. RON TALLEY TO CONVENE THE MEETING..Thurs 8 PM. in dining pavilion.

Sawmill

Lee said sawmill to try to cut boards by Saturday.

PP3AF4

Meetings Dining tent meeting for Industrial Corm. 8PM Thurs;
Pavillion Sunday morning 1 hr after work start, Site and
Priorities..
Ananlyst Friday evening 2nd School pavilion 8 pm..

Subliminal Tish presented method for making subliminal recordings
as done stateside by the commercial people..Said they
record the message at a very FAST speed and dub it into
a musical recording.. When properly done all of the message
that is heard is a "Pfft"... about every 10-20 seconds on
the recording. The subconscious sifts out the words said
and acts on the command.. Suggested messages we could use
were:

PRODUCE FOR SOCIALISM... PRODUCE... PRODUCE...

REMEMBER THE NEWS..

DO NOT STEAL..

PICK UP DEBRIS & KEEP THINGS CLEAN...

Capitalists do such recordings as BUY, DON'T BUY,
and Do not steal.. for the playing in their stores..
It has proved MOST successful.

Tom Grubbs thinks he knows how it can be done..Will get
together with Lee and PA people and report back to
this board by the next meeting.. Monday next.
DAD WILL APPROVE ~~ideas~~ to be recorded..

Theresa's idea for RESTRUCTURING OUR STUDY & WORK TIME..
Feels we can reduce work day and restructure time to improve
what we get out of our day.. and improve morale same time.

SYNOPSIS Create environment without conflicting demands..where all
are required to live to socialistic behavior. Feels Dad's
voice becoming background noise with tapes playing when folks
must keep on working --undermining respect for the office.
Recommend news played evening in mandatory class..

Stop work at 5:00 PM:

6:30-7:30 News tape

7:30-8:30 Russian Class

8:30-9:30 Commentary with overhead projector for news digest.
or

people with special projects cleared by Ava could
leave for those..

9:30 on --movies, library, etc., and time with children..

WITH EACH CREW..consider a barefoot shrink & a barefoot
political enlightenment teacher..the shrink deal with minor
counselling problems, the teacher see that political concepts
are being digested. Grubbs, Amos and Clara Johnson train the
barefoot folks, much as is being done in medical now..

SUNDAY -A push day with competitions..Close down or minimum

PP3AF5

crews for all work in central area.. Others all go to the FIELDS.. Start at 6:00 AM (no late rally night before). Every non-child worker take one child and supervise them in work.. Every field worker supervise a crew of 10 people --assuming 800 people divided among 80 field workers..

At noon --Public Services would take over and everyone would work for 2 hours on community maintenance..regular work will keep down usual disaster when guests come in..

This would be an extra 2500 hours in fields a week and would break down barriers and add sense of unity and community involvement..

Summary of comments about this...

Some outright disagreed; do not like the night classes and every night structure --don't seem to realize it is now PART of our structure..

Some thought okay but not every night... Certainly not on Sunday nights..

Loretta said some det's could not shut down --like the kitchen, they would miss out by shutting down so early.. and starting classes at that time..

Phyllis Bloom said medical would need more staff if they cut hours, since they are a 24-hour operation... liked idea, but feels can do it with $\frac{1}{2}$ hour of ORGANIZED SOCIAL INSTRUCTION and $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ hour news.. with interpretation after for those who need it..let others go to personal chores, etc. Feels TEST SHOULD IMMEDIATELY POLICE THE AREA.. AS PEOPLE LISTEN BETTER WITH PROXIMITY AND BE DISTURBED IMMEDIATELY..as Larry is doing in the barefoot classes.

Some report so tired by end of day of work that they don't learn that well.. become sleepy.. feel smaller classes would reduce that and increase interest..

Ron Talley feels need more time before starting.. prefer start at 8 AM..has child tries to give attention to, and just ends up dragging the little one everywhere fast and then is sometimes late..No laundry time unless sneaks from work time as some do..he said.

Jan Gurvich said since attention span is actually 20 minutes.. Let educators propose a plan for study and absorption.. and come back to ACA?Steering and present it next week..

Memo--Dad came on speaker; wants Nancy to paint signs "GOD IS LOVE" and do also some of Burnham's statements for when guests are in here.

Meeting adjourned to next Monday...

PP3AF6

3 October 78 ACA/STEERING FOLLOWUP

- 1) 3rd week...Skylight was to be started MORNING OF 4th by Al..Should be given warning if doesn't get on it..
 - 2) Physical Therapy pool --out of wood; alaskan cutting more..said two weeks to complete.. Is 3rd week on this..HAS IT BEEN STARTED? (Al)
 - 3) All departments to re-evaluate and revamp.. Log should be taken and departments notified who have not complied..with warning if not done by ACA this coming Monday.
 - 4) Log needs to be taken of depts that DO HOLD their regular staff meetings each week.. Can turn in to Lucy at the ACA meeting a memorandum of accomplishment or content of their staff meeting that week...
 - 5) Log from Christine of supervisors that did and did not turn in their evaluations, so that warnings can be issued.. Specific dates or days, Mon-Wed-Fri should be evaluation days, with these due no later than noon next day to Christine..She would have to log them..or... This should come to you immediately for warnings.
 - 6) Have all ACA's listed their problem people and given to Johnny.
 - 7) Is the time being regularly announced each morning.
 - 8) Has kitchen done anything to improve sterilization?
 - 9) Did site planning approve trash pit site? and has it been dug (both at piggery for cassava mill trash, and for central area)...
 - 10) THURSDAY.. BOB CHRISTIAN SAID WOULD HAVE IRRIGATION PLAN BY... SHOULD BE A WARNING IF NOT DONE..Is going on 4th week for this one.
 - 11) Sewing to continue daily report to Johnny; weekly to ACA meetings..
 - 12) Toilet to be finished, with or without backhoe (JOHNNY..IT WAS DECIDED TO GO AHEAD AND BUY... CAN AND SEEK... (UPI) Al seems to be not getting to his ACA assignments???unless mitigating circumstances...
 - 13) Sanitation workers to paint the potassium permanganate on shower floors to keep down athletes feet.. TO BE DONE BY... said by his floor..
- New Business..
- 14) Lumber to be gotten from Papaya--3000 MB of 2x's.. Aluminum to be picked up from Gtn? MEMO TO JOHN, HERE... RECEIPT FOR THIS.. GTR COORDINATORS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO... MEETING WITH FEB IN RE PROCEDURES PLAN..AND AGO... SPECIAL...
15) Priority and Site Planning to meet in Pavilion Sunday morning, 1 hr after start of work day -- to sort priorities and re-organize site plan.. for 12 mo to 18 mo projection...
 - 16) Industrial committee --meet Thurs 8:00 PM..
 - 17) Analysts to meet Friday night and plan a PHASE by PHASE development for farm that can be done with or without equipment, so that accomplishment can take place definitely and specifically. (Carry poles by bush if necessary, etc.. Danny leaving Bananas cut with defectest attitude should also be dealt with...)
 - 18) Radio to ask Gtn for 8 films in English and 2 in Russian..
 - 19) Kay to report on Lamaca Store overstock.. and recommend production items..

PP3AFT

- 20) Get information on Heavy construction paper for block-printed Christmas cards from Gtn.. and Check if envelopes of odd sizes might be available. Gene thought could charge \$2.50 each for cards done this way..
- 21) Jack Barron and Nancy Sines, give input on what additives might be needed for ceramics so we can find out what kind, from where and how much cost and trouble to get additives in here for pottery type of ceramics..
- 22) THURS NI INDUSTRIES COMMITTEE: NOT TRY TO CONVERT IT.. Jack Barron, Richard Janaro, Ron Tally, Selika .., Clara J., Bob R., Marshall F., Tom G., Ray Jones, Bonnie Simon, Doug S., James Simpson and Dick. Johnny... (Kay and Lee should both attend also..)
- 23) Sawmill to start cutting boards by Saturday.. said Lee.
- 24) Tom Grubbs to get with Lee and .. on devising means to do the subliminal recordings.
- 25) Teachers such as Tom Grubbs, Clara Johnson and others interested to get together and try to propose a plan for study and absorption of news and Russian.. bring back to AGI next week.. AVA JONES SHOULD PLAN THIS ONE..
- 26) Nancy Sines to paint signs: "God is Love" and Some of Burnham's statements

PP 3AF8

4. NEWS

~~NEWS~~
#

MONDAY-TUESDAY (JUNE 4-25) LIBRARY NEWS

KAMPUCHEA: A LARGE PART OF THE KAMPUCHEAN ARMY LED A REVOLT AGAINST THE NATIONALISTIC COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. THEY LIBERATED A CITY 100 MILES FROM THE CAPITOL. THE PEOPLE, THE RUBBER PLANTATION WORKER AND THE NATIONAL DEFENCE WORKER JOINED THE REVOLT. THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN CARRYING ON PURGES AGAINST THE PROGRESSIVE, THOSE THAT FAVOR A MORE INTERNATIONAL POLICY HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AND KILLED BY THE HUNDRED THOUSAND.

SOUTH YEMEN: SOUTH YEMEN IS PREPARING FOR ATTACK, AS SAUDI ARABIA INCREASES ITS ARMY TROOPS AT HER BORDER WITH SOUTH YEMEN. SOUTH YEMEN PRESIDENT MOHAMED SPOKE TO A LARGE RALLY IN THE CAPITAL, ADEN. HE PLEADED TO THE NORTH YEMEN TO NOT YIELD TO RIGHT WING PRESSURE FOR CIVIL WAR. HE WARNED THAT THOSE THAT BELIEVE IT WILL FIND THEMSELVES ALONE IF ATTACKED ARE MISTAKEN. JUST THIS LAST WEEK, USSR PRES. BREZHNEV ASSURED MOHAMED OF SOVIET SUPPORT.

THE PATRIOTIC FRONT IS FIGHTING IN THE STREET OF SALISBURY THE CAPITAL OF RHODESIA. THEY CONTROL NEARLY 1/3 OF THE CITY. THEY CONTROL 96% OF THE COUNTRYSIDE.

ZANU (ZIMBABWEAN AFRICAN NATIONAL UNION) DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS CHARGED THAT THE TROOPS THAT KILLED THE MISSIONARIES AT EAGLE HORN SCHOOL WERE A BLACK SELL-OUT, AN OFFICER SMITH GOVERNMENT. ON JUNE 22, SMITH ATTACK MOZAMBIQUE AGRICULTURAL MISSION ON THE BORDER OF RHODESIA. 37 REFUGES AND 2 UNITED NATIONS OFFICER (WHO WERE WORKING ON THE MISSION) WERE KILLED. THOSE THAT WERE NOT KILLED WERE FORCED BACK OVER THE BORDER INTO RHODESIA, WHERE THEY WERE RAPED AND TORTURED. THE DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS CHARGED THAT THE ATTACK ON THE EAGLE HORN SCHOOL WAS STAGED TO TAKE AWAY ATTENTION FROM SMITH'S ATTACK AND TO DISCREDIT THE LIBERATION MOVEMENTS THROUGHOUT AFRICA.

THE MEDIA COOPERATED WITH SMITH BY PLAYING UP THE REFUGES AND THE UNITED NATION OFFICIALS. THANKS TO THE MEDIA COVERAGE AND THE BUILDING RIGHT WING MOOD, SYMPATHY GREW FOR THE SMITH REGIME. IN BRITAIN, RACISM IS REACHING A HEIGHT, WITH THE COMING ELECTION OF MARGARET THATCHER (WHO PROMISES TO HELP OUT THE PEOPLE OF COLOR). THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY IS ALREADY NEGOTIATING WITH IAN SMITH TO NORMALIZE RELATIONS.

RENTISEA: RHODESIAN TROOPS INVADED ZAMBIA. ZAMBIA IS ASKING FOR UNITED NATIONS INTERVENTION. THEY WERE PROBABLY RUNNING FROM P.F. FORCES AND WERE SHORT OF SUPPLIES.

GRIFFIN BELL, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE U.S.: HE HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH CONTEMPT. THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY ASKED FOR HIM TO BE JAILED. A LESS POWERFUL MAN WOULD HAVE GONE TO JAIL. THE COURT ORDERED THAT HE TURN OVER THE FBI FILE ON THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. HE REFUSED SAYING HE WOULD HINDER THE WORKING OF HIS DEPARTMENT AND OF THE FBI. THE SWP (SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY), A TROTSKYITE GROUP SUED THE FBI \$40 MILLION. THE COURT ORDERED THAT THEIR FILES BE TURNED OVER. BELL REFUSED. THE CASE HAS BEEN POSTPONED.

THE WASHINGTON POST: THEY PUBLISHED EVIDENCE FROM A JANUARY 22, 1953 DOCUMENT (SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE SCHEDULED EXECUTION) THAT SHOWED THAT THE CIA'S PLANS TO PRESENT A "DIE OR COOPERATE" DEAL TO THE ROSENBERGS WHEN THE FBI OFFERED TO COMUTE THEIR DEATH SENTENCE (THAT IS TO CHANGE THE SENTENCE TO LIFE IN JAIL WITH TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR) IF THE ROSENBERGS WOULD CONFESS TO THE JEWS OF THE WORLD, AND ASK THEM TO LEAVE THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT. THE ROSENBERGS REFUSED TO COOPERATE IN ANY WAY AND WERE EXECUTED LEAVING 2 YOUNG SONS.

SWAPO WARNS SOUTH AFRICA THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE ARMED STRUGGLE IF THEY GO BACK ON THEIR PROMISE BY INDEPENDANCE, THEY THREATEN TO BREAK THEIR CEASE-FIRE. THE P.F. AND O.A.U. HAVE OFFERED SUPPORT. NAMIBIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDANCE FROM GERMANY AFTER WORLD WAR II THE UNITED NATIONS PROMISED HER INDEPENDANCE. NOW SOUTH AFRICA PROMISE HER INDEPENDANCE AND THIS TIME SWAPO'S DETERMINED TO BE FREE.

PP4R1

BOLIVIAN HAD A MAJOR SET BACK. AS WE LEARNED IN THE MOVIE "2" THE MILITARY IS THREATENED BY THE CANDIDATES OF THE LEFT, THEY HAVE A COUP AND SET UP A MILITARY STATE. THIS LAST THIS LAST WEEK THE LEFT FORCED THE GOVERNMENT TO DECLARE THE ELECTIONS FRAUDULENT. GENERAL BANZER, PRESIDENT OF BOLIVIA WAS FORCED TO RESIGN. FREE ELECTION WERE PROMISED. TODAY THE MILITARY TOOK OVER IN A COUP. CURFEWS HAVE BEEN SET AND OTHERS APPROVED.

PAGE 2 CONTINUED)

DESSIE WOOD: SHE IS A BLACK WOMAN WHO IS SERVING 22 YEARS IN A GEORGIA PRISON FOR DEFENDING HERSELF AGAINST A RAPIST. SHE IS 34 AND THE MOTHER OF 3 CHILDREN. SHE AND HER FRIEND, CHEELY TODD WERE VISITING A FRIEND IN THE HOSPITAL. ON HER WAY HOME A WHITE INSURANCE SALESMAN STOPPED AND OFFERED THEM A RIDE, THEN HE THREATENED THEM WITH A GUN HE BEAT DESSIE, SHE GRABBED THE GUN AND SHOT HIM TO PREVENT HIM FROM RAPING HER. HER FRIEND, WHO DID NOTHING IS ALSO IN JAIL. SINCE BEING IN JAIL, DESSIE HAS BEEN BEATEN, DRUGGED AND KEPT RUDE IN ISOLATION. THE SUPREME COURT UPHHELD HER CONVICTION DESPITE EVIDENCE OF 20 ERRORS IN HER TRIAL.

TODAY THERE WAS A RALLY IN PLAINS, GEORGIA (JIMMY CARTER'S HOMETOWN) TO DEMAND HER RELEASE. ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE CAME FROM ALL OVER THE STATES. ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE CAME TO A SOLIDARITY DEMONSTRATION IN SAN FRANCISCO. A WOMAN CAME TO A DEMONSTRATOR WAS ASKED WHY SHE WANTED TO GO TO JIMMY CARTER'S HOMETOWN. SHE SAID "BECAUSE SOME WHITE MEN THINK THEY CAN RAPE & KILL BLACK WOMEN AND GET AWAY WITH IT." ANOTHER SAID "WE KNOW THAT THIS COUNTRY'S HUMAN RIGHTS POLICY REALLY IS VIOLENCE AGAINST BLACKS. 1 OF 4 BLACK ADULTS WILL BE IN JAIL BEFORE THEIR MIDDLE YEAR. 1 OF 2 BLACK TEENAGERS WILL BE IN JAIL BEFORE THEY ARE 18 AND THESE ARE OLD FIGURES BEFORE THE EFFECT OF PROPOSITION 13 IS FELT.

CHILE: PRES. AUGUSTO PINOCHET TO A GENERAL OF HIS AIRFORCE WHO DEMANDED A RETURN TO THEIR EARLIER DICTATORIAL POLICIES. WORLD OPINION HAS FORCED PINOCHET TO A MORE MODERATE GOVERNMENT. THE DISMISSED GENERAL IS RESISTING.

THE CHINESE EMBASSY ATTENDED A DISPLAY OF CHINESE PAINTING IN CHILE. (THE CHINESE MAINTAIN GOOD RELATIONS WITH CHILE). CHILEANS ARE FIGHTING THE PINOCHET REGIME WITH HUNGER STRIKES TO MOBILIZE PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST THE FASCIST JUNTA. TO AROUSE SYMPATHY, CHILEAN YOUTH IN GENEVA OCCUPIED THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

CASTRO ANNOUNCED CUBA'S GLOOMY LARGEST SUGAR HARVEST IN HISTORY. HE SAID THE CUBAN SUGAR INDUSTRY IS CURRENTLY 1/4 MECHANIZED. THEY INTEND TO BE COMPLETELY MECHANIZED BY 1980 (THAT IS THEY WILL BE PLANTING & HARVESTING BY MACHINES). CUBA IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST SUGAR EXPORTER. CUBA HAS THE LARGEST VOTING POWER IN INTERNATIONAL SUGAR CONVENTION.

BILL GRAM'S SCHEDULED ROCK CONCERT IN RUSSIA HAS BEEN CANCELED. JOAN BAEZ CAME ON NBC THIS WEEK AND SAID SHE HAD MEMORIZED A SPEECH IN RUSSIAN, WHICH SHE PLANNED AS PART OF HER CONCERT. IN THE MEANTIME SHE COMPARED THE SOVIET UNION AND CHILE. AFTER THE CONCERT WAS CANCELED, BAEZ WENT TO RUSSIA ANYWAY TO SPEAK TO A LEADING ANTI-SOVIET SPOKESMAN ON EMAIL FOR SELLING STATE SECRETS.

KENYA: PRES. KENYATTA ARRESTED A FAMOUS NOVELIST UNDER THE PUBLIC SECURITY ACT. PROTEST CAME FROM ALL OVER AFRICA. THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, WEST INDIANS IN GUYANA PETITIONED FOR HIS RELEASE. PROTEST CAME FROM OTHER CAMPUS, AND WEST INDIANS IN LONDON.

PRES. SITE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA EXPRESSES CONCERN THAT THE SMALL ELITE LANDOWNERS...

PRESIDENT TITO OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA EXPRESSES CONCERN THAT THE SUPERPOWER THREATEN NUCLEAR WAR OVER AFRICA. HE URGES THEM TO RECONSIDER.

AFRICANISTAL BEGINS TO REDISTRIBUTE THE LAND OF THE SMALL ELITE LANDOWNER. WERE ONLY 7% OF THE POPULATION.

LISBON PORTUGAL - THE GOVERNMENT RESIGNS OVER ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES.

BLACK COMMUNITY GROUP ARE DEMANDING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE FEB. 21, 1965 ASSASSINATION OF MALCOM X. THEY SAY THEY HAVE EVIDENCE OF HIGH LEVEL GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO MURDER MALCOM FOR CHAMPIONING THE LIBERATION OF AFRICA.

THE TAX REVOLT IS SUCCEEDING IN MICHIGAN. A RIGHT WING COLITION LED BY HOWARD JARVIS IS

THOUGHT THESE PROTECTIVE TRADE POLICIES ARE FINE FOR A WHILE, EVENTUALLY THE MOST COMMON WAY OF DOING THIS WAS WAR-YOU CONQUER ANOTHER COUNTRY AND THEY BECOME CAPTIVE COMMUNITIES AND THE CONQUERING INDUSTRIALISTS. THE KEC WAS AN ATTEMPT TO BUILD UP A EUROPEAN COMMUNITY AND TO LESSEN THE MORE COMPETITIVE PRACTICES. THERE WAS STILL A FEELING OF EXCLUDING OTHERS. FOR EXAMPLE IN THE LATE 60'S THEY DEBATE WHETHER TO ALLOW BRITAIN IN. IT HAS BEEN A CONTINUING DEBATE WHAT THE ROLE OF THE U.S. WILL BE IN ETC. ITS MOST RECENT EXPRESSION IS THAT THE KEC IS GIVING SUPPORT TO JAMAICA WAS TODDING DUE TO THE (U.S. BACKED) MANIPULATIONS.

THE OAU ACCUSED THE KEC OF BLENDING AFRICA AND OF INTERESTING IN AFRICAN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS BECAUSE THEY CAN'T HELP THEMSELVES. THEY ACCUSED THEM OF INCREASING IMPORTS BUT AIDING AFRICA TO INDUSTRIALIZE. THIS IS PART OF THE NEO-COLONIALIST POLICY. IF AFRICA WERE TO INDUSTRIALIZE THE EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN INDUSTRIES, BUT AFRICA DOES. IF AFRICA WERE INDUSTRIALIZED SHE COULD BE SELF-SUFFICIENT. THE CAPITALIST WORLD HOWEVER REMAINS DEPENDENT ON THIRD WORLD RAW MATERIALS. TO ASSURE THEIR POWER, THEY TRY TO KEEP AFRICA DEPENDING ON THEIR INDUSTRIES.

THE ECO-NOMIC SUMMIT MEETING IN BONN, WEST GERMANY INCLUDED WEST GERMANY, THE U.S., JAPAN, FRANCE ENGLAND, CANADA, ITALY. JIMMY CARTER ATTENDED PERSONALLY TO STABILIZE THE U.S. DOLLAR HE AGREED TO LIMIT OIL IMPORTS AND TO PLACE A TAX ON CRUDE OIL. AS IT IS THE U.S. IMPORTS 85% OF THE WORLD'S OIL.

IN EXCHANGE, JAPAN AGREED TO LIMIT HER EXPORTS. SHE HAS A SURPLUS OF \$50 BILLION THAT IS HER INDUSTRIES PRODUCE MORE THAN \$50 BILLION WORTH OF COMMODITIES ABOVE WHAT SHE CAN SELL AT HOME & MORE THAN SHE IMPORTS SO SHE IS WINNING THE CAPITALIST COMPETITION MATCH. THE VALUE OF THE YEN RISES WHILE THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR FALLS. JAPAN UNDER MUCH PRESSURE AGREED TO LIMIT HER EXPORTING AND TO INCREASE HER IMPORTS.

HOWEVER CARTER CAN'T KEEP HIS BARGAIN BECAUSE CONGRESS REFUSES TO BACK HIM. THEY NEED VOTER REACTION TO GASOLINE RATIONING (2 GALLONS PER DAY). SO JAPAN IS INCREASING HER EXPORTS AGAIN. TO COMBAT THIS, THE REST OF THE (WORLD FREE) MAY PUT UP PROTECTIVE TRADE POLICIES AGAINST JAPAN. THAT IS THEY WILL REFUSE TO TRADE WITH JAPAN. THIS WILL DRIVE THE VALUE OF THE YEN DOWN, AND EVEN SO THE DOLLAR MAY CONTINUE TO FALL. AND THE MOVE MAY DRIVE JAPAN TO WAR. (MEANWHILE OPEC COUNTRIES HAVING BEEN WATCHING THE DEVELOPMENT AT BONN. THEY ARE SKEPTICAL THAT THE U.S. WILL BE ABLE TO KEEP HER BARGAIN. IT LOOKS LIKE THEY ARE FINALLY GOING TO ABANDON THE DOLLAR AS THE CURRENCY USED FOR OIL PURCHASES. THIS IS MORE BAD NEWS FOR THE U.S. (OPEC ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM AND EXPORTING COUNTRIES). SUCH ARE THE BASIC ECONOMIC ROOTS OF WAR.

MANY ENTERED OFFICER NOT BEING MILLIONAIRES

- 10A. JOHN HILES III (PICKER HILL) SENATOR - PENNSYLVANIA - RICHEST NEARLY BILLIONAIRE
- 2) JOHN DANFORTH - REPRESENTATIVE MISSOURI (LIBERAL) HEIR TO RALSTON - purina
- 2) HERMAN T. LEAGE - DECORATOR OF GEORGES, MULTI-MILLIONAIRE POPULIST - CHARGED WITH FRAUD.
- 3) LLOYD BENSON, DEMOCRAT OF TEXAS
- 4) HARRY P. BYRD, SENATE MAJORITY WHIP - DEMOCRAT OF VIRGINIA SAY ANDREW YOUNG SHOULD BE FIRED.
- 5) DENNIS DICICCHINI - DEMOCRAT OF ARIZONA
- 6) JOHN GLENN, DEMOCRAT OF OHIO, WAS JUST A ASTRONAUT NOW A MILLIONAIRE.
- 7) S.I. HAYAKAWA, REPRESENTATIVE OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO PROFESSOR UNTIL REP OSSIVE STAND AGAINST THE STUDENTS - IN HIS 70'S ON ENTERING OFFICE.
- 8) JACOB JAVITS, ZIONIST CHAMPION - PROFESSOR FROM N.Y. LIBERALS.
- 9) EDWARD KENNEDY, DEMOCRAT OF MASSACHUSETTS
- 10) RUSSELL LONG - DEMOCRAT OF LOUISIANA
- 11) HOWARD MIZENBAUM, DEMOCRAT OF OHIO
- 12) CLAUDE BOURTELLE, DEMOCRAT OF RHODE ISLAND
- 13) CHARLES Percy - REPRESENTATIVE OF ILLINOIS - LIBERAL - LOST OF CHILD KIDNAPPED AND KILLED.
- 14) RICHARD STONE, DEMOCRAT OF FLORIDA
- 15) LAWRENCE WELLS - REPRESENTATIVE OF WYOMING

PP4A3

KNOWN FOR COURAGE AT WATERGATE - LIBERAL - DAMAGED HIS HEALTH IN THE LAST 2 YEARS

87 MORE SENATORS HAVE ASSETS OF MORE THAN \$1 MILLION.

84 MORE SENATORS HAVE ASSETS OF MORE THAN \$ 1/2 MILLION.

BURMAN WILL GIVE LAND TO ANY WHO WILL CULTIVATE IT.

BURMAN CRITICIZ AS OFFENSE FOR THEIR BOYCOTTING TAKS FOR IMPORTS.

SIR LOCKOO SAYS INEY-IGEROY IN ELECTRICAL COMPANY IS DUE TO LACK OF TRAINED WORKERS, WHO HAVE LEFT FOR THE IMPERIALIST COUNTRIES.

THE G. S. TORBINE WORTH \$25 MILLION ARRIVING FROM EAST GERMANY, ALONG WITH TECHNICIANS WHO WILL BE TRAINING GUYANESE IN THEIR USE.

THREE DAY RETREAT OF THE TEACHER'S ASSOCIATION ON HOW TO WORK WITH CHILDREN WITH LEARNING DISABILITIES IS. GREEN WILL TALK.

RECKONAL DIR OTOR CLARK IS CONDUCTING SE-IRANS ON SOCIALIST COURTESY & DRIVING.

ANTILLA IS WORKING ON NEW METHODS OF DATAGATHERING TO IMPROVE EDUCATION & NEWS. THE UNIVERSITY OF QUILANA IS HOSTING CONFOM.

AT BELGRADE: OMA DEFENDS HER POSITION IN AFRICA. SHE RECEIVES MAJORITY SUPPORT. CONDEMNED CHINA'S ROLE IN SE ASIA.

VIN. OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS JACKSON IS REPRESENTING GUYANA AT THE CONFERENCE.

HIGH-TECH BOYCOTTS THE CANADIAN games. new Zealand protests. Liberia condemns new Zealand FOR THE DING WITH SOUTH AFRICA.

LOUISVILLE POLICEMEN & FIREMEN ARE ORDERED TO RETURN TO WORK AFTER BURNING BUILDINGS.

FORD IS CAMPAIGNING FOR 1980 ON A PROTECTIONIST POLICY.

ENGLAND'S FIRST TEST BABY - LOUISE BRONN IS FINE.

THE U.S. SENATE IS LOOKING INTO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TEST TUBE BABIES & THE POLIO STRAIN.

US WILL WITHDRAW FROM S. FOREA IN THE NEXT 3-4 YEARS.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS LOANING NEW YORK CITY \$1.65 BILLION TO AVOID RECEIPT OF

CHRISTINE ONAISIS SPOCS IS THE EUROPEAN BURGHEOISE BY MARRYING & SETTLING IN MOSCOW.

PUBLIC REACTION IS PREVENTING THE CUT IN CAPITAL GAIN TAX. CARTER SAYS ON TV. HE'S A

WROTE TO SUPPORT IT. U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH SAYS THEIR 5 YEAR STUDY SHOWS WOMEN ARE AS LIKELY TO HAVE HEAR TO

ATTACHES OR CARCER AS MEN IF THEY SMOKE.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS BOMBS THAT COULD BURN UP THE ENTIRE STATE OF TEXAS.

ANDREW YUNG SAYS "THE U.S. IS NO LONGER A MELTING POT, AT BEST JUST A SALAD BOW, AND NOT THAT TASTY."

72978

Doctrine of 3 worlds made by China 1968. After the Soviets suppressed a capitalist inspired rebellion in Czechoslovakia, in the same year the U.S. defeated vietnam became obvious at the Tet offensive. China called the U.S. a paper tiger & decided that the USSR was more dangerous than the U.S. China called the U.S. Expansionist & said she was not really interested in liberation. (The USSR owns no property in Africa, so this is obviously true). China believes that nuclear

AMWAY

MONDAY & TUESDAY (JULY 24-25)

✓ THE TAX REVOLT IS SUCCEEDING IN MICHIGAN, A RIGHT-WING COALITION LED BY HOWARD JARVIS IS CAMPAIGNING ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND HAS BEEN GAINING MUCH STRENGTH. OVER 300,000 PEOPLE SIGNED A PETITION TO PUT THE PROPOSITION IS ON THE BALLOT IN NOV. ~~SECRET SUPE-~~
~~CRATED THE HATED RACIST APPEALS WITH THESE SLOGANS AS: "WE'VE SUPPORTED THE BLACK LONG~~
~~ENOUGH." "IT'S TIME THEY GOT JOBS." "BLACK ARE TOO LAZY TO WORK." (JARVIS MADE THESE)~~

THE COURT RULED AGAINST EX-CIA AGENT SHEPPS, WHO WROTE DECYPT INTERVAL. THEY ORDERED HIM TO TURN HIS ROYAL I FILES OVER TO THE CIA. THEY FOUND HIM GUILTY OF BREAKING HIS POSITION OF TRUST FOR PUBLISHING HIS BOOK WITHOUT THE CIA CLEARANCE. THE BOOK TOLD ABOUT THE MERCILESS EVACUATION OF SAIGON (NOW HO CHI MINH CITY). HE TOLD OF TORTURES AND THE ABANDONMENT OF THE VIETNAMESE THAT WORKED FOR THE CIA. MANY OF THESE PEOPLE ARE NOW STARVING REFUGEES IN THAILAND. RANDOM HOUSE HAS ALREADY SOLD 55,000 COPIES OF THE BOOK.

THREE CONGRESSMEN ACCEPTED GIFTS FROM FOREIGN GOVERNMENT. THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT PAID FOR THEIR VISIT. THIS IS A FELONY. HOWEVER, THEY HAVE NOT BEEN CHARGED, WHILE BLACK POLITICIANS ARE FRAMED OVER PETTY ISSUES.

CARTER SAYS THAT BREZNEVSKI HAS BEEN MADE A SCAPGOAT. HE SAYS THAT THOSE THAT FEAR PICKING ON HIM, ~~BLAMING HIM FOR CARTER'S COLD WAR POLICY~~. CARTER SAID: "I MAKE THE ULTIMATE DECISIONS." HE SAYS THERE IS LITTLE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

SHIRLEY CHILSON ANNOUNCED THAT THE COST OF HIGHER EDUCATION HAS INCREASED 60% IN THE LAST 5 YEARS IN THE U.S. (FROM \$1,700 TO \$3,000 A YEAR FOR PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES). COSTS IN PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES ROSE 25%. NOW EVEN THE MIDDLE-CLASS CANNOT AFFORD TO RISE TO \$4,500 A YEAR AND PRIVATE TO OVER \$6,000

✓ ANDREW YOUNG SAYS THAT MUGABE COULD WIN AN ELECTION AND COULD HAVE FOR MANY YEARS.

SOVIET EDUCATION IS THE BEST IN THE WORLD, SAY RADIO SWEDEN. ALL SCHOOLING IS FREE. THERE IS ALSO A HIGHER PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE IN HIGH SCHOOL THAN IN THE OTHER COUNTRY. THERE IS ALSO GUARANTEED EMPLOYMENT IN THE U.S.S.R. AS THERE IS IN CHINA. SWEDEN A SOCIAL DEMOCRACY, HAS THE LEAST UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE CAPITALIST WORLD.

THE VALUE OF THE FRANK OF THE WEST GERMANY FALLS. THE WEST GERMAN POLICE RAIDED A CARNIVAL SUPPOSEDLY ABOUT DOPE TRAFFIC.

✓ THE AFRICAN REPRESENTATIVES MEETING AT LUANDA, ANGOLA AGREED TO GIVE SWAPO THEIR FULL BACKING AND TO TAKE THE MATTER TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL. THE SECURITY COUNCIL (MADE UP OF THE BIG 5 U.S. & U.S.S.R., GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, CHINA) ARE TIED UP WITH OTHER ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. SOUTH AFRICA PROMISED NAMIBIA HER INDEPENDENCE BY THE END OF THE YEAR BUT SEEM TO BE BACKING DOWN. THE ANGLO-AMERICAN POLICY IS WATERED DOWN AND SWAPO IS DEMANDING A STRONGER STATEMENT IN DEFENSE OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE, OR THEY THREATEN TO BREAK THEIR CEASE FIRE.

NAMIBIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE FROM GERMANY AFTER WORLD WAR I, THEN THE UNITED NATIONS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE AFTER WORLD WAR II, BUT SHE LOST IT TO SOUTH AFRICA. NOW SHE HAS BEEN PROMISED AGAIN. THE PEOPLE OF NAMIBIA HAVE DETERMINED TO BE FREE. SOUTH AFRICA CAN'T KEEP A PUPPET IN OFFICE BECAUSE THEY ASSASSINATE HIM. SWAPO CONTROLS THE COUNTRY. NOW THEY HAVE THE BACKING OF THE REST OF AFRICA. THE PROGRESSIVE MEMBER OF O.A.U. ARE PREPARE TO GO TO WAR OVER IT. THE PROGRESSIVE LEADER OF OAU COUNTRIES IS ETHIOPIA

ETHIOPIA CONTINUES ITS OFFENSIVE ACTION INTO SOMALIA'S CENTRAL THEY HAD WARNED SOMALIA THE NEXT TIME THEY ATTACK ETHIOPIA WOULD TAKE THE BATTLE ONTO SOMALILAND.

THE LCC IS BUYING IRON ORE AND COPPER FROM JAMAICA, AND WILL ENCOURAGE TOURISM. THEY ALSO PLEDGE TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE.

PPH/AS

PAGE 6 CONTINUED JULY 24-25)

A LARGE CRATE OF FLAT BROKE IN CAIRO, EGYPT INJURING AND KILLING MANY PEOPLE. THEY HAD BEEN WARNED TO MOVE, BUT THE CITY IS SO OVERCROWDED THAT THERE WAS NO PLACE TO MOVE. THIS IS A WORLDWIDE PROBLEM IN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES. MECHANIZED FARMING IS DRIVING PEOPLE OFF THE FARMS INTO CITY GHETTOS WHERE THERE ARE NO JOBS BECAUSE OF MECHANIZED INDUSTRIES.

AS IN ALL CAPITALIST COUNTRIES THESE DAYS, EGYPT'S ECONOMY IS IN A STATE OF EMERGENCY. SADAT SAYS HE WON'T MEET WITH BEGIN UNLESS HE'S WILLING TO MAKE A FIRM OFFER. EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER IS MEETING WITH ISRAEL'S KING KASSAB. THEY THREATEN MILITARY ACTION AGAINST ISRAEL. MOST PEOPLE ARE TREKING WEST TOWARD ISRAEL, P.M. BEGIN VERY CAREFULLY THESE DAYS. HE'S SICK AND RECENTLY HE SAID ISRAEL WOULD GO DOWN IN A CLOUD OF DUST BEFORE THEY WOULD GIVE UP THE OCCUPIED LANDS. MANY FEAR HE'S TALKING ABOUT NUCLEAR DUST.

THE MORMON PROPHET KIMBALL SAID THAT GOD APPEARED TO HIM SAYING THAT PRIESTS COULD BE ORDAINED WITHOUT REGARD TO SEX OR RACE. THE MORMON CHURCH HAS BEEN TRADITIONALLY RACIST AND SEXIST. IN THE EARLY DAYS THEY FOUGHT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OVER THE BIGOTRY LAWS. THE MORMON HAD SEVERAL WIVES. BLACKS HAVE NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO HOLD OFFICES IN THE CHURCH OR TO PARTICIPATE IN MANY OF THESE RITUALS. THIS HAS CAUSED MUCH COMOTION. AS MANY AS 1,000 CALLS A DAY POUR INTO THE MORMON OFFICES. SEVERAL CHURCHES HAVE ALREADY BROKEN AWAY IN REACTION. A BLACK WAS JUST ORDAINED AS AN ELDER (THIS IS ONE BLACK IN A CHURCH OF 4 MILLION PEOPLE).

THE U.S. IS RETURNING TO THE DAYS OF AIR RAID SHELTERS DRILLS. THE FOOD SUPPLIES PUT IN THEM IN THE 1950'S IS NOW STALE. THEY ARE SUGGESTING REWORKING THE FOOD AND PUTTING MORE EMPHASIS ON CIVIL DEFENSE. MANY FEEL THIS IS ASKING FOR TROUBLE. THAT IS ANOTHER SIGN IN THE STEP UP OF THE COLD WAR. ALSO THE VIETNAM WAR PROTEST AND ITS ROOTS IN GROUPS PROTESTING THE AIR RAID DRILLS OF THE 1950'S.

^{Black} MAYOR JACKSON OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA SAYS THE PRESS IS AFTER HIM. HE IS A POWERFUL POLITICAL POLITICIAN, HAVING ALREADY WON TWO ELECTIONS. HE DOESN'T EXPECT TO WIN THE NEXT TIME.

KREUSCHNER SAID BEFORE HE DIED THAT WHEN NUCLEAR WAR COMES EVEN THE LIVING WILL KNOW THE DEAD.

THE ECONOMY OF THE CAPITALISTIC WORLD IS COLLAPSING AND THERE ARE SEVERAL OPERATIONS GOING ON TO PATCH IT UP.

DENMARK, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ECC- EUROPEAN COMMUNITY. THE BIG 9. BELGIUM ~~FRANCE~~ IRELAND, ITALY, LUXEMBOURG, NETHERLAND, UNITED KINGDOM. THIS IS A TRADE ORGANIZATION THAT IS ATTEMPTING TO LIFT TRADE RESTRICTIONS AND TO ALLOW THE FREE FLOW OF TRADE AMONG THEMSELVES ON THAT THEY CAN BUILD UP A EUROPEAN COMMUNITY.

IN THE PAST COUNTRIES PASSED PROTECTIVE TARIFFS WHICH WERE PASSED TO FORCE PEOPLE TO BUY FROM THEIR OWN CAPITALISTS. FOR EXAMPLE IN THE U.S. THEY WOULD TAX IMPORTED CARS LIKE TOYOTA & V.W. TO INCREASE THEIR FINAL PRICES SO PEOPLE WOULD BUY FROM FORD & CRYSLER

ECC HAS BEEN MEETING AT ITS BRUSSEL HEADQUARTERS TO DISCUSS THE CURRENT OAU MEETING IN KARTOON AND THE ECONOMIC SUMMIT IN BONN, WEST GERMANY.

THE CURRENT OAU MEETING IS HISTORIC BECAUSE AFRICA IS REALIZING AND PROCLAIMING HER STRENGTH.

FASS ACCUSED THE IMPERIALISTS OF UNITING TO CREATE A MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX IN AFRICA. THIS VIOLATES AGREEMENTS MADE AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. RECENTLY ORBITAL TRANSPORT, A WEST GERMANY MISSILE INDUSTRY BOUGHT A LARGE TRACT OF LAND TO TEST ITS MISSILES.

1979/6

CONTINUED FROM July -29-1978)

IRS, UNDER PRESSURE FROM GROUPS LIKE THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS SAY THEY ARE CANCELING THEIR MONTH OLD LAW THAT WOULD END THE TAX FREE EXEMPTION OF ANY GROUPS THAT PUBLISH THE VIEWS OF A POLITICAL PERSON. THEY SAY THEY WILL HAVE TO DETERMINE ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS WHETHER A GROUP IS INTERFERING WITH A CAMPAIGN.

GOVERNMENTAL RED TAPE IS KILLING-- KILLING 10,000 CANCER VICTIMS SAYS DR. CLARK OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL. HE SAYS MANY COULD BE SAVED IF THE GOVERNMENT HAD BETTER EDUCATION ON WHAT TO DO IF THE FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION WOULD TIGHTEN THEIR CONTROLS ON FOOD ADDITIVES AND LOWER THEM ON EXPERIMENTAL DRUGS FOR CANCER CURES. HE SAYS THE DRUGS THEY'VE BEEN TRYING FOR TO USE FOR 3 YEARS. HE SAYS ITS LIKE A HEADACHE WHERE YOU'RE WORRIED THE CURE ~~ALL-A-CHANCE-IS-BETTER-THAN-NOTHING~~, MAY BE WORSE THAN THE ILLNESS. WITH CANCER YOU'RE DYING AND A CHANCE IS BETTER THAN NOTHING.

BRITISH MEDICAL DEPARTMENT SAYS 3-4 ASPRINS A DAY LOWER CHANCE FOR STROKE BY 1/2.

CARTER SEEMS TO BE BACKING DOWN FROM NUCLEAR WAR CONFRONTATION BUT NO ONE EXPECTS A RETURN TO THE DETENTE (PEACE) PERIOD WHEN THE U.S. & U.S.S.R. WERE TRYING TO COOPERATE SINCE THE ALLIANCE WITH THE U.S. AND CHINA. THE U.S. & USSR JUST EXCHANGED PRISONERS 20,000 BUSINESS FOR 2 SOVIET "SPY" BUT THE USSR STILL IS CHARGING U.S. MEMBERS WITH SLANDER. THE U.S. PUT A BAN ON TRADE WITH USSR. 50 U.S. STANDS TO LOOSE.

CAPITALIST AT BORN WEST GERMANY HAVE COME TO ACCEPT RECESSION AS A REALITY WITH NO IMMEDIATE REMEDY. THEY ARE TRYING TO STIMULATE GROWTH OF BUSINESS.

WASHINGTON POST SAYS THE CUBANS ARE NOT FIGHTING IN EITHER ETHIOPIA OR SOMALIA NOR ARE THEY IN ZAIRE. THE POST SAYS US REPORTS THAT THEY ALL LIES.

JULY 30-1978 BOHEMIA

UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION: THERE WILL BE A STIFFER PENALTIES FOR WHITE MARKETING, WHICH IS HOARDING AN ITEM UNTIL THERE IS A SHORTAGE THEN BRINGING IT OUT TO SELL AT A HIGHER PRICE. THIS IS AN ANCIENT CAPITALIST PRICE THAT HAS NO PLACE IN A SOCIALIST SOCIETY. A SOCIALIST ECONOMY IS A PLANNED ECONOMY. THE GOVERNMENT SETS A PRICE FOR EVERY COMMODITY THAT THE PEOPLE CAN AFFORD. IF YOU SELL ABOVE THAT PRICE YOU ARE BREAKING THE LAW. A WIFE OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FACES 2 YEARS IN JAIL FOR SELLING SCRAP PAPER ABOVE THE CONTROL PRICES. MEMBERS OF A GROUP WHO STOLE \$17,000 IN PLYWOOD FROM A GOVERNMENT CO-OP FACE 2 YRS.

THE U.S. SECURITY COUNCIL S T DEC. 13, AS INDEPENDENCE DAY FOR NAMIBIA: GUYANA WANTS NAMIBIA TO NOT SELL OUT HER FREEDOM. THE USSR SAYS THIS IS A U.S. MANIPULATION TO CONTROL NAMIBIA UNDER COVER OF THE UN. (THE U.S. DID THIS IN THE BELGIUM CONGO (NOW ZAIRE) UNDER LUMBA. IT LED TO HIS DEATH & ZAIRE BECAME A PUPPET TO THE U.S.) THE USSR POINTS OUT THAT THE UN DOES NOT GUARANTEE THAT WILL PREVENT S. AFRICA FROM TAKING IT BACK LATER NOR DOES IT GUARANTEE THAT THE ELECTIONS WILL BE FREE OF U.S. MANIPULATIONS. 26 TEACHER ATTEND A SEMINAR ON STRENGTHENING SOCIALISM IN EDUCATION. THEY WILL GIVE CO-OP LIVING & AGRICULTURE AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE TEACHING.

INDIA PRESIDENT DESAI: WAS FORCED TO RE-HIRE THE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS, THAT HE FIRED FOR SYMPATHY TO EX PRESIDENT INDIRA GANDHI.

LIBRIUM CAUSES CANCER: IT IS THE 2ND. MOST COMMON DRUG IN THE U.S. IT COMBINES WITH NITRATE'S A COMMON PRESERVATIVE OF MEATS TO FORM NITROSAMINE, DEADLY CANCER CAUSING CHEMICAL.

FBI DIRECTOR REBSTER: ADMITS HE USED WOMEN FROM ALL THE U.S. MAJOR NETWORKS FOR LORR BARRAGE YUGOSLAVIA. THE LAST MEETING OF THE NON ALIGNED CONFERENCE WAS PUT OFF. MODERATE SAY WWII. HAS ALREADY BEGUN. THE PROBLEMS IN AFRICA CAN NOT BE FORGOTTEN. IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE WARFARES BEGINS. SOMALIA CONTINUES HER ATTACK ON CUBA.

Egypt is meeting with the crown prince of Saudi Arabia: WHO SAY ISLAMISM HAS TOO MUCH CONTROL ON THE U.S. HE SAYS THAT DEMOCRACY AS IT IS PRACTICED IN THE U.S. WILL DESTROY HER POSITION AS A SUPERPOWER. U.S. 5 MILLION JEWS HAVE MUCH INFLUENCE BUT OIL MAKES THE FACTORIES GO.

IRAN AMBASSADOR WAS ATTACKED & 2 WERE KILLED IN THE BOMBING.

STRIKE AT THE FRENCH INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT: HAS CRIPPLED THE TOURIST INDUSTRY IN MURREE 600 FLIGHTS HAVE BEEN BOICOTTED UP.

DeLaney
Johnson

pp 17

JULY 29, 1978 (SATURDAY) HIGHLIGHTS

Pauline Simon

UNDER THE NEW REFERENDUM PRICE CONTROL ABUSES WILL BRING STIFF SENTENCE, SAY DESMOND CHRISTIAN. PRIME MINISTER BURHAM SAYS CORRUPTION GOES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE CABINET MEMBERS. HE SAYS "DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT THE HEADS THAT MAY FALL."

A WIFE OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FACES 2 YEARS FOR SELLING SOAP POWDER ABOVE THE CONTROL PRICES SET BY THE GOVERNMENT.

THOSE THAT STOLE PLYWOOD FROM A GOVERNMENT CO-OP (VALUED AT \$17,000) FACE 2 YEARS IN JAIL. IN CAPITALIST TRINIDAD A MOB BURNED A SCHOOL THEY SAID WAS TEACHING COMMUNISM.

THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL SET DECEMBER 13 AS INDEPENDENCE DAY FOR NAMIBIA. GUYANA AGREED WITH SOVIET OPINION THAT THE U.S. IS HAVING TOO BIG A ROLE IN SHAPING HER CONSTITUTION UNDER COVER OF THE U.N. GUYANA WARNS NAMIBIA TO NOT SELL HER FREEDOM OUT.

FIFTY-SIX TEACHERS ARE ATTENDING A 3-WEEK SEMINAR ON PUTTING A SOCIALIST EMPHASIS TO EDUCATION. THEY STRESS COOPERATION, CO-OP LIVING AND AGRICULTURE.

PARTS FOR THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC COMPANY ARE COMING FROM EAST GERMANY, NORTH KOREA. THE GOVERNMENT INSISTED ON PROMPT PAYMENT AND WILL GIVE FINES FOR OVERDUE PAYMENTS. THEY ARE ALSO TAKING BUSINESSSES TO COURT THAT HAVE NOT PAID THEIR TAXES.

✓ "ANTI-IMPERIALIST SOLIDARITY, FRIENDSHIP AND PEACE" IS THE SLOGAN OF THIS YEAR'S SOCIALIST YOUTH FESTIVAL MEETING IN THE BEAUTIFUL CITY OF HAVANA, CUBA. OVER 18,000 YOUTHS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE ATTENDING, INCLUDING A LARGE DELEGATION FROM GUYANA. GUYANA SENT A CHARTER PLANE, REMEMBER THE TRAGEDY OF THE GUYANA AIRLINES EXPLOSIONS THAT TOOK THE LIVES OF OVER A DOZEN YOUTH GUYANESE DOCTORS OVER 1,000 YOUTHS CAME FROM THE U.S. EVERY SOCIALIST NATION AND THIRD WORLD NATION WAS REPRESENTED BY CHINA. EVEN ALBANIA ATTENDED FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE FIRST SUCH FESTIVAL TOOK PLACE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (1947) 17,000 ATTENDED. THE IDEA WAS FORMED AT A YOUTH CONFERENCE IN LONDON CELEBRATING THE DEFEAT OF NAZIS GERMANY IN 1945. THE LAST FESTIVAL DREW 20,000 TO BERLIN, EAST GERMANY.

ALL 18,000 TOOK TO THE STREETS OF HAVANA, DANCING LED BY FIDEL CASTRO. THEY WERE SCOUTING ANTI-IMPERIALIST SLOGANS. IT WAS A JOYOUS OCCASION WITH FIREWORK GOING OFF. CUBA CONSIDERED IT AN HONOR AND PUT MUCH EFFORT INTO PREPARING FOR IT.

INDIA'S PRESIDENT DESAI WAS FORCED TO BRING BACK THE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS THAT HE FIR'D FOR SECURING SYMPATHY TO HIS OPPOSITION, INDRIA GANERI.

EDWARD KENNEDY CONDEMNED CARTER'S NATIONAL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM. HE SAID IT DOES NOT AID THE PEOPLE WHO NEED IT. THE AVERAGE PERSON CAN NO LONGER AFFORD TO SEE A DOCTOR, OR DENTIST, OR HAVE SURGERY.

LITHIUM, THE SECOND MOST COMMON DRUG IN THE U.S. WAS LINKED TO CANCER, IT COMBINED WITH NITRATES (FOUND COMMONLY IN MEAT IN U.S.) TO MAKE NITROSAMINES THE MOST DEADLY CANCER CAUSING CHEMICAL KNOWN TO MAN. SAME IS TRUE OF SOME OTHER NON-PRESCRIPTION SLEEPING MED.

FBI DIRECTOR ADMITS HE HAS NEWSMEN AS INFORMERS AND REFUSES TO NAME THEM. HE SAYS HE HAS SOURCES IN ALL THE MAJOR NETWORKS.

HUEY NEWTON & ROBERT HURD (HIS BODY GUARD) WERE CHARGED WITH ASSULT FROM A BAR ROOM BRAWL THAT POLICE SAY ENDED IN SHOOTING. HURD WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH BEING AN EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIRE ARM.

AP REPORT SAYS JOOGING, OR HARD WORK FOR 35-40 MINUTES A DAY WILL CURE DEPRESSION. IT BRINGS THE BLOOD TO THE CELLS AND LOWERS THE CHANCE FOR STROKE, HEART ATTACK AND CANCER.

1978

P.#2 SAT, SEPT 16, NEWS cont-

We made radio contact with Daniel Ellsberg author of Pentagon Papers and invited him to visit. He faces a jail term for lying down on a rail blocking trains loaded with nuclear material. Brezhnev told the people of Yugo-that despite their conflict over China they are united by a bond of common resistance to fascism. We must remain willing to repeat this victory he said for there can be no peace without socialism.

The head of the Mexican Party of Socialist workers called on the govt. to resist US spying. Havana just released evidence of CIA spying on Mexican oil fields.

Ramsay Clark is returning from Pakistan where he was an international observer in the Emtto murder trial. Emtto was found guilty and condemned to death. He says the sentence is unfounded and says the CIA participated in his overthrow. He says there are great similarities to the Chilean coup.

Julian Bond of the Atlanta NAACP demanded the FCC, federal communications commission, make the racist J.B. Stoner retract his use of the word nigger in a paid political announcement. Stoner is running for gov. of Georgia. He said "If Bugsby is re-elected he'll just pass more civil rights and take from white to give to the niggers". FCC said they can not act as censors of political candidates, unless someone can prove he deliberately provoked violence there's nothing they can do. They said once a station sells a candidate time they have no control over content. They went on to say they believed in freedom of speech and if that meant a few dirty words so be it. They say it is not up to them to determine taste or to censor controversial views. The Supreme court just revoked the license of a N.Y. public TV for playing an album containing dirty words because it would offend some of the viewers. Bond says 1/4 the audience in Atlanta is offended by the use of the word nigger.

P.#1 WED. NEWS. Sept. 20th, 1978 NEWS

The N.Y. Times covered James Earl Ray's testimony before the House Committee on Assassinations. In the usual style of the capitalist press they supported the govt's story and covered the main points in their testimony. The Times admitted they had not investigated claims of FBI involvement in the murder. They said his testimony was drawn out and a let-down. Ray had admitted to the murder and now denies it, they said, he says he was framed by an anti-Castro gun and dope smuggler named Raul. He says Raul got him to buy the gun telling him it was to be a sample in a gun smuggling operation. He says he gave the gun to Raul the day before the King murder. Only Ray's fingerprints were on the gun, but there was evidence of a tape used to cover fingerprints. Ray claims that Raul wore bandages on his fingers. Representative Lewis Stokes a black sellout who is trying to buy time from the govt., that is investigating him on framed up charges, is chairing the committee. He insisted Ray had followed King from Atlanta to Selma to Memphis after he had bought the gun. He was stalking King. Stokes insists Ray was in Atlanta on April. He produced laundry receipts with Ray's fingerprints and dated April 1st. Ray insists Raul had tricked him into handling the receipts days earlier. He says he was not in Atlanta on that day but had put the clothes in the laundry days later. He picked up the clothes April 5th. Mark Lane, Ray's lawyer said there are all kinds of ways to put fingerprints on something and make it appear someone was at a certain place at a certain time. Cory Dean Cowden, who testified at the first trial that he had seen Ray at a gas station at the time of the murder had changed his testimony. He says he had been talked into lying by a private detective who was writing a book on the King murder. He now is \$200,000. richer than he had been at the first trial. Wilson the other witness who testified he had talked to Ray for several minutes has mysteriously died as a young man. The owner of the gas station now claim there had been no white mustang in the gas station before the trial. They too are richer these days than they have been. The committee produced "evidence" that Wilson was not at the gas station at the time, which evidence was not produced at the first trial. Ray was forced and bribed into pleading guilty, they threatened to involve his brother and to send his dad to jail for parole violation. They told him if he plead guilty he would get off with 5 years and that a small fortune would await him. He now faces 99 years in jail. The committee produced a 21 page document from a former London pig inspector, Alexander Eist. According to Eist's interview he had been assigned to watch Ray's every move. He said Ray had admitted to him that he had killed King because he hated blacks and he expected to become rich and famous. Remember the two southern businessmen who offered \$50,000., each of whom have mysteriously died?? Ray denies he ever met Eist. After the committee read the document Lane tore into them. He says he just talked to a London lawyer who said Eist had been fired from his job for taking bribes and inventing oral confessions. Even the Times verified this report. Lane went on to accuse the committee of the greatest irresponsibility and outrageous behaviour in the history of Congress by taking Eist's testimony and not investigating him. Thru-out the trial Lane challenged the validity of the evidence and criticized the use of evidence he considered to be of unacceptable standards.

The Times refused to question the govt's story despite such holes. It is very easy to frame a person and no one will do anything about it.

In Phila. 4000 demonstrated against pig brutality and the election of racist Frank Rizzo for Mayor.

P.# 2 Thurs. Aug. 31, 1978 cont-

A Yugoslav citizen is under arrest for murder after holding a US diplomat hostage in exchange for a passport to the west. The major league baseball is ignoring it's umpire strike and opens it's game in Phila. The 7 striking umpires were ordered to appear in court. Carter hadn't planned on Jody Powell slipping out the information that he was going to propose US bases in the Sinai and the Gaza Strip at the Camp David meeting. He says he is reluctant to do this but will keep the possibility open.

Ron Dellums said Puerto Ricans should be given their independence. Dellums, a Black from Calif has been playing a safe uncle tom, but Blacks in US are seeing the hand writing on the wall. UN released a survey taken on Puerto Rico that 80% of the people want US out of Puerto Rico. Panama released her foreign policy decisions today. She demands the independence of Puerto Rico and calls for UN enforcement. She also demands US give up Guantanamo base in Cuba and drop trade embargos with Cuba and Russia. Panama is moving left, our boat is licensed there. Cuba demands UN help with Puerto Rican independence.

What's happening in Spain? Basque, Marxist-Leninist group killed 3 Spanish officers protesting being a part of Spain. What significant change has taken place in suicide rate among Blacks in US? Up 36% in last 3 months from ages 18-34.

What did you notice about women in Harlan city film? Most vocal organizers, most militant, advocated use of guns against armed thugs, stood up to sheriff, led picketing & organizing. What happened to the labor leader who opposed Tony Boyle, the union boss who sold out? Boyle had him, (Yablonski) and his family killed by hoodlums.

What finally caused the Duke Power Co. to accept a contract of the UMW? Young man killed by a scab gunman.

Did the new pres. represent the interests of the members? He eventually sold out to the bosses and asked for ratification of contract that allowed no striking at local level.

Why were miners striking? Hazardous conditions, higher wages, medical benefits old age pension How are poor white miners similar to blacks in ghettos? No affirmative job possibilities, to what is offered, at the mercy of capitalists, no education no skills, extreme poverty, subject to gunshot death, and release when usefulness is over. What happened to the woman who gave herself an abortion? Charged with murder. What did N.Y. Times say about Sen McGovern? That he was a supporter of pervert rights, and he therefore must fancy them, referred to Gay rights movement as a "fairy" cause, and the Sen. was the first to appear in public on behalf of sodomis. How did US chess contestant accuse his SU opponent? Of using hypnosis on him to defeat him.

FRELIMO & MOZAMBIQUE

Frelimo led Mozambique to independence 3 years ago, under the leadership of Pres. Machel. Despite the attempts of the Imperialists to undermine the country they have made remarkable achievements in this short time, they are receiving considerable aid from China, SU and Cuba. Rhodesia & South Africa have been bombing their borders hoping to provoke them. Frelimo the liberation party is giving away to Frelimo the Marxist-Leninist party. In the 3 years of independence they have restructured the country from a feudal society to an industrial and agricultural society. They have also been busy restructuring the political organization to firmly root Marxist-Leninist principles so the revolution can not be turned back. In the first year they nationalized lands, schools, health services, lawyers, doctors, rented properties and funeral services. Industries found guilty of corruption and those vitally important to the nation economy like Sonarep Oil Refinery were nationalized. Mozambique has been able to keep productions up to levels set by the capitalists. This is a major accomplishment considering they faced the usual manipulated austerity period of lack of raw materials and skilled workers, lack of spare parts and poor transportation. They kept productivity up by appealing to "people power". Stopping at nationalized industries would have made them only national socialists, but by giving power to the people they have established a democratic, people's socialism. The worker not only shares in the wealth, he participates in decision making. They have set up trade unions, which elect production councils, set production goals, set up safety measures determine salary increases and handle social problems of the workers. The worker ~~not only~~ ~~not only~~ not only shares in the wealth, he participates in the decision making. They have set up Trade Unions which elect production councils, set production goals, safety measures, determine salary increases and handle social problems of the workers, The worker no longer just passively takes orders. State management sets the framework that the worker council work in. They are also re-organizing the country state, have established Mozambique is not ~~perfect~~ perfect. Sometimes they picked poor sites, sometimes it is ~~hard~~ hard to get supplies out or in because of poor roads. FRELIMO set up a National commission to guide and co-ordinate these communes. The success of the country depends on the success of these agricultural communes for first of all people must eat. They are also setting up State farms like the huge Limpopo Agro-Industrial complex in the Gaza Province. It covers over 15,000 acres and has 2500 permanent workers. They hire tens of thousands of additional workers at picking time. They also have a Tomato canning factory or industry, a rice mill, they make sausages, dry vegetables and have a saw mill.

part 10

Sunday Sept. 3rd. 1978 P.#2 cont-

US FDA, food and drug administration, allows certain amounts of filth in food. So long as you are below the amount listed in their charts you are legal. These are a few of the thousands of items they list which allows rat shit and hair and degaying insects and their eggs in food. Chocolate, frozen fish, can be decayed 25 to 100% when you buy it. The cancer causing sodium nitrate keeps you from knowing it, but not from being full of dangerous bacteria. Popcorn, wheat and rice can be up to 20% full of rat hair and shit, tomato sauce can be up to 30% insect parts, that means in a can of sauce you can get up to 100 eggs or 10 ground up maggots and have no legal right to squawk about it.

A senior asked if this much is allowable by law then you know we are getting more, and we have to pay through the teeth for this crap. They want us dead!

P.#1

Mon. Sept. 4th. 1978

The SU Politburo announced it's foreign policy;

1. Work for unity among Socialist community. Done at recent Crimea talks.

2. Make trade ties, what COMICON is all about.

3. Prevent n. war, relax tensions, reduce arms race, SU is always seen in role of peace maker.

4. Seek mutual cooperation with capitalist world, SU opened trade with C---countries.

5. Stand up to imperialism anywhere it appears, this she does in Africa & S.E. Asia.

6. Support world liberation movement regardless of cost to SU, she does all this as well as helping countries and educate the people.

The also spoke of their position on China; she is undermining and interfering with socialist affairs, seeking to impose on the world a Chinese form of communism, openly pro-war which puts her on the wrong side many times.

This policy was approved by 97% of the SU people!

The mid-east summit meeting at the Pres. retreat at Camp David, Maryland, is scheduled for Sept. 6, this has been a VIP meeting place since Roosevelt's time. Krushchev, DeGaulle, Tito have all been there. Begin arrived early and attended S. School with Carter and announced to the world he was on a peace mission. He prayed to Jehova, Sadat prayed to Allah and Carter to God for peace. Meanwhile the world worries about n. war, as Begin refuses to give up the occupied lands, and the Arabs insist they will take it back and as if matters weren't bad enough, the US is planning on stationing the troops she withdrew from Korea in the mid-east. The whole purpose for the Camp David meeting is to break Arab unity by offering Sadat a separate deal, he is not trusted anyhow by the Arabs because he's done this before.

The reason US & Israel are so stubborn about the occupied lands is because (1). Israel refuses to recognize the rights of the Palestinians, the Arabs she kicked off the land when the Jews moved on. (2). They think they will find oil on the Sinai desert, taken from the Egyptians. US & Israel are finished without oil. Begin welcomed US troops but they insist they NOT be stationed in the Sinai. She needs them but doesn't trust them. The Arab league says they will not stand for US intervention.

NKoma confirms Smith came to him in secret to ask for safe conduct for himself, his family & his money. Smith, of course, denies this, said the talks were to test things out. Mugabe feared NKoma might make a separate deal; Pres. Nyerere of Tanzania says this exactly what Smith was up to. He branded the talks useless and any further talks should include all concerned parties. Meanwhile NKoma declares he would not accept a separate peace, that nothing would divide the PF.

A Rhodesian airliner crashed in a mountainous area on the Zambian border, 56 whites died. It may have been shot down by Zambian liberation fighters sympathetic to PF. 16 whites & 8 blacks were killed in Salisbury, Rhodesian capital.

Zambia is in financial trouble due to US manipulations, her copper sales have fallen from \$70 1/2 million to \$1 million. Now the Italian multi-national AGIP Oil co. is threatening to cut her oil supply unless she pays her debt. Despite all this economic pressure Zambia has spoken up loud and clear against the white racist ~~govts.~~ govts. in S. Africa & Rhodesia.

The Trans-African lobby has opened in Wash., dealing with African and Carribean issues. It was organized by prominent Blacks in response to a 1967 proposal of the Black caucus. They are critical of US foreign policy of Russian roulette in Africa & they demand US take a strong stand against the govts. of S. Africa & Rhodesia.

Pres. Nyerere, good friend of P.M. Burnham, (Pres. of Tanzania) ordered the London multi-national Lonhro Mining co. to sell out their holdings at prices set by Tanzania & to leave the country within 3 months. Nyerere accused them of undermining the African Freedom struggle while pretending to be a friend. Lonhro says they were unjustly accused. They say they are proud of their record in Africa.

The coalition gov't. in Iceland will devalue their dollar 15-20%. They have a communist pres. Progressive communists, People's Alliance & Social Democrats have joined the gov't.

Both Histurdut, the Israel Trade Union, and the world Zionist Council are condemning Israel involvement in South Africa. The trade union is dissolving their interests in S. American

001144

P.#.2 Monday Sept.4th.1978 Cont-
mining and chemical companies. They are doing this to keep good relations with 3rd world countries. European flights are moving again but are on a 6 hour ~~del~~ delay. The workers are continuing their resistance with a slow down. All this has played havoc on the poor bourgeois who have been forced to resort to trains and cars and trips to communist resorts. Carter's compromise energy bill still faces strong opposition. L.A. Times says the depression is coming. Fighting between Syrians and Phalangists continue. The Syrians have strengthened the will of the Lebanese to resist. Pres. Sarkis of Lebanon says no one wants Zionist protection and if the fighting continues it means war. Cypress is moving toward Warsaw. The Pope was installed in office. He is playing the man of the people. There was less pomp than usual, he did not wear a crown, and he walked instead of being carried. Meanwhile outside ENH in the streets secret police and the Army patrolled the crowds fearing the R.B. might act. There was much protest over the attendance of the dictators of Chile and Argentina. A bomb went off at the entrance of the central catholic church. Pope plans to visit S. America as soon as possible. It appears the West pressed for his appointment due to his anti-communism. He may try to use his influence on the large Catholic pop. in S. America to resist the rise of communism. Samosa is arresting people in 5 out lying areas. Up to 19,000 people have been arrested, however the govt. is only barely hanging on. Samosa's whereabouts are not known, now. The national guard won't tell, but they say that despite rumors that he's split, he is still in Nica--. The general strike continues. Every business is closed. Sunday was quiet, there were no cars out. The Nicaraguan paper owned by Samosa quoted US by saying the rebellion is led by Cubans. Today the US announced their intention of sending in the Marines. The US institute of SU studies admits that the SU military capacity leads. There has been violent repressions of the trade unions in Tunisia. The world federation of trade unions is sending in a Marxist lawyer to defend the jailed labor leaders and workers. They demand the release of political prisoners. Social Democrats inside W. Germany called today for them to leave NATO. They say WARSAW is capable of pushing to the coast of France in 2 days and German's membership in NATO just serves to antagonize SU. A Romanian defector claims there are communist spies at the highest level of the W. German govt. The Romanian Party paper expresses surprise at SU hostility to Yugoslavia over the visit from The Chinese chairman Wu. Romania that follows an independent path, says the visit was not decisive. The American labor movement is under attack. George Meany a sell-out labor boss and ex-CIA agent says there's nothing wrong with US that democracy can't solve. His opponent David Morris, a rank and file candidate and head of the electrical union says the big monopolies are destroying US with help from Meany. US has illegally supplied S. Africa with n. weapons including the neutron bomb. India is suffering from floods, no one is helping her but SU. Next meeting with Ian Smith will include Mugabe. The pigs protected "respectable" KKK members from a "communist mob" in Oxnard Calif.

PP4A72

Fuss, Sept. 6, 1978

P. #1

There is an outbreak of anthrax in the states, it is mainly a disease of sheep, cows, and horn but man can be infected by touching the hides or wool of infected animals. It can easily take an entire herd. The best method of stopping the spread of the disease is by burning the carcass of the dead animal. If allowed to lie the organism goes into the soil where it can live a long time and re-infect animals in the future when they are grazing. Of course capitalists are not above selling the diseased animals and their hides. There are 2 forms of anthrax that man can pick up, one causes pussy area that become ulcers and then develop a black crust, this lasts 2 weeks. Acute anthrax causes shigh fever and the person dies in a day or 2. The disease can be completely controlled by sanitation and immunization.

World trade grew by 4% last year. The year before it grew by 11%.

Donald Freed, the scholar and author who visited us and Mark Lane a famous lawyer are holding a hearing that could crack the conspiracy against us.

The copper strike in Peru is nearing an end. The military govt. was forced to give into the demands of organized trade unions. Even the troops sympathized with the strikers and supplied them with food during the 2 months strike. The left formed a coalition of trotskyites, communists and social democrats which threatens to bring EMM down the military govt.

The pigs in Turkey shot down 9 students protesting the fascist govt. US just lifted the arms embargo on Turkey after she threatened to go over to SU.

NKoma's nationalist guerrillas shot down the Rhodesian airliner carrying white Rhodesian business men and govt leaders with a SU ground to air missile. 18 people survived the crash and opened fire on the guerrillas who returned the fire and overpowered them. The guerrillas held a people's court and found them guilty of crimes against the people and executed them. SU began supplying the PF with missiles after US supplied Rhodesian whites with napalm and the n.bomb. (Neutron!) The world is united in the opinion that Samosa's time is short lived. The bank pres. announced he has transferred all his do out of the country.

English gold reserves dropped \$11 million, the lowest yet. The annual trade union conference in England demanded TV coverage since they were putting money into English economy. IEC covered them, they criticized US and British imperialism in Africa.

The Egyptian delegation arrives at Camp David, Carter says he is encouraged because Sadat is really interested in peace.

IMF and the world bank say must cut inflation and return to the 60s prices or she will suffer a recession. Most economists agree there is no way to prevent inflation, depression and war, but US economists would never admit that to the American people.

Carter claims it is not that the US is importing too much oil that is wrecking the economy, 85% of world's oil, but it is that Americans import too many luxury items. Spas things would get better if they would cut down, but doesn't think this will happen.

The Warsaw EMM Peace Cyclist Race is almost over. SU is winning. We have a film on sports in Cuba, Communists use sports to develop physical stamina.

The world health organization is educating the world about hypertension, high blood pressure.

Nearly 1/10 of the world suffers from it. In US it is 30%, it can lead to heart attack. 1/2 all heart attacks are caused by high blood pressure. 1 of every 3 people who can not work for health reasons have hypertension. It is usually caused by overweight.

30-40 years ago, 60% of all heart attack victims in SU died within 2 months, now 4 1/2 of 5 live and return to work thanks to breakthrough in Soviet medicine. The all union cardiological research

Center of Moscow co-operates all medical research on heart attacks and it's Dept. of Preventable Medicine sends teams into every town and village to educate the people on prevention. SU says no matter how good the treatment is the main thing is to prevent the disease.

McManara Pres. of the world bank says the world puts too much emphasis on military spending and not enough on development. It is another of America's hypocritical statements, since US puts more money into military spending than any other country. The World Health Organization spent last year what US pays for 1 bomber, only 1/10,000th of her "defense" budget for 6 months.

This is the strongest statement he has made yet and this is in spite of having an IMF loan. NKoma: angrily criticized Myerere for saying he would not give refuge to NKoma's men unless he negotiated side by side with Mugabe in the future.

V.P. Mondale attended Pope John Paul's enthronement, he gave him a copy of "Life on Miss." by M. Twain. M.T. is the Pope's favorite author, Jim is sending him "Letters from the Earth" to let him know M.T. that religion stinks, as do we.

The world is suffering a recession almost as bad as the depression of 1929. Outside the firmly socialist economies like SU and China not affected, the least affected countries are those selling arms. 3rd world countries that are doing well are, Monaco, an oil rich country buying many arms, N Korea, whose economy is in good shape buying many arms and making many of their own. Ethiopia who

ss economy has doubled, buying arms from SU and China in exchange for wheat harvest. She bought F15 aircrafts, tanks and air to ground missiles

pp4413

P.#2 Sept.6.Tuesday Cont-

Iran, the Shah is buying arms without limit, US sells to her because she needs their oil. All this makes war inevitable, Voice of America says the 3rd world is stabilizing her economy. 3rd world spent 1/2 their national budget on arms, US spends 80%. The largest arms sellers in order are; (1). US-her economy depends on it. The raw materials stolen from 3rd world. (2). Britain, (3). France, (4) SU. Economy is people directed, so her military spending is quite a drain on her, but they are dedicated to world liberation and resisting imperialism. She is aiding Cuba at \$3 million a day. US is giving Israel 1 1/2 billion free in military aid. They supplied her with tactical n. weapons. As is common among capitalists she's also selling to the other side, F15 missiles to Saudi Arabia. The Arab League demanded and US sells Saudi Arabia the jets or they would cut the oil supplies. BBC says no matter how bad off a country is US gives them military aid they do not get relief for the people. She is not helping the million Indians suffering from floods.

Croatian nationalists took over the Yugoslav Embassy in Australia and another govt. building. They are demanding a free independent pro-SU state, the Croats are a major ethnic group in Yugo- that have been fighting for independence.

There was a general strike in New South Wales Australia in sympathy for the Croats. The buses in Melbourne and other cities are striking, no one trusts the Australian dollar. There is a strong pro-SU movement in Aus-, unemployment is on the rise, Aus- blames US greed for her economic problems.

In the 50 years since the rev. production has grown 617 times. In 1913 the Russian worker produced 1/10 of what the US worker produced. Now they out produce US worker 2 times. Radio Moscow says they plan on a 30% rise in productivity in a year. They announced they have already reached their quota set for 1980. This shows superiority of SU system.

Social Democrats inside W.Germany called today for them to leave

P.#1

Wed. Sept. 6th. 1978

BBC reports people over 65 that have smoked 25 years will die, England trying to curb smoking. The Ganges and New Delhi Rivers are flooding in the Indian Monsoon. 1/2 million people are expected to die, another 1/2 million are being evacuated from the area. The only country helping them is atheistic SU. Catastrophes such as this, people's homes, everything they own even their babies being washed away, are enough to make one want to try God for crimes against the people, if you could find him.

Camp David talks are expected to last for 10 days. SU says US is using the talks to set up a power base in the Mideast, SU says they will not allow US to take over the Mideast. BBC says US doesn't trust their mainly black troops to fight Blacks in Africa so they have moved the scene of their new Vietnam to Mideast. They think Blacks will be more willing to kill brown skinned people. BBC doubts this.

British P.M. Callahan says Margaret Thatcher has the election won, since the head of the liberal party was framed with a sexual scandal involving a young boy, she will receive his vote. She promises to get rid of all minorities when elected. She says the British people do not want to deal with their culture. When asked where minorities would go that have been in England for 200 years, she said, That's their problem!

US customs is examining every ship that comes. They are afraid that weathermen may try to sneak in. The dept. of works is searching for arms shipments. They fear 3rd world may assist weather underground in arming American people, and an interesting twist-US arms shipped to 3rd world to stop liberation movements-then are smuggled back to fight imperialism at home. However little chance exists for success, you can't fight n.bombs with rifles.

40 people killed today by Indonesian dictator Sukarno a daily occurrence in world's worst fascist states, he was put in and kept in power by CIA.

NBC says pigs and firemen should go to jail like anyone else because too many of them are striking-they need to be reminded they are part of the working class!

Carter is going all out at Camp David, his political future is on the line, he met twice with Begin, and Sadat is pissed, said Begin's only reason for coming is to capture US Jews.

Sadat refuses to disclose Arab weapon strength. Progressive congressman Flood, under 3 indictments frustrated a conspiracy against him by getting more votes than in last election. Crawford, the multinational is being tried today in Moscow. Mrs. Alioto (divorced) is running as a Progressive in Mass. Senatorial race. King Hussein believes n.war inevitable.

Samosa says strikers can stay striking till broke, gen. strike closed 85% of all businesses. Grand dragon of Miss. KKK will attend the International Woman's year in Houston.

MYTH OF FREE PRESS IN US.

PPHARY

That US has a free & objective press is sacred to US and is #2 only to the myth of US neutrality. The ruling class is fully aware they must control the news media if they are to control the people's opinions and to keep them mindless robots. So it is no surprise to discover that the major news media stars are buddies of the CIA. The press uses the argument that since they reported on the ties between the US press and CIA this proves they are a free

Wed. Sept. 6, 1978 P.#2 cont. MYTH OF FREE PRESS cont-

However the press never reports anymore of the truth than they are forced to do. They serve the ruling class and as such they are the enemy. Since the exposure of the Press ties with CIA, they have dropped formal agreements and some of the more visible agents have been dropped. They do not however need formal agreements, the relationship between them is strong and goes back a long time. They have the same interests at heart. An example of this is the time the NY Times known as US's most liberal newspaper, suppressed the story of the Bay of Pigs invasion, justifying it on the grounds that it would endanger national security, and how many times has this been done? Not to mention the stories CIA made up and "leaked" to the press, like that of the Angolian patriot who escaped to tell of torture by the communists, and those by Yuri Orloff. Liberals point to Watergate and the Pentagon papers, they are willing to sacrifice individual so long as the web of power relations behind it are not exposed. We know Watergate was the tip of the iceberg of secret pigs spying network controlling US. Yet they sacrificed Nixon to keep US people from knowing how far it went. The press was forced to carry the Pentagon papers because the story was leaked to the Warsaw papers. It was the old case of giving a little to save a lot, even so it would not have been possible if members of the ruling class had not come to oppose the war, on the grounds that it was unprofitable to them. They desired to move to Africa, richer in natural resources. The worst thing about this is that papers succeeded so well some people think they are missing something in US even though blacks are being eliminated.

Maria Torres was indicted in connection with a bombing of a NYC building. Her husband, Carlos Albertos Torres was indicted for making bombs and having dynamite in his possession. They belong to a Puerto Rican independence group, the FLAN. They also agitate for the release of Puerto Rican political prisoners. The pigs say FLAN claim 60 bombings, and Carlos is the leader. The couple was offered a deal, to rat on others in their cell, tho facing death, they refused! Kinsolving is a 50 year old syndicated columnist and Episcopalian priest, and the first reporter to attack us. He wrote for the Chronicle and Examiner, attacked us for giving Angela \$2000. Defrocking procedures are being made against him by Bishop Myers because of his reactionary stand he refuses to worship in a church which ordains women and he disgraced the church by taking bribes from S.African businessmen. He was kicked out of State Dept. Press lobby for corrupt on. Yuri Orlov produced fake documents about psychiatric abuse in SU., working with CIA to dirty the name of communism, he gave the impression that one having differing political views was committed to a mental institution. He passed secrets about SUBbreakthrus in parapsychology. The PROSEV the party paper of the NTS a Russian fascist organization carried his lies. The NTS was composed of White Russians who escaped from Stalin and were enemies of the rev. their only aim was and is to overthrow it, the rev. They helped Nazis kill 2 million in WW2. Moscow: US will do anything to divert world attention from her genocide of minorities.

P.#1

Thurs. Sept. 7th. 1978

750 Nicaraguans arrested, Samosa was forced to seek safety inside his palace with 2000 guards. He was brought in mercenaries from N.Mexico, US reactionaries are determined to keep Samosa at any ~~XXXX~~ cost. The Shah of Iran has banned all gatherings including family parties. The country is under martial law. There was an attack on the Teheran, the capital pig station, by the Liberation Army. They machine gunned several hated secret pigs.

Begin and Sadat greeted each other warmly and then proceeded to disagree. Sadat says Begin must give autonomy, independence, to the Palestinians, the Arabs who lived in Israel before the Jews pushed them out. Begin says no way.

Radio Netherlands says Egypt is willing to give in on 3 parts. They ask; what is Israel willing to give? Ian Smith announces a get tough policy on rebellion since getting new superort from US in advanced military equipment. He condemned the murder of the civilians on the Rhodesian airliner brought down by Nkoma. In retaliation he sent jets loaded with napalm to bomb 3XX Zambabwean people. The P.F. welcomes them but Ian Smith won't have anything to do with it. The Red Cross appealed to US to use her influence, US ignored their plea.

Mugabe of the Marxist Leninist wing of PF is angry with Nkoma of the nationalist wing for meeting privately with Ian Smith. He says it affects unity, that Rhodesia is not moving towards free elections but a fascist state like under Hitler. He is worried at the white exit.

Former Vietnam Veterans, blacks, are volunteering to help the PF liberate their country from the imperialists, they know how to fight them for they were trained by them.

Foreign Sec. Gromyko says the Camp David Summit Meeting is going behind the backs of most Arabs. He calls it a sell-out like Munich.

EBC calls for a moderate stand by Arabs towards Israel, but it seems to be falling on deaf ears Col. Kudafy of Lybia says the Summit talks were arranged by the American for the Americans, that all the key issues are being ignored. He has no faith in the results, the only thing he would accept is complete withdrawal by Israel from all occupied lands, she took from Jordan, Lebanon, and Egypt. If Israel gives any less he threatens to send in Lybian troops to take them. He says Sadat is trying to save his face because the Arab world is angry with him selling out to Begin. SU says Wash. is trying to get a separate deal in order to expand her interests in mideast and

P#1A5

Thurs. Sept 7, 1978 P.#2 Cont-

and set up military bases there. SU warns loud and clear, TRY IT AND YOU WILL FIND YOURSELF DEAD! They said; You have hounded us for years with military bases on our borders, we will not tolerate military bases in the Mideast! But US wants to set up a Mideast version of NATO. A Romanian double agent revealed to West Germans the Russians are capable of wiping out every capital in the capitalist world. Floods in India cover entire towns in some sections. Ben Chavis appealed to Carter on a human rights violation. Carter did not answer. A world-wide protest against the arrests of the Wilmington 10 is building. There was a world-wide protest over the Rosenbergs but US executed them anyway. He was framed for burning down a garage and sentenced to 410 years! He was a civil rights leader in S. Carolina. SU is holding an International Conference of Developing Countries. 140 countries are attending. They will discuss ways to end war, poverty and hunger. Only SU is aiding India as floods threaten a million people. Multinational executive Crawford is on trial in Moscow for violating SU currency laws. He was found guilty of selling dollars on the white market. Even though this is a serious crime Moscow provided him with one of their best lawyers who asked for a 5 year suspended sentence, and got it. This is very lenient. They expect him to be sent back to US, the verdict will come tomorrow.

Meanwhile US arrested 2 SU UN employees in N.J., accusing them of trying to buy defense secrets. Their trial has been postponed, we will see if US is so lenient. As many as 500 UN employees may be asked to leave over this charge. The Phalangists in Lebanon wounded 16 and killed 3 in Beirut. The once Christian govt. is moving towards Marxist Moslems. 3 Phalangist officers were dismissed from the govt.

7 people were executed in North Yemen for trying to form an alliance with Socialist S. Yemen. A major S. African spokesman is prohibited from talking to a group larger than 3 for one month. The British P.M. announces Gen. Elections will be held soon. Margaret Thatcher head of Conservative Party is expected to be the new P.M. Since the head of the Liberal party was framed on a sexual charge.

Kosygin invited the N. Koreans to the SU. Dr. Reed will be meeting with them on his visit. Dollar hits new lows in Europe and Japan, prices on all imports including oil will rise. SU space lab continues the study of the earth's surfaces. US news reporters asked SU cosmonauts by telecommunications; What are your geophysical studies? Answer: We're looking for your bombs. You wouldn't want us to be caught off guard would you? End of conversation. Col. Kaddafi of Libya says he won't stand for anymore military intervention in Morocco to uphold the corrupt regime. He also pledged his support to the people of Chad if the new coalition fails, the r-wing govt formed a coalition with the Polisario.

EBC calls for an All Party conference in Rhodesia, otherwise Africa will explode in war. Carter might resume SALT talks. He has been acting like a spoiled child pouting over the SU refusing to allow him to interfere with their prosecution of their traitors. For this he stopped talks about disarmament. SU Foreign Min. Gromyko is meeting with US sec. of State Vance. S. Africa objects to UN plans for Namibia. They want more S. African troops and less UN troops. OAU won't give in on Namibia, they have been meeting secretly making plans for a Pan African Army. Rumor is first step will be Namibia.

Angola accuses S. Africa of raids in Angola and Namibia. Pope John Paul prays for a just peace in Mideast. Oh how very sweet!

US tells China to stop her hostility towards Taiwan.

UN Gen. Erskine from Ghana says he will resign unless UN troops are supported with the military equipment they had to fight the Phalangists. More troops are not enough. He says it is a farce with the Zionists supplying the Phalangists with fancy hardware and he threatens to leave unless he's given the necessary hardware to push the Zionists and their puppets out.

Ambassador to Sweden in the Mideast is to become the head of the PLO. There is no protest from his govt. P.#1 SUNDAY Sept. 10, 1978 THE STUDY OF FASCISM:

The last stage of monopoly capitalism is Fascism. The ruling class is willing to allow parliamentary rule, by Congress, so long as it serves its own purposes but when the people threaten to take control of the parliament and use it in the interests of the working class, then the ruling class drops its false mask of democracy and adopts Fascism to impose their control on the people by brute force, like in Z. This happens even in countries that have long tradition of democracy like in Chile. If the ruling class can no longer divert the masses away from their struggle for liberation, when they grow wise to the rulers' tricks then they call in the Fascist groups that they keep in reserve to begin a regime of terror, of illegal arrests, disappearances in the night, and assassinations by death squads, torture. Fascism is a class dictatorship.

There are signs of the rising up of US workers. There are strikes among the postal workers, the pigs, firemen, coal miners and lumber mill workers. However as we saw in Harlan Cty. film the big labor bosses have sold out the workers. The union leaders have sold out the workers right to strike, and while the rank and file are rebelling they are dis-organized

PP4A/C

SUN. SEPT. 10, 1978 P.#2

THE STUDY OF FASCISM cont-

The only way they could succeed would be to call a general strike like the one in Nicaragua. A strong trade union is one of the essential ingredients of a rev. In Peru and Columbia where they have strong trade unions they forced the right wing govt. to give them their rights. Carter has considered calling martial law to control strikers.

Origins of the words Fascist and Nazi; Fascism first appeared in Italy. The word comes from the Italian word fasces which is a bundle of rods that was Mussolini's emblem. Nazi comes from the National German worker Party a socialist front, Hitler used to trick the workers who were looking to socialism.

Why ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Capitalism finally resorts to Fascism: At the beginning of the 20th century capitalism was well established, and the working class had had time to grow tired of their burden of making the rich richer. The Oct. rev. of 1917 in Russia proved to the working class around the world that the proletariat could take power away from the bourgeoisie and could create a worker's govt. It stood as an inspiration that sparked hope in every country. As such it was the major enemy of every capitalist in the world tho they constantly argue over how to divide the wealth they united in their opposition to communism which, if it succeeded would destroy the very class system that brings them wealth. It became their united goal to smash the rebellions that were happening in their own states and to destroy the SU that sparked these rebellions. The people overthrew many kings at this time. Parliamentary rule no longer supported the ruling class, so they looked for new ways to maintain power. Fascism was the tool they used to regain control. Fascism comes from the decay of capitalism, it is the most extreme form of capitalism, and all it's evils are intensified. They drop the polite masks of the bourgeois govts. and openly appeal to the basest instincts and prejudices of man. It controls through brute force rather than by reason.

Fascism is class dictatorship: Under it class struggle comes to an end. The masses submit to the state in the form of the Party, the Superman leader, the Fuehrer, or the military junta. In exchange for blind submission the state provides a general well being which comes from the brutal exploitation of the "inferior" races. All the bourgeois civil liberties, like the freedom of speech, to protest, or join the party of one's choice etc. are taken away in the name of national security as in SB 1437. A corporate state comes into existence, wherein the industrialists, the military and the govt. become one. At work the Boss is your chief, there is no questioning his authority. If an individual capitalist gets out of control it is up to the state to deal with him, not the worker. It is seldom in a fascist state that they would confront another capitalist, so the worker has no rights and no appeal. It is basically an anti-worker state. Once the worker sees through all the appeal to emotion he realizes he has been betrayed. This can be seen in the passionate hatred the Italians had for Mussolini by the end of WW2. They tracked him down to his German retreat and brought him back to be hanged.

FASCISM AND THE MYTH OF RACIAL SUPERIORITY: They were not the first to develop ideas of racial superiority. It is real hard to know where it started. It seems to be in the roots of white civilization. The Germans refused the idea in philosophical system. The most articulate and influential was Frederick Nietzsche. This idea of the superior race and the cult of the Superman, that is the worship of the invulnerable super-macho, like James Bond, all brain and muscle but no heart, was the backbone of Hitler's racism. Nietzsche still today has a powerful effect on white intellectuals. Others in this tradition were Joseph Arthur Gobineau and Karl Haushofer. Racists were not limited however to the Germans. The British also developed elaborate philosophical justifications of their conquests of the 3rd world. Charles Darwin's theory of survival of the fittest was both influenced by his politics and in turn it was used as a "scientific" justification for that political system. At it's crudest it justifies "might makes right". Even the racist theories of Chamberlain, the British P.M who helped set up Hitler, influenced Hitler. Hitler's contribution to these philosophies was the belief in Aryan superiority, that is the Nordic peoples from Sweden, Denmark and Germany and parts of Britain, those with light skins, blond hair and blue eyes. Hitler's belief in the Aryan race made him reluctant to attack England. Had he acted sooner he could have easily defeated England. The English govt was every bit as racist as the Germans, and every bit as anti-Semitic. A Nordic Philosopher said that all non-Nordics, all people of color and even white skinned peoples with dark hair and eyes, are a link to the Beast, he is closer to the monkey than he is to man. He cannot be called a man in any sense of the word. Geopolitics was a philosophy dealing with pop. growth by justifying expansionism, that is getting land for your own kind, by a belief in ethnic or racial superiority. The German word for this was lebensraum. War is justified as the natural state of man. Fascists worship the hero who is ready to die for conquest. One of the main parts of fascism is nationalism. Often nationalism is masked in Socialism. They claim to be anti-capitalist. Also fascists are anti-intellectual. A Spanish Falangist officer said: When I hear the word culture, I pull out my pistol. They use the most modern methods of propaganda, resorting to bold faced lies. The contradictions in fascism come from the concept of racial superiority. The Germany allied with Italy they considered themselves superior to the Italians and they both considered themselves better than Japanese

Tues. Sept. 12th. P. #2 Cont-

US listed 400,000 new jobs last year but most of those jobs went to young white, male college graduates. Meanwhile more and more blacks, Indianans Chicanos and women were losing their jobs not to find new ones. According to Fortune Mag. food is up 17%, housing 22%, electricity 34% used cars 29%. The amounts of goods being sold has dropped steadily for the last 3 months. US consumer is buying less even in the grocery stores. Money can't buy medicines or cars. Govt. official Miller sees no end to inflation in next 10 years. Meany says AFL-CIO will not accept voluntary wage and price controls. US news and Word Report quotes Carter on inflation. His policy is to de-regulate industry, that means they will set their own rates, and hold down the budget deficit, that is not go any further in debt. He attacked federal workers and the military industry which ignores the agricultural monopolies that have been helping get price increases. He openly admitted plans to place minorities in camps. The only capitalist country worse off than US is Britain. Japan has overtaken W. Germany to become the #1 rival of US. While US still leads, she is 3 times Japan and W. German economy, if Japan continues to grow ~~MM~~ as she has she will overtake US. One year ago US was 21 times the Japanese and 16 times W. German economy. Carter decided last year to let the dollar slide against the yen and the German marc. He did this to force foreign prices up, so US businesses could increase their prices and still be competitive to foreign markets. It worked and US businesses made good profits but it also drove up inflation and wages remained the same so the working class gets screwed in the deal. On top of all this OPEC plans to increase the price of oil despite US protest because they are tired of seeing the price of oil erode as the value of the dollar drops, oil trade has used the dollar for exchange. US says if this happens the average car owner will not be able to afford gas.

BLACKS AND WOMEN-NO JOBS.

Black unemployment in US is highest since the days of slavery. The National Urban League gave their report in smoggy IA last week. They reported that the gap between employed Black and White is wider than it has ever been. The report dismissed the myth that things are getting better for middle-class Blacks. During the years 1972-1976 Black families earning over \$24,000 has fallen from 12% to 4%. The Comm. on Civil rights published figures comparing employment, housing, education of minorities compared to white males. In the first 1/2 of 1978 black unemployment is 3.1 times white males, it is up from 1.7 times in 1975.

They count the total number of people not working, the govt. counts only those actively seeking work, ignoring those who have grown too discouraged to continue looking. Their unemployment rate of 18% is far higher than the rate the govt. gives. This means 18 out of every 100 have no jobs and most of them are blacks, chicanos and women. Minority unemployment rate is about 3 times white males. In women it runs as high as 5 to 9 times. People who do work can expect not to get much increase in wages during their main working years.

P #3 SUNDAY NEWS.Sept.10th.1978

African leaders are meeting in Lusaka Zambia. American and British leaders are meeting in London. Carter is considering meeting with Ian Smith. Zambian Pres.Kuanda, friend of Burham fears a Rhodesian invasion since the bombing of the Rhodesian airliner on Zambia's border by NKoma's men.. He is considering requesting help from the UN,SU,and or Cuba. He may even call on Britain with whom they have an alliance. Britain would be forced to respond since she can't afford to lose Zambia. Rhodesia has been trying to destabilize the Zambian economy. Zambia supports the P.F.

Tito says he is surprised at SU reaction to his visit with the Chinese. He stated that he learned in Stalin's day, when Stalin tried to have him overthrown that he could not depend on one country alone.

Whites are demonstrating in Salisbury against Ian Smith, protesting his meeting with NKoma. If Smith loses white support he's had it!

Margaret Thatcher criticizes British P.M.Callahan for not calling an election. She says the labor party does not represent the people. She blames them for the unemployment rate which is twice what it was before the war. Taxes have doubled. She believes the English people are tired of living with colored people. She gets most of her support from women. Callahan did not hold elections because he did not want to see England go fascist, but he may be FORCED to hold elections.

Thousands are expected dead from Thurs.night's fighting in Tehran Iran. Troops are on stand by in every city, curfews are imposed on every city.

Tens of thousands have died in the flooding of the Ganges river in India. Many think it was CIA cloud seeding that caused it.

The French P.M. is having a rough time getting his budget approved because of inflation. The socialists criticize him for doing nothing for the workers.

Carter receives a victory in the house as they repeal arms embargo on Turkey as he requests. The only communist judge in US sets on the bench in Detroit

Tues.Sept.12

Today is the 5th.anniversary of the Chilean coup that murdered the socialist pres.Allende and established a fascist state under Pinochet. He announced today there will be no elections until 1985. Today the world expresses it's solidarity with the oppressed Chilean people and gives honor to the slain president. Brezhnev said that Allende is one of the noblest political figures of our time and gave his life for his people without hesitancy. Imperialists claim that the socialists are de-stabilizing African economy. SU says the Africa are breaking away from neo-colonial domination. She urges all countries respect each other's borders and solve their problems through discussion and not force. Force will lead to n. disorder. or rather disaster.

The French are still debating the use of the guillotine. It has been argued in Parliament for 4 years. Most of the French people favor the death penalty and many think if it were repealed they would have to resort to vigilante action. Crime has risen 100% due to the circulation of weapons left over from the Algerian war, France is closer to a fascist take-over than US!

There was organized rebellions in 5 Nicaraguan cities today. The Ntl.Grd.is battling the people. Samosa sent reinforcements to Leon with orders to kill everyone, man,woman and child involved in the rebellion. Massive aid from US is keeping the Samosa govt. from falling.

There is a crackdown on Iranian govt.officials and businessmen held responsible for unrest in the country. The P.M. told the Parliament he would lift martial law when things quiet down and he asked for a vote of confidence. Security has been increased at all the Iranian Embassies world wide, especially in Paris where the left called for mass demonstrations against the Shah. In US Iranian students demonstrated in protest of US support of the dictatorship.

The 3rd policeman this year was killed in Northern Ireland by terrorists.

The Japanese P.M. visited the King of Saudi Arabia, this is the first exchange of officials between the 2 countries.

The European Handball Association turned down the application of the PLO team although they had the support of the Eastern European communist nations. Israel belongs. But why should Israel belong, she is not in Europe?

Most of the editorials in Israel papers deal with the strikes, especially the teacher's strike that will affect one million children. The teachers demand an 18% increase. The papers urge compromise on both sides.

Carter and Sadat continue talks, Sadat is not expected to take too well to Carter's proposal.

A spokesman says there is no stalemate. Relatives of Steve Biko were arrested in S.Africa today on the anniversary of the death of the black civil rights leader at the hands of the pigs while in jail. Carter is more concerned about inflation than he is about unemployment. Last year the rate was 11%. In the first quarter of this year it was 9%. At the end of last year it was 5%. White families can afford less goods than in 1969. For black families they can afford less than they could in 1958, this is for working blacks only it is worse for the unemployed. The actual unemployment rate is more like 18%

PP419

P.#2 Wed. Aug 30, 1978 cont-

de refused to resign and stepped up his terror. The outraged business community ^{joined the} left to fight Samosa. US freaked out and went back to Samosa. Business and the ^{workers} closed every business in the country in a general strike that is now going on 5 days. ^{They} told Samosa if he doesn't resign there will be a communist coup. All the support that ^{he} has left is about 1000 of his secret police his guards, torturers of children and the fascist Air force presently using new US bombers over Nicaragua dropping bombs on 1/3 of the country, however even that support is shaky. Bankers disclosed he's moving his millions of bloody dollars out of the country, thinking he was planning escape a significant portion of the military organized an attempted coup, which just about succeeded. The military opposed his giving into the Sandista's demands last week. Hundreds of military men and civilians are in jail facing death the Samosa will ^{leave} only 8-10 military men and 25 civilians. Union leaders are also jailed Sweden says the military is obviously planning on taking over within hours. The people have taken over Matagalpa, they are fighting off the air force with hand guns and rifles, the airforce is also bombing in the capital Managua, US is pouring in massive aid, fearing a second Cuba.

^{became} US KOREAN AGGRESSION #1
US, an Asian power after WW2 and since that time Asia has seen 2 bloody wars, one in Korea and one in IndoChina. The defeat in IndoChina weakened US but also made her more dangerous in her desperation and Korea may be the place of new US aggression. SU and China have supported Korean re-unification all along, China may be posing as US friend to defuse tensions in Asia. 97% of the people in north and south Korea voted for re-unification, however US opposed it and seems determined to see the division permanent. To see to this they set up and support the corrupt and fascist dictator Park, who has 1/6 the population in jail, (S.Korean) Without US military intervention the S.Koreans would overthrow Park and set up a socialist govt. Re-unification would follow, but to keep things as they are the US has tens of thousands of troops in in Korea H.bombs the neutron bomb. They also use Japan as a launching base for military activity in Korea, in 1969 Nixon almost dropped H.bombs on N.Korea over the N.Korean shooting down of a US spy plane, he reconsidered, because he figured one war was enough. Carter proposed withdrawing some of the troops but ^{too} much military opposition. This is deceptive because he is also expanding the number of bases in Korea beefing up the airforce increasing the nuclear bombs and giving ~~XXXI~~ 2 1/2 billion in military aid.

Park, a south Korean businessman an aid to the S.Korean dictator, an CIA and KCIA agent is the fall guy in the S.Korean bribe scandal, however the real culprits is the US ruling class that try to maintain control of Asia. As is usual in conspiracies they set it up so the investigation would never get that far. A few congressmen were indicted but hundreds were involved. Park whitetailed these people and managed to be allowed to leave the country before he was indicted. The money he used to buy off US congressmen came from US military aid to S.Korea as taxpayers. Kissinger, Ford and the Carter administration knew about this as far back as 1972. The American left tried to use this issue to inform the American people of the role US in Asia. They spent 9 months organizing a protest in Wash.D.C. only 125 showed up.

P.#1

Thurs. Aug. 31st. 1978

Alameda County Board of Supervisors voted to turn Oakland's Highland Clinic over to a multi-national Pacific Health Resources in spite of a coalition of Blacks, Chicanos, Indians, Women and Senior that were protesting the action.

Frank Snepps III, former CIA agent was found guilty of violating contract with CIA. Federal Judge Lewis ruled he had violated a position of trust by publishing an authorized account of the fall of Saigon. 65,000 copies of his book sold. The court demanded he turn over the advanced royalties already received on the book. Mike Stockwell who wrote about CIA corruption, after becoming disgusted with the agency's underhanded dealings. Both men having been moving left since they became the brunt of attack for expressing their civil rights. They both visited the International Youth Festival in Cuba.

Three members of the Miss. delegation to the Democratic National Convention admitted to acting as FBI informants for COINTEL-PRO. The American public was told that COINTEL-PRO was no longer operating at that time.

Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank increased interest rates on savings and loans to 9 1/2%. This means home loans and mortgages rates will rise to 12%. They said inflation is out of control, prices will rise next month and US will be importing more because they can't afford lower costs. Remember big business profits are going up, strikes are increasing, but because labor leader George Meany has sold out for a few bourgeois comforts, the workers are not organized.

N.Y. Times reporter Farber was released after the paper agreed to turn over some of his files, he was jailed for contempt for refusing to hand over confidential files. The Memphis tornado caused \$37,000 worth of damages, the businesses hit are receiving govt. aid.

L.A. city council put a freeze on rent increases until May 31st to keep down a renter's strike. A group of US Senators went to Cuba to try to tie Castro to the Kennedy assassination. Remember the conspiracy tried to make it appear that Oswald was a Cuban revolutionary to have an excuse to invade Cuba.

BB4A20

P.#1 Sunday News. Sept.3,1978

Nkoma predicted victory in Zimbabwe by year's end. Then Ian Smith came in the night to Nkoma and Mugabe to offer to give them control of the govt. in exchange for guarantees for himself, his family and a few friends plus their wealth, safe conduct to get out of Zimbabwe. The answer to this surprising request has not been announced. Imperialism is finished in Zimbabwe. This, you may be sure is a major blow to US as she recently lost control of Zaire and Nicaragua and Iran. She will not be able to supply her industries nor fuel them. Runaway inflation and no access to raw materials may force her to declare war. It is only a matter of time.

Bill & Emily Harris have established themselves as heroes of American Left this week by brave refusal to compromise with US imperialists. Two days ago they stood in an Alameda court room facing a 25 year sentence. The D.A. had offered them a deal, a 5 to 2 year sentence with the chance of parole in return for clearing Patti Hearst by saying they had tortured her or by repenting of their revolutionary activities, publicly of course. Shades of the Rosenbergs! What did they say in response to such a deal? It will be recorded for all time. "We cannot take such a compromise. We attempted to reveal to the American people the evils of the ruling monetary system, of the rich capitalists. We are not sorry that we attempted to get Mr. Hearst to pay \$2 billion that his family's empire has robbed the people of for generations. Those billions would have gone to feed the hungry, as did the few hundred thousand they did give." Emily Harris said, "Patricia Hearst was not in anyway tortured, brainwashed or intimidated. She committed these offenses because, while she was with us, she believed in the revolution of the poor people in this country. She did it of her own free will. In fact she begged us." The packed courtroom broke out in applause. The judge hung his head down. He asked, "Is it the understanding of the court that you felt no remorse?" They answered definitely, "Yes, we feel no remorse and if we had the chance we would do it again." The D.A. was shocked! The judge was disgusted with the dirty dealing D.A., he gave the heroic couple 5 years, meanwhile Patti the fink rots in jail.

It was a bad week for US. Chairman Wu of China visited Iran in her systematic attempt to divide the superpowers. Iran surprised China and the rest of the world by refusing to sign any treaties with her. The Shah fearing a leftist takeover is moving closer towards the SU camp. He says he would do nothing to interfere with relations with the SU.

Samosa also made a surprising announcement. He too is facing a leftist takeover, and fighting a losing battle ~~XXXXXX~~ against open civil war. He said, "The US has betrayed me and it may be time to turn towards the SU. I wonder what they would do if we became a SU satellite in Central America?"

Vitamin C makes childbirth easier, quicker and less painful. One in 3 people in US will get cancer, and only 1 in 5 in Socialist world. A truth telling expert, the top authority in the world, analysed Carter's last speech and found he was lying on every statement. The way his instrument works is by measuring the stress in the voice. The Supreme Court ruled that LA and Boston could go back to separate schools, also they ruled against busing, "to bring peace" All the 1960s gains are going down the drain.

Radio Tel Aviv openly criticizes PM Begin's aggressive policies, saying he is endangering world peace. Teachers are threatening to strike. Jews have been traditionally progressives. They were involved in the first Communist revolution in POCOR in 1917, and they helped defend Black long before it was popular. It looks like they are returning to this past. There are growing gang wars in Israel. Zionists will not allow their puppets the Phalangists to be destroyed. King Hassen of Jordan says upheavals inside the Arab countries are moving them toward Marxism Leninism, he calls for Arab unity.

The Christian Science Monitor, one of the more honest capitalist rags, says US plans to transfer the Korean troops to the Sinai where Israel and US hope to find oil. Without oil both countries are doomed.

The OAS organization of American states calls for the resignation of Samosa. OAS is a capitali American ethnic groups claim US census bureau plans on using information to classify people for concentration camps. 14 ethnic groups are listed.

The Voice of Canada says the recent Supreme Court ruling to end busing is the beginning of apartheid in US. In recently exposed FBI files telling of an FBI attempt to set up a Black N.Y. uncle tom lawyer to replace Martin L.KING. Hoover said, "We'll get the bastard."

FBI is under worldwide pressure over US hypocrisy on human rights. In an attempt to improve their image they are indicting falls guys in the murder of Letilier in Wash. Letilier talked to us in SF and Jim warned him not to go to Wash. With him died a young activist who left behind a husband and a young child. FBI indicted 3 anti-Castro Cubans. Another was indicted earlier.

BBC says US lied about their missile superiority, say NATO has relied on her lead for years but SU now has missiles far advanced to anything US has.

Canada indicts both US and Canadian care of seniors. 2 billion \$s in profits are going to these ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ institutions, that show no concern for the people.

ppua21

P.# 1 Thurs. Aug 31 1978 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS?

1. New pope? John Paul, Italian, first duty to spread gospel, small administration experience working class background. Father, Socialist worker's party has been known for anti-communism.
2. Iran? Civil unrest in every city. Shah losing control, New P.M. promises freedom to all political ~~parties~~ parties and more civil liberties. Chinese chairman Hua arrived today and was greeted by rocks from left.
3. SU space station? SU and E.Germans in a craft linking up with space platform, building a space city, studying earth's surface testing sensory devices that can ~~detect~~ detect and burn up industries, also detect coming earthquakes.
4. What Sweden said about US storm kicked up about SU dissidents? Hypocritical in light of sour US human rights violations, 1000 political prisoners in jails. Criticised SU, should have focussed on US
5. US drug users? Poly-drug using mixing drugs everything, anything making "garbage cans" of their bodies.
6. Vietnamese? Hold 1 mile of Chinese territory. Rallies against Chinese expansionism and tired of Kampuchean provocation, invaded Kampuchea in 4 places, operation liberation.
7. Soviet coal mines? 28 hr week, age 50 retirement, highest paid workers in SU, world's safest mines, profit goes to worker's health care, pensions given, no black lung, pensions 10% raise in last year.
8. Crimea, in Russia? Warsaw countries meeting individually making war preparations and trade agreements. Bulgaria, Romania, E.Germany, Hungary and CheckO— so far came.
9. Switzerland. Buying Tiger jets and building underground shelters think N.war unavoidable.
10. What British multinationals under investigation by foreign minister, and why? British Petroleum and Shell are among largest stockholders in S.Africa. Have been giving illegal military aid, Foreign Minister Owens knows Rhodesia will fall and he wants to salvage relations with the new govt. under the P.F.
11. Nicaragua? Civil war. Businessmen join working class in general strike, all businesses closed many days, attempted coup, Samosa about to flee with his do, millions, military was tipped off by a banker, 100 soldiers face execution for the attempted coup, Samosa's days may be short, Nica— perhaps 2nd Cuba.
12. Kampuchea? Kymer Rouge a nationalistic fascist group has taken over and murdered 1/3 of pop. by starvation and torture, most being communists and socialists. Nazi like. Vietnam has invaded her borders, McGovern asking Carter to intervene.
13. Australia? Govt. took over aborigine lands for "all the people", building hydro-electric dams!
14. Carter? Camping trip water accident, boat overturned, returned 2 days early being dissatisfied with gas bill compromise.
15. Voice of America? Food prices continue to rise, dollar's purchasing power will be cut in half by year's end. People can't afford protein, resentful and speak of stealing and taking power from rich.
16. Church role in S.Africa and elsewhere? Maintains & justifies white privilege and power.
17. Margaret Thatcher? Asks for controls on immigration saying British people are being "swamped by coloreds" Plans, if elected to deport blacks and browns home to own countries.
18. According to World Conference on Racism who is worst violator? US.
19. Zaire & Angola? Signing final agreements opening joint railroad and to keep rebels inside borders under control, Kobuto kicked the FNIA, (Angolan opposition to MPLA) out of Zaire and Angola is keeping the Katanganese in check. Biggest blow to US besides Nica*— fiasco.
20. Delbert Tibbs? Being framed by Fla. for rape he didn't do, Black Chicago poet, wasn't present and has proof, doesn't even resemble real rapist, girl was stoned on drugs at time. Was found guilty, case being appealed.
21. Ed Mulligan? Raised a storm over his medical files, picketed the hospital and forced the govt. to publish that it was "unprofessional" to withhold files. An American doctor said it was easier to get your CIA files than your medical files.
22. Portugal? P.M. DiCosta appoints new cabinet, communists & socialists not included, civil unrest in streets.
23. Phillipine dictator Marcos? US hypocritical about human rights and is imposing new moral imperialism on world, better do something about her own political prisoners before talking about Phillipines.
24. Horn of Africa "Natural" disaster? Locusts and spreading as far as India, CIA perhaps.
25. Democrat's chances in coming elections? Poor. Blamed no doubt for high cost of living
26. Women's lib? Scaling 26,000 ft. mt. peak in Himalayas, selling T-shirts proclaiming, "Women's place is at the Top!"

Wed. Aug. 30, 1978 P. #1

The right wing military govt. in Chad formed a coalition govt. with the liberation front, the FROLINAT. The Marxist-Leninist group has been leading the liberation of Chad. The French tried unsuccessfully to prop up the military govt. AI Libya has been assisting FROLINAT. Many people think Libya's Pres. Col. Kadafi is responsible for this move. The hold of US imperialism is giving as an even the right wing govts move away from her as has happened earlier in Nigeria and then Angola.

US debt for Aug. is \$3000 million. This is the July debt. Even the sale of gold is not helping. Today the dollar fell like a rock on the Japanese market. There has been a slight decrease in oil imports on the US part. Inflation rose 4 points, the stockmarket fell 5 points.

Voice of America claims that the Arab Peace Forces are committing excesses in Lebanon. Moscow reports the Phalangists are torturing Arab Peace forces. The Lebanese say they will fight fire with fire. Phalangists lost 2000. Un holding a Tribunal to investigate the charges. Jody Powell today verified Moscow's claims that the US has plans to intervene in the Mideast. He said Carter will be discussing US military bases in the Sinai and the West Bank at Camp David conference. Sadat is preparing to sell out Arab unity. His cabinet has already approved his plans.

Chinese chairman Wu is talking to the Shah of Iran while they talk the capital is in strife. The left is fighting the city administration and the ntl. grd. These are the rightest security arrangements on Wu's visits, Wu was received with a 21 gun salute and a lavish reception. The Shah just appointed a new cabinet. He re-organized his govt in an attempt to appease the people. Wu will be the first to meet them. China wants Iranian oil, Wu is trying to woo Iran away from her alliance to US.

Trudeau led the Canadian delegation to the Pope's coronation, Vice-Pres. Mondale lead the US delegation. The Archbishop says it was gay in comparison to the serious coronations in the past. He went on to express concern over the anti-communist mood of the Vatican.

It was revealed that there is a communist spy at the highest level of the West German govt. Cuba and US will have a play-off in football, it doesn't look good for US who just barely won Nigeria. Cuba won Nigeria 15 to 0. British foreign Minister David Owen's attended Kenyatta funeral, Kenya's new cabinet will be non-aligned.

OAU demands that the PF be included in a peace settlement in Rhodesia. Shell and British Petroleum, 2 of the big multinationals with investments in the area are now urging Smith to negotiate. They fear that Rhodesia will go Marxist-Leninist like Angola and Mozambique.

The Nigerian military govt announced their intention to return their govt. to civil rule by the end of Sept.

There was an article in the Guyana Chronicle about Carlton Goodlett's visit to Jonestown. There was a list of Jim, Johnnie, Goodlett and others. Goodlett said it was inspiring and surprising to find us with such a high standard of living in our isolation. He was particularly impressed with the medical dept.

Mohammed Ali will get a second chance at the title, he will be fighting the Sphinx in N. Orleans. He insists Joe Frazier sing the Ntl. anthem, said if I have to hear it, I want a black man to sing it.

A tornado hit the fast service joints on Elvis Presley Blvd. in Memphis, they four black area was the only place hit. All electricity was out. All windows were shattered, 29 people blown out of a building, a 270 lb. woman was lifted out of McDonad's and carrying one mile before dumping her on her ass.

DiCosta the new P.M. is attacked by both sides, the Communists feel under represented in the new govt. The right is complaining about the 3 ministers that are communists. Traditionally cabinet members are lawyers but DiCosta's cabinet is mostly engineers and teachers. IMF plans to give him 3 months to stabilize the country or they will move in and dictate who they want in office. EBC says at least 40% of the military would resist this. It was the military that overthrew the Salazar regime, the fascist dictator of Portugal, they set up a social democracy that was destroyed by IMF manipulation.

Nicaragua is known as the Banana Republic, US marines have interviewed several times, the last time was 1933 when they set the Somoza family in power. The first ruler was the current dictator's dad. In 1956 the current dictator ran against his father and won, in 1967 his oldest brother ran against him and won, his brother died soon thereafter. It is commonly held that Somoza and the CIA killed him. Since that time Somoza has ruled with an iron fist. US saw Somoza as a bulwark against Communism in Latin America, he owns most of Nicaragua, 30% of all construction companies, 35% of all land, all the news media, all the airlines, Nixon gave Somoza a carte blanche. He wouldn't go along with this (Carter wouldn't.) EBC warns that he has antagonized Wash. Business interests and may find himself knocked off. Nicaragua was used as a launching base for the Bay of Pigs operations. The Nicaraguan business supported Somoza until the earthquake when Somoza pocketed the money sent by the world to help rebuild the country. They objected to his bleeding the country last year US supported the business community in asking for Somoza's resignation. Somoza continued to control the Ntl. Grd.

P.#2 Sunday News Aug.27th.1978 Cont-

on the Wilmington 10. He says it is out of place to interfere with S.Carolina Courts. For all the outcry there is more freedom in SU than US. V.P.Kondale went to Rio Grande to offer protesting Chicanos govt.jobs. CETA has been temporarily continued by special funds. This is one of the few programs remaining that hire minorities. Firemen walk off the job in AndersonLI Canadian Airline workers are in the 3rd day of strikes in spite of a court injunction.

Postal strike to begin today in US.

No one knows who gave the 19 page document to the stewardess of the Boeing Airliner, or whether it was a serious hijack attempt or not. The suspect took off his wig, mustouche and glasses as slipped out unnoticed.

Switzerland ordered 16 Tiger Jets & are building another 52. They are also building underground shelters in the mountains. They say war is unavoidable. Switzerland which has always been the center of world banking is suffering her worst economic problems in history. Switzerland has always been neutral, she never got involved in the wars.

SU & the East Germans sent up a joint spacecraft to meet with the space platform. They are building a space city.

One airman was killed trying to rescue others at the Titan 2 missile site, 19 others are hospitalized. Another strange leak has occurred, Wtchita may still have to be evacuated. Kans. congrem demands an investigation.

US addicts now take any & everything. There is little evidence of improvement after treatment. The Nigerian Pres. heading the world conference on Racism condemned US and others for supporting S.Africa, & demanded a boycott on S.Africa.

The SU Politburo is condemning Chinese lumatic international policy, & says there will be no relaxation in tension till China stops.

A popular movie in US is Who Will Stop the Rain?, it has a real plot but a passion for heroin. It has no character strength or any moral message. It is very popular starring Tues. Wells.

Sweden says selling weapons to China is short sighted. The Vietnamese still hold the ridge one mile inside China. The world agrees China provoked the attack. China has not reacted.

A Cuban delegation arrived in Mozambique, Rhodesia has been attacking Mozambiqan civilians. Rhodesia also attacked Zambia.

British Foreign Min.Owens is investigating Shell & British Petroleum for illegally giving military aid to S.Africa. They are "supposedly nationalized". 65 S.Lebonese were killed by Zionis

There is a general strike in Nicaragua, by a coalition between business and labor. If Samosa does not resign soon, a socialist govt. will take over. America is crying about a second Cuba.

China is crying that SU has surrounded her, she says that SU doesn't care for the welfare of the Chinese people, SU says she cares for welfare of all the world. The 3 continues to fall.

Resistance to statehood grows in Puerto Rico. 75% of the people oppose US presence in Puerto R

The puppet pigs murdered several Independistas in cold blood. These are liberation activists.

On June 25,1928 US troops occupied P.R.& have dominated her all this time.

The resistance grows in Iran, despite a strong secret police, financed trained & staffed by US. 13 cities are in complete rebellion. The govt. just burned down a theatre & tried to blame it on the left. It didn't work, hundreds died, the govt killed tens of thousands of people. Despite such repression the people are rebelling.

US auto manufacturers sold 14,300,000 million defective cars. This is 4X the number last year. Manufacturers fear that new safety passed by Congress, insisted by an irate public may eliminat this year's profits. They expect 22 million cars to be re-called.

It's been revealed th at the govt.spied on over 200 organizations last year. Activists have protested this.

When Murzorewa returned he supported the attack, when asked if he had been consulted before the attack he answered that was unimportant. The 4 party members resigned. Plans have already been made to evacuate the 3 Black puppets & their families when the PF takes over.

Mugabe visited the International Yough Festival in Havana & talked with Castro. He said about the visit,"In our case we have asked for material assistance by war of arms." Cuba is considering the request. Mugabe went on to th e UN & told them,"We are going to smash the white minority govt. Only armed struggle will free the people from the oppression of capitalism. We are determined to win by our own sweat. The victory is ours." Mugabe heads the Marxist-Leninist group ZANU, Momo heads the Nationalist group ZAPU. They formed a coalition named P.F.

Prop.13 has sparked Rent strikes. IN IA renters have forced the city council to put a freeze on rent increases. Despite lower property taxes landlords are trying to increase rent.

Xerox lost her anti-trust suit but all she got was small fines. She will continue to monopolize the paper copying business.

24 members of a Zimbabwean supporter group occupied Hayawka's SF office after he signed the bill to support the white minority govt. in Rhodesia. The SF pigs moved in & beat up the protestors. Russel C.Byers testified before the committee investigating King's murder that he had been offered \$50,000 to kill King in 1967. The money was offered at a secret meeting by James Southerland

ZANU
ZAPU

PP4A24

P. 73 Sunday News. Aug. 27th. 1978 Cont-

a businessman & a member of the white citizen's council. This happened in Imperial Missouri, the meeting was arranged by the chamber of commerce, Southerland said he was making the offer on behalf of many businessmen in the St. Louis area. Ryers said he told the FBI about this in 1973.

1/6 of the world's coal comes from SU. Miners in SU have a radically different life from those in US, they work 28 hours a week compared to 50 hours in US. In SU they retire at 50, in US most of them are dead at 44, those that live can retire at 65. There is a little black lung in SU, but most US miners die of black lung. Miners in SU are the highest paid workers & have the best pension plan. There was a 10% pay raise in SU this year. They take great care of safety features in the mines and concern for miner's health.

SU allies have been meeting one by one in the Crimea to talk to Breznev. They have been making war preparations, Bulgaria, Romania, Poland, E. Germany, Hungary, Czecho- have already met. Trade agreements are also being made.

The white minority govt. in Rhodesia is in it's last days. Mugabe of ZANU speaking in Mozambique said, "There is much fighting to be done but we've broken their back," Rhodesian officials admit that the PF have fought in the streets of Salisbury, 3 times in recent weeks. Their good allies, S. Africa, is selling them out to save their own asses. However they offer to take in Rhodesian whites. The hour is so late that Britain & the US are making plans to airlift whites out of the country. There are 250,000 whites in Rhodesia. There is a rumor of a bloodbath. The same rumor was passed by the US around Saigon just before they split. The London Times says it smells of Saigon. The rescue operation may be a cover for US intervention. However US is spread very thin these days. Muzorewa, head of the Black Methodist Church & puppet Black in the Smith regime is doing his best to keep things from falling. He just visited US at the invitation of Sen. Helm, who also pushed for aid to Rhodesia on the Senate floor. Muzorewa visited Kissinger. In the press conference that followed Kissinger appeals to Carter to give the Smith govt a fair chance. Sen. Helm kept in touch with Smith by phone. Just before the vote was taken, Smith announced he would hold elections Dec. 4th. Helms announced it on the floor. Congress was warned that to lift sanctions would offend OAU & bring world disapproval. They voted to aid Rhodesia. While Muzorewa was gone, Smith made one last move to keep control. He attacked villages in the East. They brag that they "neutralized" 9 out of 10 villages. "Neutralize is an old word from the Vietnamese war, it means you keep a village from going communist by destroying it. Moz-- says they hit a school wounding 110 out of 120 & killing 12 children. Four members of Muzorewa's party protested this brutality.

*P.O. Cabalini Liberation organization
SAU organization African Unity*

The fascist govt. of the Shah of Iran trembles before the wrath of the people. They are fed up with his repression & torture. So try to keep control he appointed a new P.M. who promises freedom for all political parties, (before it was illegal to belong to a leftist party), and he promises the people more civil liberties and rights, like freedom of speech, freedom to demonstrate, etc. The Shah's power is seriously threatened for the first time. Since the bloody coup, staged by CIA, that the KKKI put him in power in 1960. His secret police, one of the most repressive in the world, is headed by an ex-CIA executive. The Shah has murdered tens of thousands for their political beliefs & yet Carter continues to throw a fit over Soviet dissidents. Last week the Shah burned down a theatre killing 400 & trying unsuccessfully to blame on the left.

Much depends upon the Camp David meeting among Carter, Begin and Sadat. Israel offers a vague peace plan. She refuses to give up the occupied lands. SU and the Arab world protest that the US plans to offer a separate peace to Egypt-in other words they'll give a little to Egypt if she'll sell out Arab unity & forget the demands of Jordan, Lebanon & the Palestinians. The heart of the problem is the rights of Palestinians-they need a homeland & govt. representation. Begin will not consider it. He went so far as to bomb a block in S. Lebanon where the PLO leaders office was located. No PLO leaders were killed but 100 children plus 100 wives and parents. The entire Palestinian pop. was so outraged that whereas they had been fighting among themselves they became at once united, the right and the left, to fight Zionism. A growing movement of peace among Jews exists inside Israel. Moscow accuses US of planning to intervene in the Middle East. Pres. Sarkis of Lebanon demanded the UN give proper backing to the Syrian troops and get rid of the Phalangists that are Zionist puppets.

Civil war is ready to break out in Nicaragua where the Sandistas just successfully released 140 political prisoners who found sanctuary in Mexico, Venezuela and Panama. This sparked the people to unite against the hated dictator Somoza. For the first time in recent times business men are joining with the working class to oppose the dictator. They are in the 3rd day of a general strike that has closed every thing and is crippling the country. Voice of America says if Somoza doesn't resign soon there will be a revolution in Nicaragua and it will become a 2nd Cuba. We certainly hope so! The CIA put Somoza in power 44 years ago and have kept him in power. They are pouring in massive military aid to Somoza who still controls the National Guard but the people are fighting the National Guard in the streets. P4425

Mon. Aug. 28, 1978 P.#2

The SU spacecraft is hooking up with the space platform. They are building a city in space. They have been up there for over 3 weeks, studying the world's surfaces and are working on a heat sensory weapon that can pick out industries and destroy them. They would be able to cripple the imperialists by wiping out her military hardware manufacturers. Note that the SU's unlike US concentrates on property, not people. HBC says this means danger for the West.

Margaret Thatcher, leader of the British Conservative party, asks for controls on immigration of "colored people". She says the English people fear being swamped by peoples of different race and culture. The N.Y. Times quotes an English paper that says, "Maggie's right", and they say the polls support her. They say that what she asks for isn't so extreme, Asians that already have British passports can still come in and their dependents can come until the end of this year. But the Guardian says she promises to rid the country of all colored people if she wins the election. The labor party is losing white working class people to her because they think the minorities threaten their jobs.

The reactionary N.Y. Post, owned by Murdoch, the millionaire Australian who also owns New West, complained that US religious and Left groups are sending wheat to the Red Vietnamese. He says "They say it's needed because of draughts but a Vietnamese refugee in US tells us that most Vietnamese eat only yams. Only the communists get meats and sugar. The farmers are forced to collective farms where they are worked from dawn to dusk and they all their rice is taken and sold to foreign markets. White liberals send American food to the reds, the Communist Vietnamese Ambassador is getting the boot for spying on us."

A letter in the N.Y. Times asked, "Why did McGovern court favor of the homosexuals, he must fancy them. They were thrilled to have this supporter of their pervert rights. This is the first time a US Senator has appeared in public on behalf of Sodomists."

In an article in the N.Y. Times they ask what is being done about federal workers who are collecting welfare. A HEW program called "Watch" crosschecked their files and found 25,000 federal employees on welfare. Civil libertarians claim this cross referencing is a violation of their rights to privacy. The Times says we must check all federal employees for these "traitors". They also said that \$270,000 in welfare goes to city jails, (probation officers deny this.) They also complain that mothers with children that are forced into crime and are jailed continue to receive AID money, as if they didn't have a right to eat. It is very bad when the papers talk like this.

The world conference on Racism blasted US as the major enemy of world peace and this was seconded by the International Youth Festival in Cuba. The most interesting alliance of the century is between Angola and Zaire. Today they signed the final agreements. Mobutu and Neto agree to respect existing borders and to control rebel groups inside their borders. The Angolan opposition, receiving financial support have been operating inside the Zambian border. Mobutu surprised them today by kicking them out. The Katanganese have been invading Zaire from their bases in Angola. Angola agrees to keep them in control. Mobutu has also promised to give Shaba more self govt. In ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ the last weeks Mobutu has been making many reforms. The pact was originally signed in Khartoum at the OAU conference and was also announced at the non aligned conference. Both countries agreed to a 4 nation committee to supervise the agreement, American, Nigeria, Sudan, and Rosanda. This plus the civil war in Nicaragua are major blows to US imperialism.

Florida has been trying to frame a 36 year old Black man, Delbert Tibbs of Chicago on a rape charge. They will not rest until he's in jail for life. He was picked up 4 years ago while hitch hiking in Fla. and charged with raping a white girl and assaulting her companion. He had evidence of being 150 miles away from the scene of the crime when it happened. The girl also admitted she was stoned on drugs at the time. Also he did not fit the description given of the attacker. But he was found guilty. It is on appeal to the state supreme court. Religious leaders and civil rights leaders organized a protest in Clearwater Fla.

Religion keeps white privileges the world over, not just in S. Africa but also in US. The bible is used to justify the oppression of Black people. Christianity has kept the poor man down. In S. Africa they use the bible to justify Apartheid, they think God gave whites a divine mission in Africa. The church has a dictatorial control there, it is illegal to integrate stores, movies, amusement parks etc. and it is illegal to go to any of those places on Sunday. If you break the law it is the church that takes you to court. An Afrikaner who had grown up in the Calvinist S. African Reformed church and was educated in England grew disillusioned in the church. He was interviewed and said, "The church isn't interested in spiritual values, even God is secondary, they want to impose their moral code on you, every nite you pray at home, 3 xs a week you go to prayer meetings and on Sun. to Sun. school and then to church. My dad justifies Black oppression as God's will. My father and mother both believe there is no discrimination in this country because the Black is less than human according to the bible. White S. African life is tied to the church. A religious leader says in this country there 2 things you can't fight, the ruling party and the church

PP426

P.#2

FRIDAY'S NEWS, AUG. 25TH, 1978

Kenya mourns the passing of Pres. Kenyatta. Kenya is a welfare capitalist state. They have been stabilizing influence on the non-aligned movement. It is a prosperous country, though not equalitarian, still have rich and poor, Kenya has overcome racism in spite of the massacre of thousands of Blacks during the Mau Mau uprising.

Voice of America says unless there is progress in SALT talks there will be H.war. US just made a breakthrough in laser weapons. SU is believed to have laser weapons that can destroy missiles before they reach her borders, or her friends. This may soon be within reach of US. Strong evidence exists that Iranian secret police burned down the theatre in Teheran killing 400, to blame on the left.

SU and Mongolia are in talks. They jointly condemned Chinese reverse racism which is threatening world peace. Mongolia told China that SU has Asian friends. A young Arab in London was charged with the murder of an Israeli airline hostess in an act of terrorism.

Carter and family had an accident in the rapids, rudder broke and they narrowly escaped. The FSLN, the Sandanista National Liberation Front of Nicaragua took over the Parliament this week. They had over 5000 hostages until they let the women and children leave. Among their hostages was the son of the dictator and another relative high in Somoza's security. The FSLN demanded the release of 200 political prisoners, who were among the strongest resisters to the Somoza regime. Somoza gave into their demands in the last 4 hours of their deadline in spite of opposition of the military. The National Guard cleared 7 block area and the 200 political prisoners and hostages and the guerrillas took off in 2 planes for Venezuela and Panama. It is the first time in recent times that the left got their demands met. The Guerrillas who pulled this off were led by a 20 year old woman. They went by the names Zero, one, two, three.

Just last week Carter sent Somoza a letter praising him for his promise to improve human rights. For 44 years the Somoza regime of terrorism has been supported by US. The letter indicated that the US sees the Somoza regime as a bulwark against the possibility of a second Cuba in Central America. Last year the US sided with the bourgeoisie against Somoza, in an attempt to keep the left from gaining power. However Somoza with the backing of the National Guard resisted. This caused the bourgeoisie to ally with the left and even condone armed struggle against Somoza. US had not suspected this and reversed its stand. Presently Congress is considering \$1/4 billion training grant for Somoza's military. Since last Oct. the resistance has been growing and has taken to the streets. Despite threats of 20 year sentences women went on hunger strikes. Somoza has promised elections in 1981, but even moderates say that elections under Somoza would be rigged to elect a Somoza puppet. A 24 hour strike last week closed most businesses. The left is preparing for an indefinite general strike. The two main supporters of Somoza in US Congress are Sen. Wilson, Texas, and Sen. Stennis of Armed Forces Comm. This may end the Somoza govt.

REMAINING SECTION OF KING CONSPIRACY

FBI spent \$7.5 million to destroy King's character, at one point King is reported to have said (by the head of Cointrel pol), "I'm not going to take it any more, I'm going to rent time on national TV and say I am just a human being but what has that to do with justice?" But for all their efforts they could not stop him. In his last days he tackled imperialism. He had begun to demand economic justice far beyond civil rights, far beyond integration of lunch counters. He was going to take a million people into wash. and make the people decide how they were going to spend their tax dollars, on war or social welfare. FBI called it a pre-revolutionary situation. King was prepared to die. FBI threats were in his consciousness. He said in his last days, "I would like to live". Longevity has its purpose. I have seen the mountain top, I may not go with you. (also) "Unless a major change takes place in society we will be marching in marches without end, (as if he could see the future), Angola, Rhodesia, S. Africa, Mozambique, and Guatemala." He was appealing to the people, FBI said.

P.#1 Sunday Aug. 27th.

Pope John Paul I was named to the head of the Catholic church which is about 1/2 the pop, in China 2X the pop. of SU. He is moderate and an anti-communist, an Italian. He says his first duty is to spread the word of Jesus.

Begin resubmitted a peace plan but he still won't give on the occupied lands. The unrest in Iran forced the Shah to appoint a new P.M. who promises to restore peace. Chairman Wu & Pres. Tito are finishing up their talks. Wu and Tito met in the Adriatic sea. The Rhodesian govt made raids on the P.F. BBC says it is only days before outright war. Sweden condemned leftists that made heroes of the Soviet dissidents. Though the trials, Sweden says, do remind one somewhat of Stalin days, the fact is these dissidents were mainly reactionaries, some even CIA agents. The American bourgeoisie made a holier than thou storm over these "dissidents", however this is the greatest hypocrisy & this is why it was so embarrassing that Young admitted to US political prisoners. A Black Woman (NewsWoman) asked, "Is it so much that he lied, or is it an embarrassing truth spoken at an untimely moment?" The Pres. of the Black Caucus said you could ask any person on a ghetto street if there were any political prisoners and he would tell you yes. Carter can get outraged over Soviet dissidents but remains quiet.

PP4A27

P.#5 Mon. Aug. 28th. 1978

United Airlines flight from Denver to N.Y. was hijacked to Vancouver Canada. Carter had to return 2 days early from his camping adventure because the compromise solution to his natural gas de-regulation bill did not turn out.

Voice of America says the grocery shelves are full but the shopping carts are empty because people can't afford the food. Food prices are up 16%, beef prices up 25% this month. Beef once the main protein in US, now Americans can't afford it, last year cheap hamburgers cost 85 cents a lb. now it grings \$1.35. By the end of the year it will be \$1.75. Good burger se sells for \$2.20. By the end of the year it will be \$3.65. By the end of the year it will tak a dollar to buy what now costs 50 cents. Economists say 1979 tp1983 will be even worse. They will be keeping cows off the market for breeding. This means less meat and higher prices. People who used to buy butter, eggs meats cheese now pass them up for the cheaper nutritionally empty carbohydrates, white bread macaroni spaghetti instant cereals etc. The food industry is making bigger profits than ever. Beatrice foods profits in the last 3 months is \$47.2 million a 15% increase, Delmonte up \$11.2 million a 19% increase, Kraft #47.9 million, a 24% increase A&P is up 134%. The resentment in the people is higher than it's been since the depression. NBC interviewed people in grocery stores and lined up to express their anger, and unemployed housepainter from SF Tenderloin said, "I am going to eat. Boom, if I don't have food for me and my family I'll take it". A senior said, "I can't buy meat anymore. I can't afford it. The other day I noticed the price stamped on the peanut butter lid, I compared it to the other lids, the price had just kept going up steadily, I'd like to put those lids together in a row with the prices going up and frame them, I'd sell it to a museum calling it "My life in slow starvation." People on social security already spend 66% of their checks on the bare essential and still the prices are rising. One pensioner said, "I used to spend \$50 in Safeway and it would last me most of the month, now I spend \$22 and it lasts a couple of days, I go to bed hungry." A Practical nurse in Watts said, "I have a good job and so does my husband but we ju just can get by." A Black from the Filmore said, "It is a struggle between the rich and the poor, they don't have enough national guard to guard all of it. It is a matter of taking power, however when the ghetto gets out of control they will drop the neutron bomb, get rid of the unneeded minorities and keep the property undamaged."

WED. Aug. 29th. 1978

Jordan and Lebanon are putting out that they aren't involved in the Camp David conference. Portugal's new P.M. DiCosta appoints a cabinet many of whom are technicians that don't belong to any political party. The communists and socialists are not involved in the govt.. Still much unrest among the people. Pope John Paul will be installed on Sun. He is going to have a less flashy ceremony and even promises to sell a few jewels to feed the poor. He's keeping the same officials in Vatican offices.

World council on Racism in Geneva condemned Kampuchea for her massacres. 3000,000 tourists have come to Mainland China since Jan. Pres. Marcos of the Phillipines says that US stand on human rights is impossible and a new world imperialism. "Talk to me about human rights after you do something about all your political prisoners that young admitted to." He is still made trade agreements with US.

Chinese officials return home from Vietnam with little progress on the negotiations over border. Interest rates in US may go down from sale of gold. There is slight decrease in unemployment in Japan and W. Germany that have surpluses. Unemployment increases in US. The only thing that can save US economy is awar XXX So she's in trouble. W. Germany accuses US of being more concerned about her domestic policy than about the value of the dollar. Gold rises sharply in price. House of Reps. is up for re-election, it is expected that the Democrats will be the party in power since they will get the blame for the cost of living rise.

Ethiopia has taken a back most Eritrean cities except Karen, if that falls so will the rebn. American trans-Atlantic ballonists receive a hero's welcome in N.Y. cities.

American Leninist Arlene Bloom and all women crew are scaling the world's most dangerous peak in the Himalayas. 26,900 ft. high. They've already climbed the mts. in Bolivia, Peru, and Pakista. The ERA is selling shirts that read, "Women's place is on top". By such irrelevant ways American women try to prove they are every bit as crazy as their men. P4428

The US postal strike was delayed for 15 days, the rank and file say they offered too small a raise. Moscow says strikes will spread thru the states in months to come.

An attempted military coup in Nicaragua almost succeeded but was put down 1 hour before they were to take power, over 100 members of the armed forces are arrested and face execution unless someone intervenes. US of course refuses to do so. Bankers informed Samosa was planning to skip the country with his millions—this they reported to the military. The general strike continues. The businessmen are united with the workers and every business in Nicaragua is closed for the 4th. day.

A Ky. woman who gave herself an abortion because she could not afford to feed her baby was charged with murder. There is a whitemarket in babies in American cities where there is a

P.#2 Tues. Aug. 29, 1978 Con:-

a shortage of white babies, LA sells tens of thousands. It is mainly a racket of lawyers who bring in white mothers from Europe to have their babies. Their babies become American citizens and the lawyers sell them. Also abortion clinics tell women you don't want to take a life and refer them to lawyers. Lawyers make up to \$75,000, more commonly \$8,000 to \$10,000 per child. There are a few convictions because there are few laws and to get a conviction you must prove "enticement", a come-on used is, "Don't have an abortion, have a Caribbean vacation while you have your baby". Artificial insemination is also becoming a profitable racket. Voice of America said that was bad because one could get a mixed baby showing racism. Racist multinational executive Crawford was turned over to SU govt. by US embassy. He was interrogated for 8 hours, facing 8 years in jail for currency violation, selling dollars on whitemarket. NBC in it's newest cold war edition came down on McGovern for asking Carter to intervene in Kampuchea where the Kymer Rouge are massacring the communists and socialists. They have exterminated 1/3 of their pop. in massacres not seen since Nazi Germany. NBC says let the bleeding heart liberals bleed and let the Kampuchians die. It was the liberals who tied Nixon's hands when he tried to bomb Kampuchea back into the Stone age. If they had let him alone they would be no Kymer Rouge to worry about! So says racist, murderous NBC!

US congressmen return from Vietnam, 6 out of 8 of them voted to open relations between the 2 nations, Texas Reps however voted against the suggestion. Tens of thousands of people have died in Ford sports cars that sometimes slip into reverse when into first gear. There is a hurricane over Louisiana.

What do US doctors have to hide from their patients? An American doctor is quoted as saying it's easier to get your CIA files than it is to get your medical files, even the Americans will spend \$160 Billion this year to try to improve their health. You can't get details of diagnosis or information on surgeries. A fiesty senior from Syracuse N.Y., Ed Mulligan took on the medical establishment. He had had 4 operations in 3 years and had been told everything from he had a 50/50 chance to live to he was completely well. He took them to court and lost because there are no laws. He then went to the legislature for laws allowing patients access to their files. It passed the lower house and was defeated in the higher house by the AIA. Then he took it to the streets and picketed the hospital, carrying a sign saying "This hospital has something to hide," After much bad publicity the hospital offered him a revised copy, he continued to agitate until the legislature passed a resolution that it was unprofessional behavior to refuse a patient a "reasonable" copy of their files unless it affects their health. So the medical profession still has plenty of loopholes to hide behind.

The LA Free Press, oldest in US underground newspapers decided to fold, after being ordered to by the court until further notice. They were already losing money and were running into bankruptcy. The editor and staff and wife of Pub. Larry Flynt bought the LA Free Press a few years ago. He published an edition proving CIA involvement in Kennedy assassination. Before that edition got to the streets it was stolen. The next edition was scheduled to contain excerpts pirated from LA Pig chief Davis. A court injunction prevented the paper from publishing, this is called "prior restraint," and is illegal. They published the edition with blank spaces where they would have quoted the manuscript. Larry Flynt was shot and paralyzed in an assassination attempt, and is still in a critical condition.

Self-hate from Blacks has increased 35% in US in THE LAST 3 MONTHS. Soon they will be up to the suicide rate of American Indian, the nation's highest. A profound sociologist says, "They were hopeless and helpless in US society."

Guyana condemns the US for manipulating the world sugar market to try to destroy the Guyanese economy, "We will endure," they said. OPEC is not buying much in US these days. This will increase inflation. Stokes, chairman of the House Investigating committee has indicted the US govt. in a conspiracy to get Black leaders who he is playing uncle tom in the investigation into the King conspiracy by trying to pin the lone assassin theory on Ray. He says they are out to get Black leadership. It is organized and follows a pattern. Every Black leader is put thru every possible investigation, in the 10 years since Powell was charged with misuse of his own funds and literally kicked out of congress by white congressmen, 16 Black leaders have been hassled. As you know congressman Diggs also in 1975 Ralph Metcalf was framed for taking kickbacks. They couldn't prove it but he lost his job. Charles Diggs was framed for income tax evasion. Nothing came of it because N.Y.'s Blacks united behind him. The Justice Dept. tried to pin a dope rap on Miss. Sen. Clary, Stokes says he himself has been hassled and his office bugged once in 1970 when he investigated the Fred Hampton shooting, which he calls a Govt. shoot-in. Hearings open in the fall.

pp429

WED,AUG.23,1978 P.#3

KING MURDER CONSPIRACY cont-

Charlie Stevens was offered the reward to sign and he signed, and testified against Ray. He never got the reward however and may testify for the investigators. Ray was convicted. FBI had M.L.King in an electronic cage. Home, office, and all his friends and their friends were bugged and followed. As many as 50 agents at a time worked on the King case. Everywhere he went FBI went, however when King was killed there was no security on King. How was this possible? Two hours before King's murder the Black warrant officer who had been guarding King, was transferred, removed by Frank Holloman, director of Fire and Place. He also transferred yr only 3 nlsvk gitmrm sy yr gitr dysyion subosa from the Lorraine Hotel where King was shot Holloman was appointed just before the strike and resigned just after. For 25 years he had been an FBI executive, for 8 years he worked closely with J.Edgar Hoover. He was a John Birch er. On March 28 the garbage workers strike turned violent. Rev.James Lawson rushed King away from the scene to the Holiday Inn in Rivermont. Lawson thinks they had intended to kill King that day. The violence was begun by some blacks calling themselves, "The Invaders". They worked for FBI, agent provocateurs. The leader was a man named McCullough, he is the unnamed Black man who stood over King when he was shot and the one who pointed off towards a window. Jessie Jackson and others reacting to him pointed in the same direction, McCullough worked for both, the Memphis pigs and FBI. He was armed the day King was shot and he had a rifle in his car. Later he went on to work for other govt. agencies. King would not leave the city with a violent strike, he intended to lead a non-violent march. Mace was used for the first time in an American city. A Black man was killed. While King waited in the Holiday Inn the FBI machine continued to churn. Senate Majority whip, Robert Byrd spoke on the floor saying, "M.L.King leaves a trail of violence wherever he goes, now he's going to bring his poor people to Wash. with pigs & chickens while he himself the Black Messiah conducts a lay'in in aposh Wash.hotel". He was using code words. They referred to King as the Black Messiah, the lay-in refers to the FBI sex-pionage, and the posh hotel as the Holiday Inn. FBI unanimously gave the papers this message, "Do as I say, and not as I do", says King. He comes to Memphis to boycott white businesses, and yet he stays at the Holiday Inn. Why can't he stay at a decent Negro hotel? like the Lorraine? And so the scene of the murder was set. He moved to the Lorraine with no interior corridor and was killed on the terrace. Hoover put King in that shooting gallery. FBI had tried to whitemail King with phoney sex films. They had paid a Black actor and 2 white prostitutes to make a film, it was done in dim light, thru a dirty window. It was supposed to be King, a copy was sent to King, he and his wife watched the film and knew it was from FBI. Once having gone to a secluded place to write the FBI tried to set him up. They sent the fire dept. and the press after him only to find him writing. Another time King had visited Lawson, FBI expecting him to spend the night sent two white women claiming a flat tire and asking to spend the night.

HUEY NEWTON

He will stand trial on Aug.21 on assault charges, accused of beating up his tailor, Preston Colling who has dropped charges but the pigs are trying him anyhow. NBC article said just day before he had cruelly killed a young 17 year old girl. They cited the N.Y.Times smear article Judge Kesey dropped the Seacliff assault charge against Newton, saying the "victim" was equally guilty in the fight. Charges are dropped against Newton, he cannot be tried for carrying a firearm as an ex-felon, because the 2 years he spent in jail were dismissed from his record on a technicality. However, his body guard is in jail on a \$10,000. bail for possession of a firearm as an ex-felon.

The Grand Jury toured the Santa Rita prison and called it, "grossly inadequate". They ordered new prison built. Once Santa Rita was a model prison but it has become so bad that the jury says even the best administrators couldn't make it better. Santa Rita has a reputation for rapes and beatings being common. The jury came upon a man who had hung himself, in for 15 days on a traffic violation!

Johnny Spain of the San Quenton 6 is hopeful of overturning his conviction, said Velma Davis a KQUEED interview. Ms Davis smeared Cuba and, also harassed us in SF.

FRIDAY'S

NEWS.AUG.25th.1978

South Africa invaded Namibia killing 12, Zambian civilians in the attack, BBC says the attack was unprovoked. S.Africa apologized to Zambia. Hundreds of Namibians and SWAPO activists were killed.

Thousands welcomed Chairman Wu to Yugo—. SU is all armed over attempts by China to divide, Warsaw and non-aligned countries. SU warned China that her attempts to provoke war may endanger her own survival. BBC says SU may have weapons effective against China's underground shift in appeasement move SU was lenient on the 2 US newsmen tried for slandering SU Govt. They refused to appear, which is allowed by law, but paid their fines and court fees. UN condemns Equatorial Guinea for human rights violations.

PP4A30

P.#2 WED. NEWS. AUG. 23 Cont-

The Research ~~ESSE~~ for the Justice Comm. reports similar findings thru out the country. Brazil lost 1/3 of her coffee crop due to an early frost. She will have to use her stockpile. Coffee in US will rise as high as \$8. a lb. US will be selling 750,000 ounces of gold bringing in \$180,000 a month. This is attempting to balance the \$. A 50 ton, very advanced US spy satellite fell into SU hands. Carter is on rugged camping trip in Idaho.

US polls show that 36% feel Nixon was an excellent president, while only 25% will even rate Carter as a good president. International Harvester businessman faces 8 years for currency fraud on the "white market". NBC says Nixon lost only once and that was due to an election fraud. They say the liberals hold a grudge against him because he bested Rockefeller and because he jailed lefties like Alger Hiss.

Three members of the Bado Meyerhof landed a helicopter in a trial run of a prison break. They eluded W. German police in a Mercedes-Benz. They have successfully broken 3 jails.

Several Cleveland City council members are under indictment for corruption.

Guyana condemns the US for manipulating the sugar market to try to de-stabilize Guyana and says it won't work.

Amnesty International verifies Young's statement on the existence of political prisoners in US. Brezhnev is meeting with Czech officials in Crimea. They said that NATO's decision to step up the arms race is moving the world towards war and they criticized US for hypocrisy in their human rights attacks. A shipment of hardline drugs from Columbia to US was stopped.

McGovern's appeal to Carter to liberate the Nationalistic Govt in Kampuchea who have killed 1/3 of their people was turned down. US and China are allies.

Iraq was liberated from their King on Aug. 14 1958, later that month they opened relations with SU. The National Progressive Front has re-organized the life of the people. Medical care is almost free. In 1970 laws changed the feudal form of land distribution. The state owns most of the industries, oil, ore mining, construction. The SU has improved the irrigation system and has begun over 100 projects 47 of which are already in operation. Yesterday's peasants are being trained by SU experts. Thousands of Iraqi students are studying in US. Iraq calls for a complete elimination of Israel. She is strongly pro-Arab. SU says this is foolish and will bring on N. war. The Freedom of Information Act revealed the CIA knows Israel has the bomb

COMMENTARY ON FREED'S TALK

Don Freed has been investigating the murders of M.L. King, John & Bobby Kennedy, and Malcolm X. He says they are all connected and that it is important to crack them to expose the invisible govt.'s structure. The invisible govt. is that undercover spying system that ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ controls the lives of Americans. He says that Americans are unconsciously aware of this invasion of ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ democracy and Freed feels that it is important to bring it all to conscious level so people can make their own decisions. He says it is time to change this "nervous disease" called America, that has come to rule thru the bullet rather than the ballet. He goes on to say that equally important is the people's right and need to know. The Ancient Greeks consider this need to know necessary for the survival of man, in science, politics and psychology. That is if any man is to continue, he must know the truth in all these areas. He also said that many people are afraid to know they are caught between the fear to know and the need to know. However to live in fear amidst lies drives people crazy, and America has become a madhouse. He says that a few people clung to the truth and remained sane, that courage is the ability to face the truth and make decisions. That Jim clung to the truth bravely and remained sane, M.L. King said, "The truth crushed to earth shall rise again." He chose to speak on King's murder because he and Mark Lane are currently working on the Ray case and because it is necessary to crack ancient American practice of pitting poor rednecks against poor blacks. He says King would have seen Jonestown as the next step and would have urged more people to build Jonestown. That Jonestown is an example to Americans that Sanity is still possible. There are many victims of these conspiracies. One is Grace Walden who lived in a flophouse with a drunk named Charlie Stevens. April 4 1968 she heard a shot and ran out to see a man coming out of the communal bathroom. She recognized the shot because her dad had been a hunter. Based on her description the police issued a bulletin. When Ray was picked up by a Scotland Yard in London it was on information supplied by the Royal Canadian mounted police, not US law enforcement. When FBI came to her for her signature on the extradition orders, she asked to see the picture. Shown it she declared, "That's not the man. I told you the man I saw was in his late 50s, he was 5'3 or 4, quite dark complected. At that time Ray was 39, 5'11 and light complected. The pigs said, "Just sign it, we're sure this is the man and if you sign it you will receive \$100,000. reward offered by the Memphis papers." She said, "I wouldn't lie for nothing and I won't lie for \$100,000. She refused to sign. They said, "If you don't sign or if you ever testify at the trial you will be in a lot of trouble." For the first time in history of Memphis, two officers from homicide picked Ms Walden up at home and took her to the mental way of the John Gaston Hospital where she was chained at the wrist, ankles to other people. They stood in the rain. She stood before a judge for 2 1/2 minutes who committed her to the state mental hospital where she stayed for 10 years till rescued by Lane, Freed & civil rights leader

page 31

P.#2 Sun. Aug. 20 1978 Cont-

leaders and civil rights leaders drew public attention to the case by interviewing Walden in a press conference. In spite of the fact that she was drugged and the interview was manipulated she said, "Like I've always said these years they got the wrong man. James Earl Ray is not the man who came out of that bathroom 10 years ago."

Chastain has her hospital record in his possession which says, she was hallucinating that she was a witness to the King murder. It also said she was to remain in seclusion until cleared by the Memphis police and the FBI. It specifically said she was not to be released before the Ray trial was over. No one on the House Investigation Committee has asked for the document. With her out of the way the police arranged for Stevens to get all the liquor he wanted and a \$100,000. reward for identifying Ray. He signed the extradition orders. This evidence plus Ray's "confession" convicted Ray of the murder.

Ray would not admit to the crime after such intimidation. The psychological war intensified. He was told that if he did not confess, his brother Jerry would be indicted as a co-conspirator and probably be executed. Ray answered neither he nor his brother killed anybody and he wasn't afraid of a trial. Then the police threatened to send his dad, an elderly man to Iowa to face a parole violation rap from 40 years previously, saying he would die in jail. Ray broke down and confessed, but even at the trial he said it was a conspiracy. The judge ordered him to remain silent.

Presently Grace Walden's whereabouts are not known. Mark Lane faced contempt charges for sequestering her out of Memphis. Mark Lane who has followed conspiracies for years has been representing Ray before Investigation Committee which he says is a kangaroo court.

Ray has been beaten, interrogated under a spot light for 48 hours. Black congressman Stokes has tried to tear apart his testimony and establish the lone assassin theory, but despite it all he sticks to his original claim, the murderer was a dark skinned Cuban and the orders came from high in the govt. Currently Ray testimony has been postponed until Nov., giving him plenty of time to die from "natural causes," as have both southern businessmen who offered \$50,000. each for the murder of King. **KED.**

10th case of Bubonic Plague reported in Colo. NAACP in Columbus, Ohio says that the ban on bussing has meant a return to complete segregation. The Kennedy assassination is being re-analyzed in Dallas, new evidence shows 7 shots.

A corporate boat was caught smuggling marijuana. Another earthquake in Calif. San Diego to SF Bolivia: Trotskyites who tried and executed several last week, struck again, killing 4 US engineers and 5 others. They said they worked (the 9) for CIA.

Carter vetoes the defense bill, saying the \$2 billion crafts proposed are useless for defense, putting him into direct conflict with Sen. Stennis of the Armed Forces Comm., oversees both the military and CIA.

Lebanese Pres. Saridis accused Carter of trying to impose the American will on Mideast. The result of the bombing of the PLO offices is the unified Right, center and left Palestinians again at Zionism. There is a strong Jewish resistance to Begin inside Israel.

Sen Ross found Health, Education and Welfare Service phones in contempt for refusing to give the complete information on the ingredients in drugs. The committee is investigating overpricing of brand name drugs. Telephone says Attorney Gen. Bell told him not to. Bell is already under contempt charges for refusing to hand over FBI files.

WED. AUG. 23rd. 1978.

The Dept. Atty. Gen. ordered the Justice Dept. to check on claims by ex-CIA agent Gary Thomas Rose that the FBI covered up his murder of a Black man while being an undercover agent for FBI in the KKK in Ala. FBI says there is no evidence to support Rose's charge. Rose has also been investigated for involvement in the murder of a Mich. civil rights activist and the bombing of a Black Baptist church that killed 4 black girls, classmates of Angela Davis. There is not much chance of a conviction.

The Sandista Liberation Front in Nicaragua took over a Parliament Bldg. in the capital. They hold Somoza's (dictator of Nica- for the last 44 years with US backing.), son and another relative plus many legislators. The city is in a state of siege. The govt. may fall. The guerrillas are asking for \$44 million and freepassage for 200 political prisoners. Sandista was a liberation leader in Nica- from 1930s that was murdered for leading a people's revolution.

There was a major earthquake in Costa Rica. Thousands pour into the cities.

Kenyatta Pres. of Kenya died. The country will be in a state of mourning for 1 month. South Africans attack Northern Namibia. Zambia is aiding Namibia.

Chinese Chairman Wu called for an alliance among socialist countries, particularly the non-aligned countries, during his visit to Belgrade Yugo-. Dr. Reid, Deputy P.M. of Guyana says that the world needs a radical change towards socialism to prevent starvation. He said we must not forget that every 4 seconds a child, man, or woman dies of starvation. Buffalo N.Y. NAACP spokesman says, "We are fighting for our lives in Buffalo. The police are getting away with beating and killing people. The Research for Justice Comm.

PPH 32

P.#1 Sun. Aug. 20. 1978 "They who forget the past are doomed to repeat it."

THE OPIUM WARS.

China is abighly nationalistic country and they distrust whites. Much of this began with the Opium wars. The English East India Co. had an adverse balance of trade with China, buying more than they were selling,. To change things into their favor they poured opium on the market, making addicts out of many Chinese. Emperor Iih Tze-su ordered the end of the opium trade. The British declared war. For 3 years they massacred millions of Chinese. In 1842 China gave up. Britain took over Hong Kong meaning Sweet Stream, which they still have. China also had to pay a fine of 321 million. In 1900 there was a new rebellion, the Europeans called it the Boxer Rebellion. The Chinese called it the Righteousness and Harmony Society. They tried to throw the foreigners out of their country but to no avail. Opposing them were all the western nations such as Germany, France, Britain, US as well as Japan and Czarist Russia. This is the origin of the hostility between Russia and China. The Boxer Rebellion had the seeds of the Communist Revolution which mapped the Chinese resentment over the way the west had treated her. China carried hard feelings for a long time. As late as 1965 Premier Chou En-Lai is reported to have said in a meeting with Egyptian Pres. Nassar: "Do you remember when the west imposed opium on us?" They fought us with opium and we are going to use their same weapon against them ". China was growing opium and supplying it to US troops in Vietnam. Many account the demoralization of troops in S.E. Asia to drug addiction. Though there has been an apparent opening in relations between China and US, there are still those who are suspicious. Gen. Westmoreland who was the head of S.E. Asia operation and is now Chief of Staff does not trust the Chinese. He says in the end you will see that China and SU have the same goals.

THE SEN. STENNIS CONSPIRACY AGAINST US.

In 1976 Unita Mae Blackwell came to S.F. Peoples Temple to talk about her trip to China. She had travelled with Shirley MacLaine and had very favorable impressions. She returned to Miss and ran for mayor and won. We invited her to speak. On the day of her talk one of our members Penny Silvers, noticed 2 suspicious men outside the Temple, one carrying a black satchel. On approaching them they ran. Penny gave chase and saw them enter a car. She jotted down the license number, it was traced to a rental company. Two air force officers from Kessler Air Force base had rented it. Of course the base denied the presence of the officers, however we pressed on in the investigation and interviewed a domestic servant, Black, of one of the men who verified they were indeed in Calif. at that very time. It was discovered also that these men worked, unofficially for Sen. Stennis.

Stennis is the head of the Armed Forces Committee in the Senate that oversees both the military and the CIA. These men worshipped Stennis, a personality cult. It was too hot for most people to touch. Steve Gavin of the Chronicle said it was another Watergate and wouldn't print it. The only person willing to print it was Carlton Goodlett of the Sun Reporter. Congressman Dellums refused to have anything to do with it. Cong. Miller from N.Y. wrote a letter in our behalf. Since that time he was framed on a homosexual rap. Within days of this incident, Grace Stoen, Diana Mertle, and others hired a PR firm, Lowry, Rossen and Leeper for 21 million to get us, none of them have much money. This firm arranged the New West smear and the press interviews with ex-members.

THE MARTIN LUTHER KING CONSPIRACY

Wayne Chastain wrote an article in the Memphis Press Scimitar on the King Assassination. He was a reporter at the time and had covered the 2 witnesses in a poor boarding house who saw the murderer leave from a bathroom. He is now a lawyer and Memphis judge. When he interviewed the witnesses, Grace Walden and Charlie Stevens he found Walden alert and sober, though somewhat weak from a recent illness for which she had been hospitalized. Charlie Stevens was drunk. The woman who ran the boarding house said, "Charlie's always drunk." He has been arrested 20X by Memphis police for drunkenness. Chastain says, "I distinctly remember Stevens saying to me, "It was a nigger who done it," Grace Walden said it was a short, dark, older man. The police arrested and took them both to headquarters for questioning. Walden described the man in detail, saying, "He was approximately 5'5, tall, very thin and dark, he had grey pepper hair, he wore a neutral colored hunting jacket, open at the throat with a bright plaid shirt underneath. She repeated her statement several times. The police report said that Stevens was in a drunken condition and unable to tell us anything at the time, Smith, now a captain in the Homicide Division of the Memphis Police said the same thing at the time in a TV interview. Two months later Ray was arrested in London. The FBI asked Walden to sign an affidavit for Ray's extradition. When she saw Ray's picture she said, "They got the wrong man.", this isn't the man, he doesn't look anything at all like the man I saw come out of the bathroom." She wouldn't sign, she was threatened but still refused to sign. Shortly after arriving home she was arrested and taken to the mental ward of the John Gaston Hospital in Memphis. They held her there for several weeks and then transferred her to Western State Hospital in Bolivar, Tenn. She has been there for 10 years. She was recently released to the custody of a Memphis lawyer after religious

PMWA 33

P.#2

Sat. Aug. 5th. 1978

Why is US holding up \$24 million loan to Chile? To look good. They are demanding the murderers of Ieldier but it was Pinochet and the CIA who ordered it. They've already given \$25 million. Chile would fall witho t US. aid.

How is the KGB say of soundle like the above? US has an investigation committee to look into bad practices but no one is being indicted.

Why did this drive Jurovsky to resign? He was protesting the hypocrisy.

Why did Benjamin Hooks say? That there is a Right Wing neo-fascist wave in US that would like to see us in concentration camps or plantations.

What new products are Guyana pushing for production? Charcoal and yeast.

How is US supporting Rhodesia? Lifting arms embargo and supplying her with military equipmt.

What was decided at the O.A.C conference? 1.To form independent Pan African force 2.Support P.F. 3.support Namibian independence. 4 any African country could ask whomsoever they chose to help in their liberation.

Why is Carter's popularity falling? A psychiatrist says his family is wierd kooks and that the American people want a proper first family.

Why was it a mistake for Carter to praise Carter? R.wing will use it against him.

Name Black officials being attacked. Brooks,Diggs,Jackson,Jordan,Young,Chisholm,Husy P.Newton.

Why being attacked? Conspiracy to eliminate all Blacks from leadership.

What is Bakke decision. Who is Ellsberg? Give history of Korea What did mormon S.L.C.prophet do? Suicide plus 9 children. What is Guyana's stand on corruption? (yesterday's commentary).

Yugoslavia's non-aligned conference—WW2 has already begun. (said at Belgrade)

Italy...R.B.inmates disappear. Iran-repression by Shah and SAVAK against Iranian students.

Iraq- Iraq representative in Paris killed by Rwing Palestinian group(not P.,.0.)

How many US citizens will die in first 17 minutes of n.war? 9 out of 10. - over 200 million.

Why is astrology an opiate of people? It teaches fatalism which contradicts Marris-Leninism, that man controls his fate.

What did US govt.say about UFOs? Must prepare for hostile invasion.

What socialist countries are aiding Guyana? E.Germany,N.Korea,USSR,China,Cuba.

Who is aiding Mozambique?Sweden,USSR,China.

What's happening in Havana? Youth Festival over 140 countries.

What does new bomb shelter craze show about US. Don't care about people, shelters unsafe.

How different from USSR and China. Underground shelters spreading 100 miles from cities.

Misagreement between Carter and Kennedy? Carter's guaranteed health insurance.

What did Elsberg say is last step to n.war? Neutron bomb,S.U will retaliate.

How does this show Kennedy's Schizophrenia? He condemned Carter because the people who need medical aid aren't getting it, yet he sponsored SB1437 legalizing the police state.

What does detante mean? Peaceful co-existence. of nations.

Actor Bob Crane of H ogan's Heroes was bludgeoned to death and strangled by a sexual partner. In the room with him was a pornographic pictures of himself and acquaintances. His young son said his Dad was a good man and he missed him.

Too much sex on TV causes sexual problems and perversion says a new study.

Bright sunlight over a long time is bad for eyes and can make some diseases worse.

Princes Caroline of Monaco ran off with a commoner and married him on a small island. She's Grace Kelley's daughter. Grace is Queen of Monaco. Located between Spain and France Grace was formerly a famous Hollywood movie actress.

Ted Kennedy stormed out of an interview on nutrition when he was asked if he ever thought of hi. slain brothers. Some think he is fearful the same fate awaits him.

Capitalists threaten lives of R.B.lawyers. Ancient Egyptians and Africans made dental plates 5000 years ago. 172 people born every minute-5X the number dying. 60 out of every 100 divorce.

Agrarian reform under Allende. Peasant revolt in the South by Kyle Stemlan tells of the work of Mur the left party of Chile, work among the Mapuchi Indians. They had been treated like the American Indians pushed onto miserable reservations that grew smaller as capitalists manipulate them out of their lands. When young MIR members moved in with the Mapucho they began to organize against the big local absentee landlords. First thing they did was called "fence-running". They would slowly move the fences at night farther and farther out. The big landlords had so much land they never knew the difference. When Allende was elected in 1970 they organized to take over the big farms and redistribute it to the people. Another of the effects of the social democratic govt. can be seen in the troubles they had. Many of the poor had trouble giving up the idea of private property. They wanted only work on their own plots, tho they wanted to use communal tools. They also had trouble getting women into the movement. These are reasons why. Stricter D.P is needed. The book called for for strong independent peasant councils. Many MIR organizers were tortured and killed by fascist Junta headed by Pinochet. Some escaped to m to continue organizing resistance.

PP4A34

P.#2 Cont- Sat.Aug.19th. "Those who forget the past are doomed to repeat it".
The Conference said that US minorities conveniently live in colonies that could be eliminated
by the neutron bomb. (this, I see is a repeat)

SUN.AUG.20th.1978

"Those who don't remember the past are doomed to repeat it."

Ian Smith keeps changing his mind about whether he wants to talk with the P.F. Latest thing he
says is he will talk to "qualified" Black leaders, with a "suitable" agenda if the PF will call
a cease fire. The PF answers that Smith must stop all aggression against Zimbabwean Blacks and
kick out the white mercenaries.

The number of children killed in the bombing of the Black liberation offices in Beirut has grown
to over 100 and over 100 parents and wives of the leaders were killed. The united front of
P.L.O.s promise retaliation.

Zambia is ordering out all foreigners because they've been involved in the CIA' & other foreign
interests and because they are involved in mineral activities. This is a strong stand for
Zambia long under the heel of the IMF. Shing's aid to Zambia may have influenced her independ-
ent actions. China is confirming her role as leader of the 3rd world more and more these days.
She is also aiding Tanzania and Mozambique, not playing lackey to US in these countries. It
may be China has been waiting for a time when she was better prepared for war, she now has a
good arsenal of n.weapons and is building her underground shelters feverishly. Now, too, she
is provoking N.war while the possibility exists that some free zones in the world may survive.

EXECUTIVE ACTION

Donald Freed wrote Executive Action a book based on the Kennedy assassination. The plot takes
place in Colo. in arich mansion. Retired military men, oil tycoons and a syndicate leader,
mafia, meet to plan the Kennedy murder. They were trying to keep communism from spreading
arond the world. They thought Kennedy was helping the Communists because he hadn't given air
support at the Bay of Pigs attack on Cuba by Cuban exiles and because he was goin g to cut
the oil depletion allowance and because he wouldn't take a strong enough stand in Vietnam and
also they were afraid he would put Blacks and browns in places of power. Oswald was not a
Communist, he was sent to Russia to make him look like an agent, he was the patsy as he said.
They produced apicture of him that made him look like aCuban revolutionary, they tried to frame
Castro with the murder, Ruby was the Mafia contact. They had planned on killing Oswald as he
left the book deposit, however it didn't work and Ruby was sent in to finish the job. Then
Ruby dies of cancer as a young man but not before he said that Oswald was framed. The secret
service remained unconcerned when told there was a rumor of an assassination. Dallas Police put
little effort into the investigation after the shooting. There were 3 rifle men who actually
shot Kennedy, one from a sewer, hitting Kennedy in the neck, one from a roof hitting Gov.Conn-
elly, one from a grassy area blowing his brains out. Agents always have to wonder when their u:
fulness will end and they will be eliminated. The CIA gave their agents new I.D.s, false
passports and money to get out of the country and probably killed them there.

Begin says he isinterested in "partial peace" but he doesn't intend to withdraw from the occu-
pied territory. He says Egypt must make concessions, Sadat says no deal, Carter says he's not
too hopeful about Camp David meeting.

Lebanese Pres.Sanki's demands that the UN take action against Israeli aggression in Lebanon or
he'll withdraw from UN.

The US medical professional demands that all ties be broken with the SU medical profession.
Cold war continues toward hot war.

Honeywell who produces computers say they will sell computers to SU no matter what Carter says.
They say they are in the business of making money. If the capitalist is to make more profits
he must automate. This means more unemployment.

CIA set up the Minister of Defense to overthrow the pro-SU Afganistan govt. The coup failed.
The minister tried to prove himself after the rev. by killing members of the last president's
family against orders.

PP4A 33

P.#2

Thurs. Aug. 17th. 1978

C blasted a court ruling that voted down the use of women on 1 naval bases. They said, to be realistic, we must realize that in the next war we'll be digging trenches in the streets but that women are too immature and passive and it would be like putting a 13 year old boy in a battle. "We'll be unprotected", cries US male chauvinist. Remember the SU women commanders in the Bombing of Dresden, and the gypsy in For Whom the Bell Tolls?...Black infighting in CORE

Bus owners breaking the press strike by getting court support to hire non-union help. Scientology leaders are indicted, it is unknown whether they will be given bail? (or bail?) 80% of all US tax dollars go to "Defense", Carter said he is concerned about the US dollar. He said "I've done the best I can but I'm coming up against the cause by cutting down on federal spending (for the poor)." He said "If I am to do anything about inflation I need congressional cooperation". Begin says he's interested in "partial peace", but he doesn't intend to withdraw from occupied territory. He says Egypt must make concessions. Sadat says no deal. Carter says he's not too hopeful about Camp David meeting.

Lebanese Pres. Sanki's demands that UN take action against Israeli aggression in Lebanon or he'll withdraw from UN. US medical professional demands all ties be broken with SU medical profession. Cold war continues toward N.War. Honeywell, producer of computers, declares they will sell computers to SU no matter what Carter says, declaring they are in the business of making money. If the capitalist is to make more profits he must automate. Meaning more unemployment. CIA set up the Minister of Defense to over-throw the pro-SU Afghanistan govt. The coup failed, the Minister tried to prove himself after the revolution by killing members of the last president's family against orders.

Stanford experimenters test US mental institutions by sending normal people to apply for admission. It took them at least 52 days to get out and they all left the hospital labelled schizophrenic, which means CRAZY.

Carlton Goodlet, publisher of Sun Reporter and soon to visit Jonestown just discloses 1/2 the Senate has a gold stock in S.Africa. The arrests and shootings of Salisbury miners continues. Madagascar is receiving 5000 tractors from SU. Turkey complains that US aid has too many strings attached and suggest perhaps they should look to SU. Enrollment of foreign students in SU has risen 2-3 X. Laos expressed solidarity with Vietnam in her fight with Kampuchea. Thousands of multinationals continue to oppress the Namibian people like GM, Chrysler, Ford, Dupont and Rockefeller. On the question of whether to open relations with Vietnam, NBC asked, "Recognition for Gooks?" Congressman Diggs outraged religious leaders by saying in the pulpit that there is a conspiracy of white devils to get Black politicians.

Sat. Aug. 16. 1978 "Those who forget the past are doomed to repeat it."

Postal strike in Guyana demands higher wages and an end to elitism, for managers. Guyanese business men sold cigarettes for \$2. to an undercover agent, the control price was 90c, he was jailed for overcharging. Hamilton Green speaking on Action Line on universal medical care. There is a grass roots Marxist-Leninist party in Jamaica-the Workers Liberation Party. Romania is selling oil drilling equipment to China who has much oil potential. A white nurse in S.Africa is losing her license and faces 1 year in jail for refusing to participate in the frame up of a black man.

A former CIA agent, who was critical of CIA terrorist activity, now faces life in prison, charged with selling a technical manual to SU for \$3000. US newsmen refuse to appear in SU court for slander. 4 passengers out of 27 were blown out of a plane carrying Phillipine officials. Carter is vetoing the \$37,000 million defense bill, objecting to building an aircraft for S.E. Asia. Tanzania opposes US missionaries and mercenaries to Africa and appeals to OAU to ban same. UK appoints a SU as Chief of Personnel despite US claims he is a KGB agent. (They would)

Wayne Chastain wrote an article on the witnesses to the King assn, two people saw the escaping assn-Grace Walden & Charlie Stevens. Stevens, a drunk said it was a "nigger!" Ray said it was a dark skinned Cuban. Grace Walden described him as a short, elderly, dark-complexioned man. Ray is tall, middle-aged and light skinned. When she saw his picture she said, "They've got the wrong man!" She was put in mental institution for 10 years. Stevens identified Ray in exchange for all the booze he could drink and \$100,00. Ray was threatened into confessing, told that if he didn't his brother and father would go to jail. At his trial he said it was a conspiracy. The judge dismissed the statement. Civil Rights leaders demanded Grace Walden's release. When she appeared at the investigation-she was so full of drugs but she still maintained, "I like I have said all these years they got the wrong man." Mark Lane has secreted her out of Memphis-she's probably hiding in Donald Freed's office.

Angola during her war of independence declared that US is the most racist country in the world and S.Africa is only an extension of US. They accused US of genocide against her Indian population & the minority prisoners in her jails. On the other hand there has been no criticism of SU in such matter as racism. In fact she has been praised for her treatment of minorities.

Abernathy says King knew he was about to be killed. James Earl Ray will soon be testifying before the Congressional Committee.

Memphis firemen join police in their strikes. The Tenn. National Guard is arresting cops as fast as they can catch them.

Earthquake that shook Calif. from Santa Barbara to S.F. was prophecized a short time ago. Gov. Brown of Calif. is coming out real strong for law and order. (So did Hitler!)

Christine Onassus returned to her husband in Moscow after a short trip to Greece, during which time she placed all the Onassus bank accounts in her husband's name, the bourgeoisie had hoped she had tired of her new husband. Wonder what they're thinking now?

Sonoma Calif. is still burning.

P.F. is making gains despite US mercenaries. Phalangists & Syrians still fighting it out. Teamsters being investigated for pension fraud.

The case against S.F. police for discrimination was thrown out of court.

Soybeans were made to grow bigger at the Univ. of Wisc. by soaking in nitrogen fixing bacteria. Dad says "Wonderful, now when the world has been destroyed soybeans will still be growing!"

The Chinese P.K. is visiting Romania, next to Yugoslavia to confer with the Shah of Iran.

18 protestors were arrested at a nuclear plant.

The Pres. of the Congo accuses the CIA of planning the coup to be timed with their independence anniversary. Ida Amin was bombed on his anniversary of kicking out the multi-nationals. And Debbie Blakey left on Jim's birthday.

Attorney Gen Bell was interviewed on TV today. The FBI just "found" the files of 2 business-men who offered \$50,000 each to anyone killing King. Asked if he thought it was a cover-up he said, "No, they just have lousy filing system," he also said the FBI was being picked on and they should be given immunity so they can do their job. The 2 business-men have since died of "normal cause" in their mid 40s, like the editor in "Parolox View". When asked about the Wilmington 10, he said "Oh, they are in jail for arson, aren't they? (Or rather, when asked about the Wilmington 10, he said something like this, "Oh, they're in jail because they've been charged with arson, haven't they?" Not convicted, mind you, ... charged.) When asked if the Farber case, the N.Y. Times reporter who is in jail for refusing to turn over his files has any similarity to his own contempt case (the reporter refused over Socialist Worker Party's file under the freedom of information act.) L. said, "No, mine's in a federal court and his is in a state court." Under the Freedom of Info. Act. you are entitled to see your FBI files, however it doesn't mean much because the US govt. has always considered herself above the law. When Jim asked for his files he was told there was none though he's been a communist since McCarthy days and he's been hounded by the CIA. Even if they did give them custom files and IRS are still secret the good stuff would be transferred.

James Earl Ray appeared before the Sen. investigating com. today with a 6" gash in his head. He had been beaten with a rubber hose, and was too sick to testify, they announced he was in a coma. Mingo says the Lutheran church here in Guyana is a CIA front. Angolan Pres. Neto visiting Zaire. 5-6 million newly unemployed in Europe, and strikes are spreading there.

The SU Red Cross is sending aid to the Sahara Drought area, they believe they can save 1/2 those expected to die. The drought was caused by CIA weather manipulation. No other country sends aid. US still experiencing the hottest temperatures in her history.

SU taking 20,000 new foreign students, all expenses paid, 100,00 to be trained abroad by SU. The Geneva Conference on Racism demands: (1). Immediate disarmament and destruction of neutron bomb. (2). S. Africa get out of Namibia. (3). S. Africa stop torturing prisoners. (4). End of racist govt. in Rhodesia. (5). Release of all US political prisoners. Congo accuses CIA of planning to kill every communist leader and their families.

STEPHEN BINGHAM:

Stephen Bingham is a young man, white radical from a rich, political family who has been living underground since 1971. He was defending George Jackson. After the pigs set Jackson up and killed him, Bingham was framed for sneaking the 8" gun that Jackson was supposed to have carried under his wig to his cell block where he was supposed to have overpowered the guard and released the prisoners before running across the yard and being shot from the front according to the police report. Since then evidence has shown that a gun that size couldn't be carried under a wig and the autopsy showed he was shot from the rear and Bingham said, "I knew him well, he was too strong and disciplined a revolutionary to have thrown his life away in a reckless suicide." He wouldn't say any more about his own case because, "I don't want my words twisted conveniently by those trying to kill innocent people." (The San Quentin 6 are still being tried for murder in the set-up prison break.) These comments were made to an old school buddy from Berkeley who now works for the L.A. Times. He contacted him and set up an interview that took place in Canada, he would not talk about his life in the underground except to say it's given him time to look into his past and to evaluate it from a Marxist-Leninist viewpoint. He said he was giving the interview to get rid of rumors that he had been a patsy for the rangers who knocked him off, or that he had gotten into mysticism.

like Rene Davis. He said, "I'm alive, well and a Communist". Also that what most interested him was changing the working class consciousness and developing a strong Comm. party to prepare for the revolution. Asked if he would ever return to stand trial, he said "no". Said his mood had changed since Angela Davis returned to stand trial (millions of people supported her), but now between brain-washing and apathy (not caring) the pigs can do what ever they want, as for example

Huey Newton. Besides the pigs hold a grudge against him for the dead guards from the so-called prison break. He would be killed. Besides prisons are merely concentration camps and those with in have no rights whatsoever. Bingham is the son of one time Conn. State Sen. and founder of the Common Sense, a liberal magazine from the depression era. His mom worked on the mag. and remains an active independent woman. He mentioned 2 books he thinks are important, "Memoirs of an ex-prison Green, showing US values, and "Limits of Growth" showing how shortsighted capitalism is. He quoted Tanya, "The most precious thing a man has is his life, it is given him only once and he must make use of it in such a way that ~~MEANING~~ when he dies he can say, "I devoted my life to the most beautiful thing in the world-the struggle for the Socialist liberation of mankind." Some think he's in Cuba. P. #1.

THURS. HIGHLIGHTS OF NEWS. AUG. 17th. 1978

Strikes are spreading thru the paper pulp industry, the owners are taking on the unions. The postal strike was broken by court orders and threats, thousands of postal workers were fired for walking out in protest over settlements that did not meet the cost of living increase, leaders of the strike were arrested and face 5 years in jail.

NAAACP Pres. Hooks says that civil rights activists need a unified defense of affirmative action, Hooks also attended a 3 day high level Black leader's conference and he campaigned for Congressman Diggs. Despite the press smear campaign and govt. frame ups, Diggs won his primary and is expected to be re-elected.

Iceland just voted it's first communist P.M. She had been a member of NATO, who called an emergency meeting on the matter. Seattle has breadlines 5 blocks long, since the racist, female governor of Washington, Dixie Bee Ray cut all welfare. Congress ordered the release of James Earl Ray to testify, he is no longer in a coma, Moscow thinks it was an excuse to inject him with something Carter called on massive trade boycotts on computers to SU, W. Germany refuses to comply meaning less jobs for US citizens, more for W. Germany.

The P.M. of China who has been visiting Romania made indirect attacks on SU by denouncing hegemony in the Mideast (referring to SU presence in Ethiopia and her support of Lebanon). China applied for permission for setting up an Embassy, it has not been accepted. SU says she merely wants a base for spying on SU activity in the Black Sea. Romania scolded China for her attacks on SU. China is preparing to send thousands of students to US, having reluctantly agreed to do this, US intending to create capitalists therefrom. China, however, insisted on a student exchange so US may end up with some American Marxists.

The strike in Memphis continues for the 4th. day, leaders scheduled to appear in court for contempt. Teacher's Union ordered teachers not to pass through the strike line of police and firemen. Congress is investigating drug pricing, the public has been protesting the practice of charging 40-50 X the price on brand name products compared to non-brand names. With unemployment and the increase in the cost of living, hostility is growing.

Anyone who has been eating bacon in US where it is preserved in the cancer causing chemical, sodium nitrate, can expect to get some form of cancer. FDA is still dragging it's heels on Banning it. The "Double Eagle", a balloon making the first known Atlantic crossing, landed in a French wheat-field at Paris, planting a US flag, until threatened by a Frenchman. The US public is woked up over this inane crossing as over Lindberg's 50 years ago. Lindberg, by the way, was pro-Hitler, and the leader of the German American Bund, a subversive organization during W/2.

The ACLU was charged with accepting bribes from the Nazis, as they have mainly defended Nazis' civil rights, those who believe in killing off Blacks, Jews, Browns etc.

Four Nixon aides asked Carter for pardon, they erroneously believed that they too rated mercy since they were only following orders. But they were not important enough.

Pres. (ex) has a new 21 inch granddaughter, for which US public is rejoicing, Nixon rates higher in popularity polls than Carter. 11 million confirmed alcoholics exist in US and 19 million on the way. The world conference on Racism meeting in Geneva demands: (1). Total trade boycott to S. Africa. (2). The stopping of US aid to S. Africa. They also condemned China for aiding the S. African invasion of Angola during her war of independence. They declared that US is the most racist country in the world saying S. Africa is only an extension of US. They accused US of genocide against her Indian population and the minority prisoners in her jail. On the other hand there has been no criticism of SU racism, in fact SU has been praised for her treatment of her minorities. The conference said that US minorities conveniently live in colonies that could be eliminated by the neutron bomb. The UN also demanded that Micronesia be turned over to UN. The Micronesians want their freedom from US who have been testing nuclear bombs and performing other chemical and bacteriological experimentations endangering lives in this series of Pacific Islands, —Micronesia.

Tues. Aug. 25, 1976

THE CONSPIRACY

Moscow reports on the testimony of ex-CIA agent Muro, who testified before Church's Senate Investigating Committee, that found the case too hot to handle because he involved people high in the govt. in the Kennedy assassination. The US press has not carried the news. He says it was a conspiracy involving Interpole, immigration authorities, Nazis, CIA, FBI, Secret Police, Dallas Police, Dallas Sheriff Dept. and Mafia as well as high govt. officials. Muro purchased Mannlich rifles used on Kennedy. The conspiracy began with the Bay of Pigs where Kennedy drew the wrath of the Cuban exiles, the Right and members of the ruling class for NOT invading Cuba. Muro tells of Nazi plots to destroy Jews and Blacks. Ruby told of Nazi control of the Dallas police, shortly before he died strangely of cancer. It may have been injected by the CIA. Also if you remember, we were exposing Interpole and Nazi involvement in the US in PEOPLES FORUM just before we were attacked. Interpole is an international police organization that was born in Nazi Germany. It's president until recently was a Nazi. There ~~are~~ are Nazis in the immigration dept. and they have allowed many of the worst war criminals sanctuary. The Bishop of the Romanian Orthodox Church in Detroit hung Jewish babies on meat-hooks and labelled them "Kosher". He is now a millionaire. There are many more examples not to mention the popularity of Nazism in the US and West Germany. Just after Kennedy's assassination Rampart's published a study of the assassination in which they said, "The case was too much for them to crack because it involved the highest level of govt. Scott and Hart came to the same conclusion in Dallas and beyond. Ruby himself said, "Oswald was innocent", before he died of cancer. (The cancer Jim has is the same rare cancer that Marcie had, it may have been injected!) The police found amap in the car of one of Ruby's strippers and when they showed it to Oswald he said, "I've been set up, I'm the patsy, I'm the patsy." Minutes later Ruby shot him to death before the TV eyes of the nation. All the witnesses of Mrs. Kennedy's assassination are dead, (just as in Parallax View), the same is true for most of the witnesses of Bobby Kennedy, Malcolm, and King's assassination. James Earl Ray who was set up for the King assassination was set up for a jail break so he could be killed. However he was found and returned. He recently appealed to Andrew Young to help him, saying the govt. was trying to kill him, he also named an Anti-Castro Cuban involved in the killing. The Lebanese Senator A--- who is involved in investigating the CIA, asks what's worse, Nazis gassing Jews or the CIA experimenting on children in institutions? Aren't they too just following orders? He discovered that the CIA puts drugs in unsuspecting people's drinks and watches behind one-way mirrors, (one Army doctor who had his drink spiked jumped to his death.) He criticized the CIA for breaking in to bug people or to find some dirt to keep on file to whitemail people with. He says anybody else would go to jail for what they do. He criticized the IRS for intimidating people. They made an example of a tax prosecutor and put him in jail for one year for refusing to pay \$5.00 in taxes. The newspapers publicized it to make it an example of him. Last year the CIA opened and photographed 1/4 million first class letters, they steal membership lists from organizations. They have a special group investigating certain religious and political groups, like Peoples Temple, Scientology, and the church of Jesus Christ. FBI sneaked into a Scientology showing of their film on Interpole. Remember those who tried to sneak into a Peoples Temple meeting when the Black woman mayor from the south came to talk about her visit to China? In order to frame one man involved in a religious group, 50 agents, (from Customs, IRS, FBI, CIA) spent \$68,000 on police cars, helicopters, motels, etc. to try to catch a man who owed \$1000. in taxes. This was probably done to Debbie Blakey, (cooperate or fry) and for those that value life above principle it works. Jim says he would rot in jail or endure having his eyes plucked out but never betray a single one of us. And remember the 6 Rhodesian school children who were tortured to death this week and never told where their parents were. Tim Stoen probably worked for the DIA all along. Before he came to Peoples Temple the Rotary Club sent him to East Germany where he was jailed. When he came to Guyana to try taking John he went to the Rotary Club in Georgetown. The conspiracy began in WW2 with the merger of I.G. Farben and Dupont. Farben made the German gas ovens from plans by the American Dupont corporation. US Ryan manufactured the Japanese bombers that were superior to US bombers. Krupp and Rockefeller combined forces in arms industries in Germany. Churchill and Roosevelt were puppets of the ruling class and the same members as belong to the Tri-lateral commission.. That, the T.L. Comm., is the starting point of the conspiracy-the industrial giants who are dedicated to the accumulation of their capital and the destruction of any working class movement that might destroy their system. From the beginning their enemy was communism and the fascists were their brothers in the struggle. The war with Japan was economic, Japan was underselling US as she is now and US put a total trade embargo on her, threaten any one who traded with her. The US also attacked a Japanese submarine and several civilian port posts before Pearl Harbor. The US made it appear she had bungled Pearl Harbor but a nation that can round up all her Japanese citizens in hours is ORGANIZED. Japan had already surrendered at Switzerland but US dropped the bomb killing 1 million to insure not having to share their prey with the Communists of Russia.

PP 10/29

P.#1.

Sun. Aug. 13th, 1978

OPEC is aiding Guyana. Pope's in his grave and they are looking for a hopeful, smiling replacement. SWAPO refuses to accept a cease-fire. They've become distrustful of UN's intention and will recognize no cease-fire until UN agreement is upheld.

King Hassan of Jordan and Saudi Arabia support the meeting at Camp David. Moscow condemns it saying US is trying to manipulate Egypt into a separate peace.

47 children died in the bombing of the black where the Palestine Liberation Organization offices stood in Beirut. The PLO blames the Israelis of trying to kill their leaders but none of them died. However 150 people did mainly the wives and children of the leaders. The PLO demands retaliation, so does Iraq. Relations between Iraq and the Soviet Union is tense over this. SU supports a negotiated peace. Iraq is also supporting the extremists and recently forced the SU Embassy to move. Iraq and the SU remain allies and the SU supplies military aid to Iraq. Iraq is pushing for greater Arab independence.

USSR tells Japan that she's responsible for bringing the world to the verge of world war, by going along with China's anti-aggression clause and submitting to US pressure. SU told Japan she had made herself an enemy when the war comes. No mention today of the N. Mex. bubonic plague. Cities in Iraq are under martial law as the Moslem Right and the Socialists battle it out.

British trade unions break with Soviet trade unions over the issue of Soviet dissidents.

Iraq's ruling party, Bath Party, just hanged 12 pro-Soviet and pro-Maoists for attempting to sabotage the military.

Israel antagonizes the Arab world by breaking her agreement and opening up 5 new settlements in the West Bank. Chrysler sold out to a French company.

B lacks in the Rhodesian military are leaving to join the CP. Mozambique of Smith's Black puppet representation is finally quitting the fight. Nkomo says, it is an illusion to think we could talk with Smith. There are too many grievances. Unless Smith gives in soon it will be too late and the PP will drive all whites out of Zimbabwe. Border clashes between Vietnam and Kampuchea, also between Vietnam and China. Police refuse to obey court order to return to work in Memphis. US churches condemn the world council of churches support of PP.

The Guyana Chronicle came down hard on Somalia for her attack on Ouba, accusing them of joining the Imperialistic bloc. They said they can get moralistic about the meaning of "non-aligned", but what was really behind the attack was an attempt to divide the 3rd world. The Chronicle says that the narrow strait between Yemen and Somalia is a vital point in the SALT traffic and that the pressure of Communists in Ethiopia and Yemen keeps the capitalists from just taking over. They say that the non-aligned countries must unite with anyone who will fight the anti-Imperialists or there can be no victory. Imperialists oppose socialism because it threatens their profits. The only Cuban threat is to the imperialists. Actually the countries opposing Cuba are violating non-aligned policies of peaceful relations among themselves look to Somalia's aggression in Ethiopia.

WWII; The US myth was that she was an isolationist and would not get involved in the rivalry of European countries until the Japanese bombed Americans at Pearl Harbour but the truth is far different. Rockefeller, the king of American capitalists, and Krupp, the king of German capitalists set Hitler up to destroy the Comm. rev. in SU, which they feared might inspire their own working classes to rise up against them. But Hitler, like Nixon, was more hungry for power than they counted on and did not submit obediently to the will of the ruling class. He was a crazy Jew-hating lunatic who saw too much. Jewish influence in Britain and the US. He went too far, the capitalists could not allow him to take over all of Europe, besides he was failing in his attempt to destroy the Russians. Hitler had to be put in his place, but the capitalists did not care that he had killed 7 million Jews. They were even willing to let him remain in control of Germany if he could drive the Russians back. This offer was telegraphed to him by Roosevelt just before Berlin fell and Hitler committed suicide in defeat. Remember he told Eva Braun and his secretary to go to the West where his idea of the new man would continue-the new man is the racially pure man who would continue until he assumes his rightful domination of the world and eliminates all of the unnecessary non-white races, keeping alive only enough to perform slave labor. And we see that he saw correctly as the Nazis merged into Southern Africa, S. America and US culture and re-emerges today on the grass-roots level. The high level cooperation has continued from the first. This is why Speers was not prosecuted for war crimes and why Washington flew in top SS officers after the war to help plan the US offenses against the SU, because all along the enemy was not the fascists but the Communists. Even George Wallace admitted this over the Voice of America when he said it was a mistake to have gone to war with Japan-they, not the communists would be in control of China he says. Even then Japan was winning the capitalist game and underselling US. They too had to be put in their place. So, Rockefeller who made money on both sides of the war is responsible for the lives of all those Jews and American boys, Japanese and SU citizens in his war of economic control of the world. By the way, Eva Braun in the fashion of a true house-nigger, chose to go with her man-it was all very romantic. The US main emphasis continued to be

PP 4440

...the idea of a turbine engine which would be self-starting and self-sustaining...

...the idea of a turbine engine which would be self-starting and self-sustaining... The exhaust pipe will be safely and securely jacketed...

...The exhaust pipe when fitted into the combustion side of the turbine will match up with slots in the steam jacket with slots in the steam jacket of the combustion chamber... It is thought by the author that water could be injected into the exhaust pipe...

...It is thought by the author that water could be injected into the exhaust pipe of a boiler timed according to the revolutions of the turbine...

...for lighting it off it would seem a great flash would be necessary... perhaps the full force of a 12 volt battery... Having fired the turbine it should draw its own fuel through some kind of carburetor...

...This idea should lend itself admirably to vehicular motovation

...the idea of a turbine engine which would be self-starting and self-sustaining... The exhaust pipe will be safely and securely jacketed... It is thought by the author that water could be injected into the exhaust pipe of a boiler timed according to the revolutions of the turbine... for lighting it off it would seem a great flash would be necessary... perhaps the full force of a 12 volt battery... Having fired the turbine it should draw its own fuel through some kind of carburetor... This idea should lend itself admirably to vehicular motovation

1 Friday Aug. 11th. 1978

An emergency session of UN Security Council voted, (only Sweden voted against it), to; 1. denounce the internal solution in Rhodesia and US lifting the arms embargo to Rhodesia. 2. Put a total oil embargo on S. Africa.

The bubonic plague has broken out in New Mexico near a bacterial warfare laboratory. During the middle ages the bubonic plague killed over 1/2 the world's population. It is carried by rats to fleas and to people.

UN organization sending aid to W. Sahara. IS countries under US domination pay workers less than \$408 a year.

Human Rights Comm. in Costa Rica is examining CIA involvement in torture. Portugal Pres. appointed Di Costa new P.M. The social democracy continues.

US women's lib demand release of Patty Hearst. What hypocritical cause! British Foreign Minister Owens says the Rhodesian internal solution is illegal. Britain and U continue to support Smith.

There are over 15,000 mercenaries in Rhodesia, (American and British, Israeli and Nazi), trained in New Mexico.

World Council of Churches says that those involved in the internal solution in Rhodesia are worse than the Nazis ever were. They have dedicated this year to raising money for the P.F. Yesterday they gave \$87 million to P.F.

The Catholic church in Poland is demanding more freedom to speak out for 3rd World liberation. The air strike in Europe is wrecking vacations of the bourgeoisie.

Internal solution - Smith's plan for solving the racial problems in Rhodesia, putting a few Black puppets in the govt. and integrating bathrooms. Shah of Iran said today you can't trust the dollar. The Arab's league is raising the price of oil and dropping the dollar as an exchange basis.

US is aiding Israel to develop first strike weapons, that means to be the first to drop n. bomb. Does the movie UPTIGH give answers to American Blacks? No, it leaves you with despair.

What do you know about Timbucto and African Culture? They were making dental plates, doing complicated eye surgery and giving small pox vaccinations 5000 years ago, while the rest of the world was under the ice age. The first man came from Africa so were all descendants of the African. What were the East Indians, Chinese and Portuguese called? Bound coolies.

How did they try to escape? Mainly they tried to walk home through the jungles and died.

Where did all the Guyanese come from? They share slavery and this is a starting point for an evolved consciousness. The Indians originally worked their way from Asia to Alaska through North America, Central America and finally to South America. They were forced by the Dutch to hunt the escaped Black slaves causing much hostility between the two groups. The Amerindians suffered as have all American Indians from having their lands taken from them, white man's diseases and outright slaughter. The Blacks lived in the most advanced civilization in Africa. They were a communal and peaceful people. Then the wrath of the Christian God visited them skinned in white and armed with guns. They destroyed the Great African Civilization and sent millions of Blacks to their deaths and slavery in the new world. The East Indians were sent over by the British. India was a British colony. They were called bound coolies and were sent to the sugar fields. Most of Guyana's sugar workers are still East Indian. The Portuguese also sent over their poor as indentured servants.

How did US show they don't like welfare? Voting for Prop. 13. What is it? It cuts property taxes and eliminates minority jobs, welfare and social services.

What did Moscow say about the beginning of genocide in US? They told about 5 police men who told that minorities are being killed in the jails. In one Illinois jail every Black and Brown prisoner was killed without public knowledge.

What does US military call neutron bomb? "Nigger bomb", it was made to kill Blacks.

US is holding up \$24 million loan to Chile, demanding expose of murderers of Letelier, but it was Pinochet, himself, and the CIA who ordered the deed! US has already given \$25 million, Chile would soon fall without US aid. US has investigating committee to look into MKIA payola scandal but of course no one has, (or perhaps ever will be), been indicted.

Why did Jurovsky resign? In protest to such hypocrisy.

What were the decisions of the OAU conference? 1. To form an independent pan-African force. 2. To support the Patriotic Front. 3. To support Namibian independence. 4. That any African country could call upon any country of their choice for help in their liberation.

PP4441

To all interested persons;

The following idea concerns what I think could prove most useful to those living, as many do in regions where firewood is in plentiful supply. It is a new idea for a boiler and turbine. I mentioned the turbine last but it is of greater significance for it will accomplish two functions; harness steam and create forced draft which will in turn create hotter and hotter steam.

The turbine will be positioned immediately above the furnace within the very flue itself and fixed on the outer circumference with fins will, activated by the steam coursing through it turn up a regular typhoon sending hot burning gases blasting up the flue. It, the turbine, will be of a radical departure type from the norm, it will revolve about its axis, the rotor or turbine blade being stationary. And the flue will be a large boiler pipe with the steam filling a jacket the length and circumference of the outside of the flue. For safety's sake there will be another jacket outside of this yet. The turbine will be positioned in holes made in the sides of the flue for that purpose. One hole will be closed off all around solidly, the other will be open for the steam to leave the steam jacket of the flue and enter the turbine via the shaft. Impinging upon the inside of the turbine it will exit via the opposite end of the shaft. From there it will go immediately into a large pre-heat tank, still in a pipe the steam, and having given up a great deal of heat and force the residue of steam will enter the top of a steam condenser and finally becoming condensate will be pumped into the pre-heat tank.

Safety is of the utmost consideration and it is the fond hope of this author that all will take note. First of all no live steam lines will exist to endanger life and limb by bursting, and where the gravest danger exists, the flue, is rendered harmless by the addition of another jacket.

It is recognized by the author that the turbine itself will require a great deal of planning and upkeep, for it must be composed of the very highest grade of heat treated steel. Steam erosion too must be considered and regular attention paid to the exhaust end of the shaft for excessive wear. A very stern limit must be set for this erosion or wear and having reached it the shafts must be changed immediately for very much hinges upon them.

To lubricate the bearings of the turbine presents a problem but I am sure technology has the answer. Would graphite answer for this need?

PP414.2

Thurs. Aug. 10th. 1978

China and Britain signed trade agreements, China will be getting British help with coal mines and underground shelters.

Sadat and Begin agree to meet Carter at Camp David. Right wing is protesting.

Japan agrees to take out anything in the China Japan Friendship accords that SU finds hostile. SU protested the anti-hegemony clause in the treaty, she is obviously strong enough to get Japan to suit.

Zimbabwean Nationalist Nkomo said, "Only the force of guns can wipe out racism in Africa....I'll fight to the death before I see this damned country of US dominate Zimbabwe".

Burham has a strict rule that all profits must go back into Guyana; this is another reason Guyana has such strength. This year alone US took 3X as much profit out of Africa than all the aid they have ever put into Africa.

Guinea Pres. says it's time to end isolation, he is reducing his dependency on Europe but not planning on becoming dependent on SU. They were active for the first time this year in OAV.

Guyanese students return from the Cuban youth festival. The govt. is shaking up the Guyana bank after the bank pres. stole money to pay back taxes in order to get out of the country. US has trained 14,000 mercenaries in all the arts of torture to fight in Rhodesia. They are American, British, Nazi and Israel.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Who is Daniel Klisburg? An ex-Pentagon official who exposed the govt's lies about Vietnam, there never was an attack on Gulf of Tonkin, it was a trick of US to send in more American GI's. What has he been saying? It's too late to stop N.war. US tax \$\$ murdered Chileans & 2 million Indonesians.

Why were first charges against him dropped? Case thrown out because Nixon had broken into his psychiatrist's office and stolen his files.

What's he being charged with now? Facing several years for blocking a train carrying N.materials out of Rocky Flats Colo.

What did he say about the Neutron bomb? It is inhuman, and the match to set afire the world.

What did reporter say about Mozam--?(in Johannisberg? Star) That FRELIMO was popular and takes good care of it's people that they had crawled out of a bush society only 3 years ago.

Why is strenuous work good for you? Doctors from US & SU and Great Britain say hard work and play would eliminate disease.

What were the lessons in UPTIGHT F? They tried to brainwash Blacks that a rev. could be won without the united effort of the working class, (Blacks in US outnumbered 9 to 1). Several mistakes were made. 1.No way was provided Tank to redeem himself. 2.He was not kept under surveillance until Johnnie was free. 3.They let the Uncle Tom know they were knocking Tank off. 4.Johnny was too sentimental about Tank and he should never have returned home to see his mother. 5.The picture tried to brainwash us into feeling sorry for Tank.

What happened to that reporter? He was picked up at the airport and put under house arrest.

What's happening now in Moz--? It's being attacked by Rhodesia and S.Africa in US planes hoping to provoke Moz-- to retaliate and thus have an excuse to send in NATO troops.

What did Rhodesia integrate? Only the bathrooms in the industrial section, US is using this to justify aiding Rhodesia.

Why is Guyana in better shape than Jamaica? Because Guyana owns 90% of means of production, while Jamaica only 10%.

What did Burham say shows country is moving towards Socialism? He affirmed the right of armed struggle. If the rich Guyanese will not give up their lands the govt. will take them by force. They stand behind the reunification of Korea, the liberation of Africa and they support Belize against the expansionist Guatemala. He's cracking down on corruption, fired Min.of Trade, King. He told the managers to get off their high horse and be workers to get involved in policy-making. He told everyone to produce.

What did the News and World Report say about China? China is trying to provoke a war between US & SU. She believes that N.war is unavoidable & wants to get it over with while there is still a nuclear free zone. Where are they? South America and Indian Ocean.

What is weather manipulation? Induced floods and droughts, earth quakes and penetration of ozone layer so sun can burn up everything below. Much of this is work of CIA. We say in Hearts & Minds the use of poisons to a great extent in Vietnam.. Shame, shame, shame!

What happened in Youth Terror? A black woman on TV lamented her lack of child control while they made fun of her. A B lack Puerto Rican youth said, "We were raised like animals so we became like animals. The Penn.congressman told the audience that US needs rehabilitation, (concentration) camps. What does defante mean? Peaceful co-existence—peace between nations, limiting N.war.

What can N.war do? Burn up all Texas & turn US into wasteland, 2 out of 3 will die first 17 minutes. What is compost? Rotted organic matter, something once alive, to fertilize plants & build up soil.

ppu AH3

P.#1

Wed. Aug. 9th. 1978

Ace of America is preparing us for war. With pressure from civil rights era they have changed their racist use of the word colored to Black. Today they returned to colored. They also carried a 30 minute speech by Hitler in German. Then to prepare us for US involvement in Rhodesia we got a 30 minute speech from George Wallace, infamous for holding down a Black student at gunpoint. He said it was a shame we ever fought the Japanese for had they continued they would now control China, instead of the Communists controlling China. He said we have to keep control of African resources or we'll find the middle class going radical. They already can't make ends meet. They've lost their incentive. Not only must we keep control of Africa, we must increase our profits.

Moscow told of the revelations of 3 US policemen who have come forward with evidence of calculated disappearance and murder of minorities, Minorities families are often broken so no one misses them. They say that thousands of those listed as missing have been murdered, tortured, castrated and sexually abused. They are often buried on the prison grounds. It is genocide on a mass scale. An Illinois jail killed all its Blacks at one time, one of the three officers was working there when it happened. Moscow calls it genocide. They say it's just like Chile but better disguised. In the US you become "a missing person".

The KKK grew 5X last year. The FBI makes excellent Klan members. Gary Rowe, and ex-FBI agent being charged with murder, testified that the FBI paid him to say on the Klan and helped him plan and cover up murders of civil rights workers. He participated in the murder of Michigan civil rights leader Luizzo, (Dad knows her) and the bombing of the Black Alabama church that killed 4 black children, it was this bombing that made Angela Davis a Communist. The FBI played like the protector of civil rights but they were involved in the KKK death squads. The US police have long protected the rights of white supremacy. Hoover was involved in the murder of King and may even have ordered it.

Guinea was attacked today by Voice of America for human rights violation. It seems that this spunky Communist country outraged the Catholic church by outlawing it. Guinea is a little larger than Guyana and has a population of 4 million. In 1958 she refused to accept a neo-colonialist arrangement with France, saying, "We prefer poverty in freedom to riches in slavery". And they are a very poor country, thanks to the colonialists. Before the revolution life expectancy was only 27 years, the shortest in the world. Almost no one could read and write before the revolution. The Guinea govt. is Marxist-Leninist and follows a non-aligned policy. They receive aid from SU, China, and US. They export bauxite and are rich in minerals that have not yet been tapped.

3 out of every 4 tax dollars in US go for defense

US passed a defense bill for \$119 billion. Japan just bowed to pressure from SU and took out the Anti-Hegemony clause in the Japan-China Friendship Treaty. Uganda announces they intend to control their own resources. Right Wing Palestinians fired on children in Beirut. 500 began riot among refugees on Chinese Vietnam border.

MOZAMBIQUE

South African papers describe Mozambique in the usual anti-comm. language. They say it is a ruined Marxist economy suffering under a repressive Communist govt. This was denied by a reporter from the Johannesburg Star, the first S.African reporter allowed in Mozambique since the revolution. He wrote an article in which he said, "It is utterly amazing that they have transformed a bush society into an industrial society in only 3 years." He described FRELIMO govt as pragmatic, popular and relaxed, and they are meeting the needs of their people, of food and medical care. The police support the govt. and have enough confidence in the people that rarely do they carry guns. President Maelives in a modest house and is loved by his people. The stores stock imported items unlike the rumor. They are welcoming technicians from around the world. As has all 3rd world countries they've experienced a shortage of skilled workers, as the capitalists have lured them away with false promises. Three years ago 97% of the people could not read nor write, now it is 1/2 that. The govt. freely talks about its problems but they are fully confident that Socialism will over-

10 p 4444

in the defeat of the Russians, not the Germans. This is why the US held back when the Russians moved into Germany, hoping for their defeat and the destruction of the lives of many Russians. However as usual the US estimated the enemy far too short. The Russians fought with the memory of the German destruction and massacre of Russia in their hearts. Their determination to win was as strong in the women as the men. A Communist woman does not passively commit suicide with her man, she picks up the gun next to him or in his place if he dies in battle and fights for the liberation of her country. It was this determination that won the war for the Russians leaving the Americans with their pants down hastily making up for lost time. So US finally entered the war with a bloody vengeance-moving in with fire bombs that sucked people into them burning up to minatures that 7 to 9 could fit into a wash basin. And this vengeance came from the American who had lost nothing while the Russians who lost so much maintained their control-attacking targets not people. The Americans did not care about people's lives, they were interested in protecting Rockefeller's German factories. As you saw in the film it was the Americans not the Russians who persecuted the defeated little man, those responsible continued unaffected in Germany and US, . They kicked the unarmed prisoners, humiliated an old man making him empty his pockets, and one US soldier threw a woman's only loaf of bread away and slapped her, when she tried to pick it up he shoved her. Then before the dump?, the American audience got the idea that maybe the Russians might be good guys & they began the old war trick of building hostility by accusing your enemy of raping and looting. They had even earlier admitted that the Germans had used this trick about the Russians to build up hate in the Germans. The American public is so brainwashed they can't even see what's before their eyes. This is why it is such a dangerous time. The horrifying fact is that 22 million Russians were killed, all their agriculture and industries destroyed and today she has free medical care and education for all her people, only 3c out of every dollar goes for rent, her industries and agriculture are more efficient and stable than those in US. And they have underground shelters to protect her people from the N.war that even US scientists warn will definitely happen and what about US???

THE NANYUAN COMMUNE*-OF PEKING CHINA

The Nanyuan commune in the suburbs of Peking is the home of childless seniors. The yards are full of well tended vegetables. The porches are filled with potted plants. The seniors are healthy and content with their lives. Many moved here when they got too old to take care of themselves. Here they receive 3 cooked meals a day and are watched over by a woman barefoot doctor who lives in and watches over them. She's trained in the use of western medicines and herbal medicines. The more complicated cases she refers to the Peking Hospital. At night the Seniors gather in the communal hall for TV or the neighborhood children stop by to sing. The seniors govern the commune and make policy. A half dozen careworkers live in to take care of the Senior's needs. China's domestic policy has evolved to a high state of communism. They have gone further than the SU in breaking down the private family and organizing the larger, communal family. Even the SU praises them highly for this achievement. The conflict comes in the foreign policy. China still operates from a nationalistic view point and from their theory of the 3rd world that believes the n.war is inevitable and that it's desirable to provoke the war before the bomb spreads all over the world.

PP4445

Mon. Aug. 7th. 1978

The Harvard Medical school released it's findings on cancer;

Lung cancer is the #1 killer, taking twice as many lives as any other form of cancer. Smoking causes 90% of all lung cancer. It is hard to detect and rarely shows up on an x-ray until it is too late.

Colon and rectum cancer. 102,000 new cases next year. 2 out of every three people could be saved by proper attention to these symptoms; rectal bleeding, abdominal change, or a change in bowel habits, that last more than 2 weeks. People over 40 should have an exam for blood in the stool every 1/2 to 1 year. Colon cancer is linked to the American diet of highly refined low fiber food and high fat content. Rice is one of the world's best high fiber food. Eating lots of rice reduces your chances of getting cancer.

Skin Cancer; 300,000 new cases, 6000 will die. Avoid excessive exposure to bright sun, or looking into the sun. Wear hats. Light skinned people should keep their clothes on in the sun. Have the doctor check lumps on the skin, increasing pigmentation, or constant bleeding.

Prostrate cancer. 151,000 new cases this year 1/2 will die. The best method of detection is a check up every 6 months for men over 45 and every year for those younger. Late symptoms are bone pain in the pelvis and lower back pain. However most back pain is rheumatism.

Testicular cancer. Cancer of penis and balls. 130,000 new cases, 1/3 will die. Best means of detection is a self exam as instructed by the medical dept. every 3 months.

Urinary cancer. 185,000 new cases, 40,000 will die. Any blood in the urine should be immediately checked out by the doctor.

Voicebox cancer. 93,000 new cases, 1/3 will die. Usually caused by heavy smoking and drinking. Anyone who is hoarse for more than 2 weeks or who finds white or red spots in their mouth should see the doctor.

Breast cancer. 191,000 new cases 1/3 will die. Most cases are discovered by self examinations. Only 1 out of 10 lumps are cancerous. However, they are so dangerous that they should always be checked out. Detection includes mammography, thermography, and biopsy. However since x-ray cause cancer they should be used on high risk women only, those with earlier cases of cancer. Symptoms; breast discharge, lumps in the breast or painful breasts. High risk women; infertile, having no babies before the age of 30, women over 50.

Uterine cancer; 188,000 new cases, 25,000 will die. There are 2 types;

cancer of the cervix; detected by a pap smear every 6 months. Most common in women who begin sex early, who have lots of sex, or more than 1 sexual partner.

Cancer of the uterus; Most common in women over 45, over weight women and women who have been on estrogens for a long time. Pap smears do not detect. All women over 45 should have pelvic exams every 6 months to 1 year.

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL is a newspaper written for members of the ruling class and since they are talking among themselves they drop the masks the pose behind to the middle class. They couldn't care less what the working class and the minorities think. In a recent issue they discuss Prop 13 and express the fear that it might cause a "subversive" let's tax the rich backlash. To prevent it they suggest that the rich get involved in projects that look like they are helping society without putting out too much money. The paper carries the articles of Krystal, the ruling class myth maker. He says that private profit is the highest realization of the Christian ideal and that the common belief that there are lots of poor is wrong. He says for example a graduate student couple making \$4000. can't be considered poor because they will later be making much more. And he goes on to say that a couple making \$30,000 are poor after mortgage, car payments and tuition. (SOME SHIT!)

Premier Francisco Mendes, known affectionately to his people as Chico Te, died yesterday in a car accident that some think was caused by the CIA. He was born 39 years ago in the Portuguese colony that he would help liberate and would become known as Guinea Bissau. The liberation party in Guinea Bissau is PAIGC founded by the Black Liberation leader Cabral, who also died young. However their lives were not in vain because the young people loved their leaders and have modeled themselves after them. PAIGC is a Marxist-Leninist party, Chico Te Joined the party in 1960, he participated in the struggle for liberation, in 1964 he became part of the Politburo, in 1970 he joined the Executive Committee. Under his leadership Guinea Bissau defeated 1000 mercenaries and protested the matter before the UN. He was a warm and happy person who loved children and they loved him.. Children would come running to him. He had the quiet confidence of his people. His faith in revolution helped him endure great hardship imposed by the capitalists. Before liberation the country had only 4 doctors for 600,000 people. It was a world of poverty, misery and illiteracy. PAIGC has changed that reality and given it's people socialism.

Hurricane Carter's lawyer thought he had a sure call, when the polygraph expert that had worked for the DA came forward to say that the lie detector test showed that the D.A.'s Star witness

Mon. Aug. 7th. 1978

...had lied when he identified Carter as the man who killed a white man in an N.J. bar. A local witness, Bello testified under pressure from the D.A., identifying Carter. A lie detector test showed that Bello was lying. Carter and John Artis were convicted in 1967. In 1976 wide spread attention forced a retrial. Between trials Bello admitted he had lied. However, under pressure he lied again on the stand. The D.A. said the lie detector test showed that Bello was telling the truth. Hurricane was again convicted. With the testimony of the polygraph expert that the DA had lied, they appealed the case to the N.J. Supreme Ct. The D.A. replied that he had made an honest mistake. A few days later Hurricane's lawyer received a form letter that turned down the appeal with no explanation. He said this is all very interesting in the light of all the human rights huiabalo that the US is making over the trials of the SU dissidents. He intends to re-appeal but no one has much faith it will make any difference. So the SCOTTSBORO BOYS. The trials have lots in common--white racist town sets out to frame black men and all the evidence in the world won't change the guilty verdict.

PERU

The left in Peru has been very successful. There are dozens of leftist parties and they brought in more than 40% of the vote. Now they are trying to unify. The main 2 left parties are the UDP. and Hugo Blanco's FOCEP. Though they are both more radical than the old pro-Soviet party that alienated the students with its dogmatism they are fighting over whether to allow the social democrats (the liberal petite bourgeoisie) to participate. Hugo Blanco, known thru-out the world for his leadership of the 1960 peasant rebellion, opposes any dealings with the social democrats. Blanco is a charismatic Trotskyite. He was the biggest vote getter in the last election, but he insists this was not a vote of personal popularity, but a sign of the growing political consciousness of the people. The left is responsible also for the 3 month teacher's strike that affects 3 million students, many of whom joined their teachers in the streets and fought the police. The strike might cripple the govt., who has ordered the arrest of all the leaders of the teacher's union. It is a miracle that the govt. has not reacted in a military coup as just happened in Bolivia. South African papers describe Mozambique in the usual anti-comm. language. They say it is a ruined Marxist economy suffering under a repressive Comm. govt. This was denied by a reporter from the Johannesburg Star, the first S. African reporter allowed in Mozambique since the revolution. He wrote an article in which he said that "it is utterly amazing that they have transformed a bush society into an industrial society in only 3 years. He described the FRELIMO govt as pragmatic, popular and relaxed and they are meeting the needs of their people of food and medical care. The police support the govt. and have enough confidence in the people that they rarely carry guns. Pres. Machel lives in a modest house and is loved by his people. The stores stock import items (unlike the rumor) They are welcoming technicians from around the world. As has all third world countries they've experienced a shortage of skilled workers, as the capitalists have lured them away with false promises. Three years ago 97% of the people could not read nor write. Now it is 1/2 that. The govt. freely talks about its problems but they are fully confident that socialism will overcome.

PP4A47

Thurs. Aug. 6th. 1978
Thurs. Aug. 6th. 1978

400101

Dollar slightly increased, due to world capitalist banks buying it up. A terrorist tried to kill Iraqi Ambassador to France. The French police protected the assassin. Iraqi fired into them. The Iraq Ambassador to Britain had an attempt on his life by Right wing PLO member. Many countries sending Iraqi diplomats home. Pro-Soviet Iraq has been urging the Arab League to; 1.abandon the dollar, 2.build their own refineries, breaking dependency on US., 3.increase oil prices.

US had gold auction raising \$86 million for IMF loans to 3rd world. The British Conservative Party refuses to accept Labor Party bans on trade with Rhodesia. Israel withdraws objection to Lebanese troops in So. Lebanon. Portuguese govt. refused to go ahead with scheduled elections. Syria attacks Phalangist strongholds in Lebanon. Ethiopia drove mercenaries out of most Eritrean cities. Flash floods killed 10. The heat wave has been on 30 days in Japan. Benjamin Hooks, Pres. of NAACP said, "WE see a new fascist blanket of racism that quietly but steadily creeps over our nation. Many of those forces would rather see us in concentration camps or at least back on the plantation. There are anti-abortion moves in 33 states. Postal strike ended by threat of Army intervention.

BAKKE DECISION; REQUIRED COMMENTARY

Supreme Ct. decided in favor of Allan Bakke, white, middle-aged, average student, who claimed he was the victim of reverse discrimination because ~~XX~~ affirmative action lowered his chances of acceptance into medical school. The effect of their decision was to eliminate affirmative action. Aff. action says you must take action to overcome the effects of centuries of racism and sexism. Whites won't just naturally drop their racism, nor will people drop their sexism. Change must be enforced by law. Bakke decision gave power to the ruling class, who have always appealed to the racism of the backward white working class. The ruling class stays in power by dividing the working class, white against black and men against women. That way they don't get together to fight the ruling class, their real enemy. Militant unions which unite the working class into a unified front could force the courts to change their decision. However, there are no militant unions in US, so the Bakke decision is just one more step in the racist build up in the states.

The five Puerto Ricans that seized the Chilean Embassy have been captured. FBI convinced 2 to surrender promising to be lenient, however they all face life in prison or the death penalty. They held the Chileans hostage for 20 hours demanding release of Lolita Lebron, Rafael Cancel Miranda, Irving Flores, and Andres Cordero, -Puerto Rican political prisoners since 1954. Moderates express concern over Carter's current push to build 1950-type bomb shelters. That plus the Air-Force MX mobile missile make many people fear US is getting ready to launch the first attack. The bomb shelters that he is pushing would not survive a national disaster much less a nuclear war. USSR has built huge hard-core underground shelters for it's people many years ago. The only thing like them in US is Rockefeller's Iron Mountain shelter and the one provided for the Senate. Families are not provided for. 200 million Chinese will survive the nuclear war; 9 out of 10 US citizens will die in the first 17 minutes.

PP4A48

Cont. US Naval base which leaves 70% of the land unused. they occupied it and cultivated it. They were driven from the land in an emergency after WW2 14,000 people were given 24 hour notice to get out. they were not paid for the land.

Mozambique resists provocation by Rhodesia and S. Africa, even China says this is the U.S. intention. Mozambique received it's independence 3 years ago under the Marxist-Leninist party FRELIMO, since that time there's been free medical care, stressing preventative medicine, the entire population was vaccinated for tetanus and diphtheria in 60 days, the number of elementary schools have greatly increased, in 6 months time they taught 100,000 people to read and write. They also had their first free election over 27,000 deputies to 100 assemblies. All candidates came before the people in the factories and the villages. Mozambique has also had floods and has received aid from Sweden, China, and Russia. The Pres of Moz. has visited in this last year Guyana, Jamaica, Cuba and Nigeria Hungary the USSR and the UN. At the UN he called for the end of the white minority govts. in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They gave refuge to the families of the P.F. and the Smith and Vorster govts have been bombing them daily with US planes and hard ware. Russia says she will not allow Moz. to fall or the destruction of the P.F.

PP4A49

Black S.Africa

Sun. Aug. 6th. 1978

Black S.African leader Dr. Motlana was threatened with life in jail for saying at a rally, "The twilight of a little freedom is over. All the lights are going out." Police said it was inciting the young. He spoke at a rally today against closing of a Black newspaper. He was arrested. The cancer institute links diet and cancer saying over 1/2 the cancers could be prevented by diet. US medical dept. is uninterested.

US is shutting admissions to Laguna Honda closing 5 district health centers and 4 emergency aid centers. People are being put out of rest homes.

US and S.Africa negotiate a n.pact. The US is giving S.Africa the Neutron bomb and other military hardware.. Remember the H.bomb is the "nigger bomb".

A rank and file soldier group in W.Germany is protesting being given radio active guns with sights that leak radiation when the vial breaks. 500 have been broken to date this year.

Seattle real estates are tearing down the tenements and replacing them with condominiums for the middle class and rich. They ignore senior citizen protest.

\$200,000 spent on dining hall for Wash.fat cats.

Drug firms trick people into being guinea pigs. They give an analgesic to pregnant women and don't tell them it could kill their babies or give them respiratory illness.

Unemployment rises 1 1/2 this month. Sec.of State Vance went to Israel to try and de-fuse the mid-East tensions. Egypt refuses to talk.

The socialist pres. of Italy gave amnesty to 8000 prisoners who committed crimes, not including violent crimes or political corruption, in the last year and a half. This reduced the prison pop. by 1/6th. USSR grants amnesties on May Day and on Oct.17th.

N.Y.Times newsmen Marvin Farber will remain in Jail until he turns over files on a murder case, of a doctor who killed 5 welfare patients to get their beds. The publisher is being fined \$5000.a day until he turns until he turns over the file, The Supreme ct. decided.

S.U. offers to trade the S.U.dissident Sharanaki for a minor Soviet official in US.jail US refused. The head of liberal party Charpatated to be next Home Affairs minister is charged with conspiracy to commit murder.

Jessie Jackson says hfree press is in for hard times. He expressed concern abot SH1437 and the Bakk. Decision. "Today people see no evil hear no evil and for fear of going to jail, speak no evil".

The universe will collapse on itself forming an immensely hot and dense mass, says a study from the Univ. of Calif. at Santa Cruz. Univers began this way and exploded sending out bits whirling into space. Scientists used to think they would keep moving outward. This is the open universe theory. An explorer photographed a pyramid 600 ft.deep in the Bermuda Triangle by sinking a camera on a cable. They think it is from ancient Atlantis. Ships and planes disappear mysteriously over this as

P.M.Burnham decided to accept 1 year loan from IMF with no strings attached. There will be no de-valuation of the dollar. There will be no intrusion by the multi-national corps. Burnham was openly critical of the multinatons. He says that tho the loan will help the economy, the full recovery will depend on the efforts of the Guyanese people. He predicted that food will soon be as scarce as oil price of sugar is doubling. He urged the people to stop seeking non existant office jobs and to get in agriculture. Future survival of the world depends on agriculture. He says that the opposition is edes to express their opinion, because the PNC holds no grudges. He says that despit e their clai: there will be regular elections. Then he turned to the history of Guyana. The Africans came from an advanced civilisation. In Timbuctu surgeons were operating on cateracts when the world was still in the ice age. They were a communal and peaceful society, until the coming of Christians and God blessed them with guns. They destroyed the great civilizations and ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ shipped millions of blacks off to be slaves in the new world an equal number died on the trip. They built the countries they were sent to. The Amerindians were the first people in the new world until the Dutch brought in the blacks who did not know the land the some too escaped and their descendants are known as Bush Negroes. Later the British brought in the E.India s from their colony India. They worked the rice and sugar fields. Many of their descendants are still in thisland they were in 1920 making 20c a day. In 1838 slavery was no longer profitable because of the slave revolts.

After independence the colonial nations refined their exploitation developing a system of neo-colonialism that is they forced 3rd world countries to be dependent on the colonial countries. Today the multi-nationals control 20% of the industry in S.America they take 40% of the exports they own the m most of transportation, and control the finance and the technology. 3rd world countries have been forced into unequal treaties where they receive 10-15 % of what the multinstionals sell the final products for. 3rd world has been forced to sell her raw materials in order to make enough money to keep their economies goin. However times are changing. UN has recognized the right of 3rd world countries to nationalize multinationals. The multinationals keep control in puppet govt. by paying off the local bourgeoisie who sell out their people for luxuries. However even these countries ar fallin

fallin
p PHASO
falling to liberation movements. Breznev said at the 25th.C.P.U. meeting in SU the 3rd world

Sat. Aug. 3th. 1978

P. 44

Why is US holding up \$24 million loan to Chile? To look good. They are demanding the murderers of Ialdier but it was Pinochet and the CIA who ordered it. They've already given \$25 million. Chile would fall witho t US. aid.

How is the KUIA payof scandale like the above? US has an investigation committee to look into bad practices but no one is being indicted.

Why did this drive Jurousky to resign? He was protesting the hypocrisy.

Why did Benjamin Hooks say? That there is a Right Wing neo-fascist wave in US that would like to see us in concentration camps or plantations.

What new products are Guyana pushing for production? Charcoal and yeast.

How is US supporting Rhodesia? Lifting arms embargo and supplying her with military equipmt.

What was decided at the SAU conference? 1. To form independent Pan African force 2. Support P.P. 3. support Namibian independence. 4 any African country could ask whomsoever they chose to help in their liberation.

Why is Carter's popularity falling? A psychiatrist says his family is wierd kooks and that the American people want a proper first family.

Why was it a mistake for Castro to praise Carter? R.wing will use it against him.

Name Black officials being attacked. Brooks, Diggs, Jackson, Jordan, Young, Chisholm, Rusey P. Newton.

Why being attacked? Conspiracy to eliminate all Blacks from leadership.

What is Bakke decision. Who is Ellsberg? Give history of Korea What did mormon S.L.C. prophet do? Suicide plus 9 children. What is Guyana's stand on corruption? (yesterday's commentary).

Yugoslavia's non-aligned conference---WW2 has already begun. (said at Belgrade)

Italy...R.B. inmates disappear. Iran-repression by Shah and SAVAK against Iranian students.

Iraq- Iraq representative in Paris. Killed by Rwing Palestinian group(not P.,.O.)

How many US citizens will die in first 17 minutes of n.war? 9 out of 10. - over 200 million.

Why is astrology an opiate of people? It teaches fatalism which contradicts Marxis-Leninism, that man controls his fate.

What did US govt. say about UFOs? Must prepare for hostile invasion.

What socialist countries are aiding Guyana? E. Germany, N. Korea, USSR, China, Cuba.

Who is aiding Mozambique? Sweden, USSR, China.

What's happening in Havana? Youth Festival over 140 countries.

What does new bomb shelter craze show about US. Don't care about people, shelters unsafe.

How different from USSR and China. Underground shelters spreading 100 miles from cities.

Disagreement between Carter and Kennedy? Carter's guaranteed health insurance.

What did Ellsberg say is last step to n.war? Neutron bomb, S.U will retaliate.

How does this show Kennedy's Schizophrenia? He condemned Carter because the people who need medical aid aren't getting it, yet he sponsored SBL437 legalizing the police state.

What does detante mean? Peaceful co-existence. of nations.

Actor Bob Crane of H ogan's Heroes was bludgeoned to death and strangled by a sexual partner.

In the room with him was a pornographic pictures of himself and acquaintances. His young son said his Dad was a good man and he missed him.

Too much sex on TV causes sexual problems and perversion says a new study.

Bright sunlight over a long time is bad for eyes and can make some diseases worse.

Princes Caroline of Monaco ran off with a commoner and married him on a small island. She's Grace Kelley's daughter. Grace is Queen of Monaco. Located between Spain and France Grace was formerly a famous Hollywood movie actress.

Ted Kennedy stormed out of an interview on nutrition when he was asked if he ever thought of his slain brothers. Some think he is fearful the same fate awaits him.

Capitalists threaten lives of R.B. lawyers. Ancient Egyptians and Africans made dental plates 5000 years ago. 172 people born every minute-5X the number dying. 60 out of every 100 divorce.

2.#2

Sun Aug. 6th.

This is of fascinating importance while the rest of the world was under ice all human life began in Africa. Timbuoto Africa was so advanced that they were giving small pox vaccinations and doing complicated eye surgery etc. All mankind has black African blood. ha ha. XXXI

Caroline K. wrote up her friend and supervisor for doctoring a time report that listed Caroline rightly as late. She wrote her up because she was tired of covering her behind and tolerating negativity. She was fighting the emergence of elitism. J.J. said this kind of character growth is what keeps him going. I was depressed over his elitism.

If you turn down a companion who is sensitive and compassionate for a sexual slave you are a masochist. foal. After you have been used the narcissistic monster you helped create will move on to greener pastures.

All mail to and from Guyana ends up in the freeze mail center where it is read for information to use against us. Anything someone writes to us may be used against them eventually.

In a time when the white man has almost hounded the Indian people out of existence when all treaties have been broken, when it's illegal to teach the Indian language to his children Chief Jose asked his granddaughter how she could want to return.

J.J. said no matter how much he has done for people what they remember is small wrongs done them. says he hates leadership and does it only out of love.

Benefits of expanding trade with Socialist countries.

Once Guyana depended entirely on trade with capitalist world but trend is changing. Ten years ago trade with socialist countries was \$1/4 million. Today it is \$50 million and it's growing. Guy. owns 90% of the means of production. Burnham says this total control of the economy saved the rev. To establish her self-sufficiency Guy. is encouraging coops like this one. Socialist countries are aiding in this. Guy.'s main exports are sugar and rice. Guyanese sugar workers are proud that the Chinese sweeten their tea with Guyanese sugar. Some items Guy. is buying are.

From China; tooth brushes, brushes, combs, bobby pins, sewing needles, knives, spoons, clocks, bicycle, beer, wine, cigarettes, sports equipment, mirrors, calculators, sewing machines, threads, raps, textiles, measuring equipment, hand tools. East Germany; stoves, plate glass, table glasses eye glass trucks, caustic soda, for washing, engine parts, ball bearings. Another country traded with USSR, Hungary, Czechoslovakia—Romania, Yugoslavia, Poland, Cuba.

Burnham says Guyana needs a greater level of participation, an honest day's work. People are crying about over-time when we're struggling to survive. We must stress work not pleasure. Also that managerial elitism must be broken down, and the workers must participate in decision making.

Sec. of state Vance at emergency talks in Israel. There's a conference on the role of the socialist nurse. A ban on dishonest advertising. This is the international year of the child.

Cuba says they don't want their youth to become weak and to forget the liberation struggle. That's why they participate in struggles around the world.

Locusts are destroying crops in Ethiopia. US is having troubles with grasshoppers.

Carter just gave aid to the tobacco companies while aids of his being out the link between smoking and cancer. Carter called for a more aggressive stand recently in a speech. He was accompanied by Sen. Stennis head of Armed services comm.

Telephone and Postal strikes in England spreading to Canada.

Congress is investigating drug and gun traffic in Mafia. Witnesses are under heavy guard due to contracts on their lives. A confessed murderer said the second easiest crime in the states is arson, you burn down a building and collect the insurance. The easiest crime is murder.

As developers move into the inner cities and move out the poor they make no provision for the poor. Mozambique resists provocation by Rhodesia and S. Africa, even China says this is US intention. Moz. received it's independence 3 years ago under Marxist-Leninist party FRELIMO. Since that time there been free medical care, stressing preventative medicine, the entire population was vaccinated for tetanus and diphtheria in 60 days. The numbers of elementary schools have greatly increased in 6 months they taught 100,000 to read and write. They also had their first free election electing over 270,000 deputies to 100 assemblies. All candidates came before the people in the factories and the villages. Mozambique has also had floods and has received aid from Sweden, China USSR. The pres of Moz. has visited this last year in Guy. Jamaica Cuba Nigeria Hungary USSR and UN. At the UN he called for the end of the white minority govts. in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They gave refuge families of P.F. and Smith and Vorster Govts have been bombing them daily with US planes and hard ware. USSR says she will not allow Moz. to fall or the destruction of P.F.

PP4ASZ

Friday Aug. 4th. 1978

A mormon prophet in Salt Lake City jumped 11 floors to his death His wife threw the 3 children (babies) over, ordered the 4 older children to jump and then jumped herself.
2 fascist terrorists killed the PLO representative in Paris. The Univ. of Pittsburg linked atom power plants and cancer. They stated the effects of living close to nuclear reactors.
The US State dept. says the world must prepare for the possibility of an alien invasion. He said they have the technology to reach the earth and the power to blow up the earth.
Sweden fearing their collision course calls on Russia, and Chinato talk.
In San Diego 20 year old Pena was found hungry and dehydrated after 7 weeks AWOL. He was hiding from the type of harsh training that had recently killed 2 black privates on their first day of training. They were worked all day and into the night in 99% heat. They died of heart attack. 70 others have similarly died.

According to govt. statistics unemployment fell but they can't explain it since no more have jobs. They do not count those who have given up looking for a job, nor those forced to take part time work though they need full time employment.

A Klansman and ex FBI informer says the FBI put him up to acts of violence said in 1963 he killed a black man and told him to sit tight. He said they covered up bombings and shootings he participated in. He was paid \$20.00 to \$300. a month plus money for Klan dues etc.

ELLSBURG COMMENTARY

Daniel Ellsburg was Defense Analyst for the US govt., he worked on US Defense plans for Rand, a govt. think tank. He was working on the Pentagon Papers which showed that the govt. was lying about the Vietnam war everyday. He thought at first that it was necessary for the defense of the country. Then some pacifist friends helped open his eyes. Finally his guilty conscience drove him to expose the Pentagon papers. It was a lonely choice, his friends and family dropped him. He first took them to Bobby Kennedy who he supported for Pre. who turned them over to Sen. Fulbright who promised an investigation that never came. He then gave them to several newspapers including the N.Y. Times that finally published them. He didn't expect the violent reaction he got. He received 15 felony indictments and faces 115 years in jail. He was finally released when it was exposed that Nixon had violated his rights by stealing his files from a psychiatrist. Since then he's gone on to become a leading opponent of N.war. Recently he blocked a train carrying n.material from Rocky Flat Atom Bomb plant. He says the govt. is trying to hide the effect of low level radiation. He predicts an epidemic of radiation sickness, suggesting that the Legionnaire Disease may have been the beginning. He says that sloppy X-rays will also be causing cancers. He says it's too late for US, who is closer to N.war than ever before. He said "We are a very sick and dangerous country. Unless we change this miraculous place this beautiful land known as n.America will be a waste land. It won't exist. It will be a desert. Tho he believes there is not time left at 46 he's dedicating what remains of his life to resist N.war. He said that SB1437 makes it illegal to expose the govt's double dealings. and don't expect to see people volunteering information about when they are going to drop bombs the plans all are already made. Nixon's memoirs revealed his plan to drop the bomb on Vietnam in 1969. He also blamed Kissinger for the massacre in Chile. He said we overthrew the second oldest democracy on this hemisphere in order to preserve capitalism. He said US is responsible for the deaths of 1/2 million Indonesians in the coup supported by the CIA. This was done without the awareness of the American people. He said the Americans need to question orders to kill to commit genocide, he grew emotional talking about the assassinations of King and Kennedy. He had put his hope for peace in them. He was also concerned about what's become of war protesters. He plans to write another book if there is time.

NEWS

Wid Tuing and Ronald Humphrey were framed by the govt. in a new Rosenberg type by the govt. a new case meant to whip up cold war hysteria. They were found guilty of passing secret documents to S.Vietnamese in Paris. The govt. never proved that they were secret or that they lied to the govt. in any way. This case gives the Pres. power to tap phones and gives the govt. power to declare any document about anything as secret. Tuing said I am not a spy or anybody's agent. My mind is at peace.

Head of state of Thailand is stopping by China on his way home from the Belgrade conference. These officials will be visiting Thailand soon. They are firming up an alliance.

13 passed in S.F. The successor to the Housing Comm. was found guilty of fraudulent use of funds and dismissed by the mayor.

Chicago police are cooperating with secret police of Iran to harrass Iranian students in Chicago who have protested against the terror of the Shah. The police raided their headquarters and arrested students. Four days later a youth threw cherry bombs in and shouted up with Shah. They chased him and found out the police had paid him \$100. The police chased them. Then a would be arsonist threw bombs in thru a hole in the back one night. Fortunately he died on the wet kitchen floor and only minor damage was done. Puerto Ricans are protesting

pp4A53

ROUGH DRAFT

Pre-School
PRIMARY AND PRESCHOOL - AGES 3 - 5

Goals

To promote perceptual, motor experiences intended to produce high success rates as foundation experiences for the development of a positive, assured view of self.

To begin the teaching of cause and effect relationships.

To instill a strong sense of responsibility for all actions and statements.

To instill a respect for collective property, collective opinion, collective decision, rules and values, i.e., a socialist conscience, and yet also encourage qualities of leadership such as the willingness and courage to question and express individual opinions so that a true dialogue can develop and all minds can contribute to the collective.

To instill in each child that work is good and all that is good is the product of work. To instill that honesty and truthfulness are fundamental to comradeship which is in turn fundamental to comradeship which is in turn fundamental to cooperative effort.

Time Allocation

The *pre-school* preschool children are in a structured group setting for 8 hours. They learn and play in groups and so learn sharing at a very young age.

Their day includes supervised group play, dances, songs, walks, naps and meals. Each child is encouraged to participate in the various activities cooperatively with the group.

With the exception of ~~the evenings of 4:30 - 9:30 nights~~ *pre-school* the preschool children are under the supervision of the preschool teaching staff. The Director of the Preschool worked for many years as a preschool teacher in the United States.

No formal effort is made at this age to teach academic skills or information but educationally stimulating games are part of the program.

Daily Schedule

7:30 - 8:15 a.m. Breakfast

8:15 - 9:00 a.m. Post breakfast wash-up and journey to the preschool playground and activity center. At the playground they have activity apparatus to challenge and enhance their development muscularly, perceptually and neurologically.

At all times teachers help the children learn through their daily experience socialist principles.

pp481

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on North side and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP 462

Following a group lunch and nap, the children again have a play period. The afternoon play period is inside with toys and puzzles. At this time fine visual tactile and spacial discriminations and fine muscle coordination are stressed as gross motor coordination skills were stressed in the morning.

The children spend evenings ^{and nights} with their families. Those children who do not have their parents with them in Jonestown spend the evenings with married couples who are their parental figures. Parents and teachers have frequent meetings to coordinate their efforts so the child is not caught between conflicting expectations.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL - AGES 6 - 12

Goals:

Initiate new goals:

To inculcate the following socialistic principles:

1. Each one teach one.

~~2. It is better for a human being to be unborn than to suffer.~~ *but*

2. It is the responsibility of each young socialist to acquire educational skills which can be used to learn and apply knowledge predicament and eliminate suffering.

3. To inculcate the values that integrity and loyalty are important and honorable qualities.

4. To inculcate the conviction that labor ^{not only is} honorable, but desirable

5. To inculcate the conviction that mankind holds the keys to his destiny:

mankind determines his destiny, as the Marxist ^{unfolds} dialectical process

Time Allocation:

The elementary students are awakened by their parents at 7:00 a.m. At 7:30 a.m., they eat breakfast at the community dining facility. Following breakfast the children are supervised through toothbrushing and final personal details ~~by parents~~ before school begins at 8:00 a.m.

Classes include:

Language Arts -- Becoming receptive and expressive.

Aspects of spoken and written English language. This includes Reading Skills.

Mathematics -- Includes basic concepts of numeration, mathematic symbology, computation and reasoning.

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on North side and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons; but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remo's parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

11484

Perceptual Training -- Audio, visual, tactile training separately and in integrated patterns.

Physical Education: Designed to provide mostly group or team cooperation experiences in a setting that promotes development of perceptual-motor skills, strength and stamina, encouragement of the qualities of fairness and learning to be a "good sport".

Social Studies -- An integrated discipline including aspects of economics, politics, geography, history, philosophy and demography - interpreted within the context of the Marxist/Leninist dialectic.

Guyanese History -- Specific details of Guyanese history with parallels drawn with the struggles of all third world peoples. Study of Guyanese heroes and historical figures as well as current Guyanese developments.

Foreign languages including: Franch, Spanish, Portugues, Chinese, Swahili. Depending on the age of the students, their language background and the language being taught the approach and goals may vary to include:

1. Study of sentence structure (syntax) and grammar.
2. Symbol systems.
3. Conversational language.

Two and 1/2 hours of each day are spent in apprenticeship training for the children 10-12 years of age with 1 1/2 hours similar work experience for children ages 6-9. This work experience includes all aspects of the project life from electricity to carpentry, cooking to animal husbandry, and other fields included.

The initial phase permits several days experience in each project area unless exceptional interest or talent is exhibited. In such cases, the student may pursue further training of the field of interest.

An emphasis is made to protect the training aspect of the program. The trainees are placed with workers who have proven to be good workers with a collective conscience and who have empathy and patience in working with young people.

The elementary school children are supervised by their teachers from 8:00 a.m. until 4:30 p.m. They are then released to their families for dinner and evening activities.

helpful

PP485

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on North side and restroom area
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special F.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Kemco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP486

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on Northside and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

pp428

10. To engender in each student a sensitivity to the struggles of all peoples seeking freedom, self-determination and security.

Program:

The secondary school program is a work/study program, the work day being divided roughly equally between work and study.

As discussed for the elementary program, students receive training with the work experience. All aspects of community functions are open to apprenticeship training.

The courses offered are:

Medical First Aid

Nurse Science

Basic Biological Science

Animal Science

Basic Arithmetic Review

Algebra

Geometry

Basic elements of spoken and written English

Literature and composition/language arts, Social Science with a socialist

prospective and socialist concepts

Foreign languages: French, Spanish, Portuguese, Chinese and Swahili

It is our belief that our program will create students dedicated to the service of humanity, sensitive to the problems and struggles of others, possessing logical reasoning skills to approach problems effectively and having sufficient study and learning skills to learn technical data necessary to formulate and execute solutions to problems., i.e., the development of socialist character.

Students graduating from Jonestown School will have had training in manual arts as well as training in at least one trade or skill. Students who have the interest motivation and ability to go on to college will have completed college preparatory course work.

Through the program in social science, the students shall have been exposed to the histories of peoples struggling against oppression in its varied forms and shall

have a strong identity with third world peoples and their struggles.

The graduate of Jonestown Schools should be a sensitive socialist individual with well-developed problem solving skills and the ability to implement solutions. He or she will be able to work with their hands and their minds and will have their hearts in touch

with the socialist cause, and will be willing contributors to the development of Guyana.

* The school does not teach religion in any form, except to point out how religion has been used to pacify oppressed peoples throughout the ages.

Maoist/Leninist

pp4B7

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group at recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on North side and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP4810

AUGUST 14, 1978*****NEWS*****

Library

COMMENTARY ON CONSPIRACY:

MOSCOW REPORTS ON THE TESTIMONY OF EX-CIA AGENT MURO, WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE CHURCH'S SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WHO FOUND THE CASE TOO HOT TO HANDLE BECAUSE IT INVOLVED PEOPLE HIGH IN THE GOVERNMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. THE U.S. PRESS HAS NOT CARRIED THE NEWS. HE SAYS THE CONSPIRACY INVOLVED INTERPOLE, IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES, NAZIS, CIA, FBI, SECRET SERVICE, DALLAS POLICE, DALLAS SHERIFF DEPT, & HIGH GOVERNMENT LEADERS, & THE MAFIA. ON ORDERS MURO PURCHASED THE 3 MAIRLICH RIFLES USED ON KENNEDY. THE CONSPIRACY BEGAN WITH THE BAY OF PIGS, WHERE KENNEDY DREW THE WRATH OF THE CUBAN EXILES, THE RIGHT & MEMBERS OF THE RULING CLASS & OR NOT INVADING CUBA. MURO TELLS OF THE NAZI PLOTS TO DESTROY JEWS & BLACKS. RUBY TOLD OF NAZI CONTROL OF THE DALLAS POLICE (SHORTLY BEFORE HE DIED STRANGELY OF CANCER.) IT MAY HAVE BEEN INJECTED BY THE CIA). ALSO IF YOU REMEMBER, WE WERE EXPOSING INTERPOLE & NAZI INVOLVEMENT IN THE U.S. IN PEOPLES FORUM JUST BEFORE WE WERE ATTACKED.

INTERPOLE IS AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE ORGANIZATION THAT WAS BORN IN NAZI GERMANY. ITS PRESIDENT RECENTLY WAS A NAZI. THERE ARE NAZIS IN THE IMMIGRATION DEPT. & THEY HAVE ALLOWED MANY OF THE WORST WAR CRIMINALS A SANCTUARY. THE BISHOP OF THE ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN DETROIT HUNG JEWISH BABIES ON MEAT HOOKS & LABELLED THEM KOSHER. HE IS NOW A MILLIONAIRE. THERE ARE MANY MORE EXAMPLES NOT TO MENTION THE POPULARITY OF NAZISM IN THE U.S. & W. GERMANY. JUST AFTER KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION RAMPARTS PUBLISHED A STUDY OF THE ASSASSINATION IN WHICH THEY SAID: THE CASE WAS TOO MUCH FOR THEM TO CRACK BECAUSE IT INVOLVED THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT. SCOTT & HARE CAME TO THE SAME CONCLUSION IN DALLAS & BEYOND. RUBY HIMSELF SAID "OSWALD WAS INNOCENT" BEFORE HE DIED OF CANCER.

THE CANCER JEREMY HAS IS THE SAME RARE CANCER THAT MARGIE HAD. IT TOO WAS PROBABLY INJECTED. THE POLICE FOUND A MAP IN THE CAR OF ONE OF RUBY'S STRIPPERS WHEN THEY SHOWED IT TO OSWALD, HE SAID: "I'VE BEEN SET UP, I'M THE PATSY." MINUTES LATER RUBY SHOT HIM TO DEATH BEFORE THE TELEVISION EYES OF THE NATION. ALL THE WITNESSES OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION ARE DEAD (JUST AS WE SAW IN PARALAX VIEW) THE SAME IS TRUE FOR MOST OF THE WITNESSES OF BOBBY KENNEDY, MALCOLM, & KING'S ASSASSINATION.

JAMES EARL RAY TO WAS SET UP FOR THE KING ASSASSINATION WAS SET UP FOR A JAIL BREAK SO HE COULD BE KILLED. HOWEVER HE WAS FOUND & RETURNED. HE RECENTLY APPEALED TO ANDREW YOUNG TO HELP HIM SAYING THE GOVERNMENT WAS TRYING TO KILL HIM, HE ALSO NAMED AN ANTI-CASTRO CUBAN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING. THE LEBANESE SENATOR A- WHO IS INVOLVED IN INVESTIGATING THE CIA, ASKED WHAT'S WORSE, NAZIS GASSING JEWS OR THE CIA EXPERIMENTING ON CHILDREN IN INSTITUTIONS? AREN'T THEY TOO JUST FOLLOWING ORBBERS? HE DISCOVERED THAT THE CIA BUTS DRUGS UNSUSPECTLY IN PEOPLE'S DRINKS & WATCH BEHIND ONE WAY MIRRORS (ONE ARMY DOCTOR WHO HAD HIS DRINK SOFT SPIKE JUMPED TO HIS DEATH.) HE CRITICIZED THE CIA FOR BREAKING INTO BUS PEOPLE OR TO FIND SOME DIRT TO KEEP ON FILE TO WRITE-MAIL PEOPLE WITH. HE SAYS ANYBODY ELSE WOULD GO TO JAIL FOR WHAT THEY DO. HE CRITICIZED THE IRS FOR INTIMIDATING PEOPLE. THEY MADE AN EXAMPLE OF TAX PROTESTOR & PUT HIM IN JAIL FOR ONE YR FOR REFUSING TO PAY \$5 IN TAXES. THE NEWSPAPERS PUBLICIZED IT TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OF HIM. LAST YR THE CIA OPENED & PHOTOGRAPHED 4 MILLION FIRST CLASS LETTERS. THEY STEAL MEMBERSHIP LETTER FROM ORGANIZATIONS. THEY HAVE A SPECIAL GROUP INVESTIGATING CERTAIN RELIGIOUS & POLITICAL GROUPS LIKE PEOPLES TEMPLE, SCIENTOLOGY & THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST. FBI SNUCK INTO A SCIENTOLOGY SHOWING OF THEIR "ILL" ON INTERPOLE. REMEMBER THOSE WHO TRIED TO SNEAK INTO A PT MEETING WITH THE BLACK MAYOR FROM THE SOUTH (MISSISSIPPI, UNITA LEE BLACKWELL) CAME TO TALK ABOUT HER VISIT TO CHINA. IN ORDER TO FRAME ONE MAN INVOLVED IN A RELIGIOUS GROUP, 50 AGENTS (FROM CUSTOMS, IRS, FBI, CIA) SPENT \$60,000 ON POLICE CARS, HELICOPTERS, HOTELS ETC. TO TRY TO CATCH A MAN WHO OWED \$1,000 IN TAXES. THIS WAS PROBABLY DONE TO DEBBIE BLAKEY (COOPERATE OR TRY) & FOR THOSE THAT VALUE LIFE ABOVE PRINCIPLE IT WORKS..

THE WOULD

pp4c1

154

HE WOULD NOT IN JAIL OR ENDURE HIS EYES BEING TORN OUT, BUT HE WOULD NEVER BETRAY A SINGLE ONE OF US. AND REMEMBER THE RHODESIAN SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO WERE TORTURED TO DEATH THIS WEEK & NEVER TOLD WHERE THEIR PARENTS WERE. TIM STOEN PROBABLY WORKED FOR THE CIA ALL ALONG. BEFORE HE CAME TO FT, THE ROTARY CLUB SENT HIM TO E. GERMANY (COMMUNIST) WHERE HE WAS JAILED. BEFORE HE CAME TO GUYANA (TO TRY TO TAKE JOHN) HE WENT TO THE ROTARY CLUB IN GEORGETOWN. THE CONSPIRACY BEGAN IN WWII WITH THE MERGER OF I.B. FARBER & DUPONT (FARBER MADE THE GERMAN GAS OVENS FROM PLANS BY THE AMERICAN DU PONT CORP.) U.S. RYAN MANUFACTURED THE JAPANESE BOMBERS THAT WERE SUPERIOR TO THE U.S. BOMBERS. KRUPP & ROCKERWELLER COMBINED FORCES IN ARMS INDUSTRIES IN GERMANY. CHURCHILL & ROOSEVELT WERE PUPPETS OF THE RULING CLASS--THE SAME MEMBERS AS BELONG TO THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION. THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION IS THE STARTING POINT OF THE CONSPIRACY--THE INDUSTRIAL GIANTS WHO ARE DEDICATED TO THE ACCUMULATION OF THEIR CAPITOL & THE DESTRUCTION OF ANY WORKING CLASS MOVEMENT THAT MIGHT DESTROY THEIR SYSTEM. FROM THE BEGINNING THEIR ENEMY WAS COMMUNISM & THE FASCISTS WERE THEIR BROTHERS IN THE STRUGGLE. THE WAR WITH JAPAN WAS ECONOMIC. JAPAN WAS UNDERSELLING THE U.S. (AS SHE IS NOW) & THE U.S. PUT A TOTAL TRADE EMBARGO ON HER, THREATENING ANYONE WHO WOULD TRADE WITH HER. THE U.S. ALSO ATTACKED A JAPANESE SUBMARINE & SEVERAL CIVILIAN POSTS BEFORE PEARL HARBOR. THE U.S. MADE IT LOOK LIKE SHE BUNGLED PEARL HARBOR BUT A NATION THAT CAN ROUND UP ALL HER JAPANESE CITIZENS IN HOURS IS ORGANIZED. JAPAN HAD ALREADY SURRENDERED AT SWITZERLAND BUT THE U.S. DROPPED THE BOMB KILLING OVER 1 MILLION TO INSURE THAT THEY WOULDN'T HAVE TO SHARE THE PIE WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

TIMBUKTU: EVEN LONG BEFORE THE MOORS AFRICA WAS THE GREATEST LEARNING CENTER IN THE WORLD. LEARNING SPREAD AMONGST THE BLACKS OF WEST AFRICA. THE WESTERN SUDAN OR THE LAND OF THE BLACKS. THE 3 PRINCIPAL LEARNING CENTERS WERE AT FENNE, CAO & TIMBUKTU. AT THE HEART OF THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM AT TIMBUKTU WAS THE WORLD FAMOUS UNIVERSITY OF SNAKORE, DRAWING STUDENTS FROM ALL OF WEST AFRICA & SCHOLARS FROM DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES. IT WAS ESPECIALLY NOTED FOR ITS HIGH STANDARD OF SCHOLARSHIPS. THE UNIVERSITY STRUCTURE CONSISTED OF A (1) FACULTY OF LAW (2) MEDICINE & SURGERY (3) LETTERS (4) GRAMMAR (5) GEOGRAPHY & (6) ARTS. HERE THEY HAD TO DO WITH SUCH BASIC TRAINING AS MANUFACTURING, BUILDING & OTHER ALLIED CRAFT. AFTER THE BASIC TRAINING THE EXPERTISE REQUIRED WAS THROUGH TRADITIONAL APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM IN THE VARIOUS CRAFT GUILDS. THERE WERE THOUSANDS OF STUDENTS FROM ALL PARTS OF WEST AFRICA & OTHER REGIONS. WE HAVE NO RECORD OF THE EXACT NUMBER. THE ACCOUNTS ALSO MENTION THE LARGE NUMBER OF SCIENTIST, DOCTORS, LAWYERS & OTHER SCHOLARS AT THE UNIVERSITY WITHOUT GIVING THE EXACT NUMBERS PERHAPS NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE 15--16 CENTURIES..

pp4c2

AUGUST 15, 1978*****NEWS*****NDS*****

Libroy et

***ATTORNEY GEN. BELL: WAS INTERVIEWED ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST "FOUND" THE FILES OF 2 BUSINESSMEN WHO OBTAINED \$50,000 EACH FOR THE MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER-UP. HE SAID: NO. THEY JUST HAVE A LOOSEY SLING SYSTEM. HE ALSO SAID THE FBI WAS BEING PICKED ON & THAT THEY SHOULD BE GIVEN IMMUNITY SO THEY CAN DO THEIR JOB. THE 2 BUSINESS MEN HAVE SINCE DIED OF "NORMAL CAUSES" IN THEIR MID-40'S. (LIKE THE EDITOR IN PARALAX VIEW) WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE WILMINGTON 10, HE SAID "OH! THEY ARE IN JAIL FOR ARSON, AREN'T THEY?" WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ARBER CASE

***ADERNATHY SAYS: KING KNEW HE WAS ABOUT TO BE KILLED. JAMES EARL RAY WILL SOON BE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

***MEMPHIS STRIKER: JOIN THE POLICE IN THEIR STRIKE. THE TENNESSEE NATIONAL GUARD IS ARRESTING COPS AS FAST AS THEY CAN CATCH THEM.

***THE EARTHQUAKE THAT SHOOK CALIFORNIA FROM SANTA BARBARA TO SAN FRANCISCO WAS PROPHECIZED A SHORT TIME AGO.

***GOVERNOR IRWIN: IS COMING OUT FOR LAW & ORDER.

***CHRISTINE ONASSIS: RETURNED TO HER HUSBAND IN MOSCOW AFTER A SHORT TRIP TO GREECE. THE BOURGEOISIE HOPED SHE WAS TIRED OF HER HUMBLE LIFE BUT SHE SEEMS TO PREFER HIM TO MONEY.

***SOMALIA IS STILL BURNING.

***PATRIOTIC FRONT: MAKES GAINS DESPITE U.S. MERCENARIES.

***THE PHILANGISTS & SYRIANS ARE STILL FIGHTING IT OUT.

***THE TEAMSTERS ARE BEING INVESTIGATED FOR PENSION FRAUD.

***THE CASE AGAINST THE S.F. POLICE FOR DISCRIMINATION WAS THROWN OUT OF COURT.

***SOYBEANS WERE MADE TO GROW BIGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN BY SOAKING THEM IN NITROGEN FIXING BACTERIA.

***THE CHINESE PRIME MINISTER: IS VISITING ROMANIA. NEXT HE WILL GO TO YUGOSLAVIA WHERE HE WILL TALK TO THE SHAH OF IRAN.

***18 PROTESTORS WERE ARRESTED AT A NUCLEAR PLANT.

***THE PRESIDENT: OF THE CONGO ACCUSES THE CIA OF PLANNING THE COUP TO BE HELD WITH THEIR INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY.

***IDI AMIN WAS BOMBED ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF HIS KICKING OUT THE MULTINATIONAL.

***AND DEBBIE BLAKEY LET ON ~~HER~~ BIRTHDAY. (DAD?)

pp4c3

*F
B
R
A
R
y*

**JAMES EARL RAY APPEARED BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE TODAY WITH A 6 INCH GASH IN HIS HEAD. HE HAD BEEN WITH A RUBBER HOSE. HE WAS TOO SICK TO TESTIFY. HE WAS RETURNED TO PRISON. THEN THEY ANNOUNCED HE WAS IN COMA.

**MINGO SAYS: THE LUTHERAN CHURCH HERE IN GUYANA IS A CIA FRONT.

**ANGOLAN PRES. NETO IS VISITING ZAIRE.

** 5 to 6 MILLION NEWLY UNEMPLOYED IN EUROPE, STRICKS ARE SPREADING IN EUROPE.

** THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS SENDING AID TO SAHARA DROUGHT AREA. THEY BELIEVE THEY CAN SAVE HALF THOSE EXPECTED TO DIE. THE DROUGHT WAS CAUSED BY CIA WEATHER MUTILPULATION. NO OTHER COUNTRY IS AIDING THEM.

** U.S. IS STILL EXPERIENCING THE HOTTEST TEMPERATURES IN HISTORY.

** THE SOVIET UNION IS TAKING 20,000 NEW FOREIGN STUDENTS, ALL EXPENCES PAID. 100,000 WILL BE TRAINED ABROAD AT SOVIET EXPENSE.

** THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON RACISM DEMANDS: 1. THAT SOUTH AFRICA GET OUT OF NAMIBIA; 2. S. AF-ICA STOP TORTUREING PRISONERS. 3. IMMEDIATELY DISARMMENT & DESTRUCTION OF THE NEUTROM BOMB. 4. THE END OF THE RACIST GOVERNMENT IN RHODESIA. 5. THE RELEASE OF U.S. POLITICAL PRISONERS.

** THE CONGO THE CIA OF PLANNING TO KILL EVERY COMMUNIST LEADER & THEIR FAMILIES.

*** COMMENTARY ON STEPHEN BINGHAM: HE IS A YOUNG WHITE RADICAL LAWYER, FROM A RICH POLITICAL FAMILY, WHO HAS BEEN LIVING UNDER GROUND SINCE 1971. HE WAS DEFENDING GEORGE JACKSON, AFTER THE POLICE SET HIM UP AND KILLED HIM. BINGHAM WAS FRAMED FOR SNEAKING IN A 8 INCH GUN THAT JACKSON WAS SUPPOSE TO HAVE CARRIED UNDER HIS WIG TO HIS CELL BLOCK, WHERE HE OVER POWERED THE GUARD & RELEASED THE PRISONERS BEFORE RUNNING ACROSS THE YARD AND BEING SHOT FROM THE FRONT. ACCORDING TO POLICE REPORT. SINCE THE EVIDENCE HAS SHOWN THAT A GUN THAT SIZE COULDN'T BE CARRIED UNDER A WIG & THE AUTOPSY SHOWED HE WAS SHOT FROM THE REAR. BINGHAM SAID, "I KNOW HIM WELL, HE WAS TOO STRONG & DISCIPLINED A REVOLUTIONARY TO THROW HIS LIFE AWAY IN A RECKLESS SUICIDE". HE WOULDN'T SAY ANY MORE ABOUT THE CASE, BECAUSE, "IDONT WANT MY WORDS TWISTED CONVIENITLY BY THOSE TRYING TO KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE. * THE SAN QUENTIN 6 ARE STILL BEING TRIED FOR MURDER IN THE SET UP PRISON BREAK. THESE COMMENTS WERE MADE TO AN OLD SCHOOL BUDDY FROM BERKLEY, WHO NOW WORKS FOR THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES. HE CONTACTED HIM AND SET UP AN INTERVIEW THAT TOOK PLACE IN CANADA. HE WOULDN'T TALK ABOUT HIS LIFE IN THE UNDERGROUND, EXCEPT TO SAY ITS GIVEN HIM TIME TO LOOK INTO HIS PASS AND EVALUATE IT FROM A " MARKIST LENINIST VIEW POINT. HE SAID, "HE WAS GIVING THE INTERVIEW TO GET RID OF THE RUMORS, THAT HE HAD BEEN A PATSY FOR THE PANTHERS, WHO KNOCKED HIM OFF. OR THAT HE HAD GOTTEN INTO MYSTICISM LIKE RENE DAVIS. HE SAID, "I'M ALIVE AND WELL AND A COMMUNIST

HE SAID THAT WHAT HE WAS MOST INTERESTING IN CHANGING WORKING CLASS CONCIENCE AND DEVELOPE A STRONG COMMUNIST PARTY TO PREPARE FOR A REVOLUTIO-N. WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD EVER RETURN TO STAND TRIAL, HE SAID " NO. HE SAID, THE MOOD HAS CHANGED SINCE ANGELIA DAVIS RETURNED TO STAND TRIAL. (MILLIONS OF PEOPLE SUPPORTED HER) BUT NOW BETWEEN BRAINWASHING & APATHY (NOT CARING) THE POLICE CAN DO WHAT EVER THEY WANT. (LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING TO HUEY NEWTON). BESIDES THE POLICE HAD GRUDGES AGAINST HIM, FOR THE DEAD GUARDS FROM THE SO CALLED PRISON BREAK. HE SAID, HE WOULD BE KILLED. BESIDES PRISONS ARE NOTHING BUT CONCENTRATICN CAMPS & THOSE IN THEM HAVE NO RIGHTS. BINGHAM IS THE SON OF A CONNECTICUT STATE SENATOR AND FOUNDER OF THE " COMMON SENSE" A LIBERAL MAGAZINE FROM THE DEPRESSION. HIS BOOKS HE THINKS ARE IMPORTANT: MEMOIRS OF EX-PROM QUEEN: (WITH SNO'S LIES) & " LIMITS OF GROWTH." (SHOWS HOW SHORTSIGHTED

HE QUOTED TANYA. THE MOST IMPORTANT THING A MAN HAS IS HIS LIFE, IT IS GIVEN TO HIM ONLY ONCE AND HE MUST MAKE USE OF IT IN SUCH A WAY THAT WHEN HE DIES, HE CAN SAY I DEVOTED MY LIFE TO THE MOST BEAUTIFUL THING IN THE WORLD. --" THE STRUGGLE FOR THE SOCIALIST LIBERATION OF MAN KI ND." SOME T-HINK HE IS IN CUBA.

***ATTORNEY GENERAL BELL: WAS INTERVIEWED ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST FOUND THE FILES OF 2 BUSINESS MEN OFFERED \$50,000 EACH FOR THE MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER UP. HE SAID "NO. THEY WERE WITNESSES

CONTINUED NEWS AUGUST 16, 1978

HE ALSO SAID THE FBI WAS BEING PICKED ON AND THAT SHOULD BE GIVEN A
MUNITY SO THEY CAN DO THEIR JOB. THE 2 BUSINESS MEN HAVE DIED OF
NATURAL CAUSE. IN THEIR MID-40'S (LIKE THE EDITOR IN PARALAX VIEW

WHEN ASKED ABOUT WILLINGTON 10. HE SAID, OH THEY ARE IN JAIL FOR
ARSON, AREN'T THEY? WHEN ASKED IF THE FARMER CASE, (THE NEW TIM
IS REPORTER WHO IS IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO TURN OVER HIS FILES.)
WAS A SIMILARITY TO HIS OWN CONTEMPT CASE? (HE REFUSED TO TURN
OVER SOCIALIST WORKERS FILES UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT).
HE SAID, NO, MINE'S IN A FEDERAL COURT AND HIS IS IN A STATE COURT.

***UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT, YOU ARE ENTITLED TO SEE
YOUR FBI FILES. HOWEVER, IT DOES NOT MEAN MUCH BECAUSE THE U.S. HAS
ALWAYS CONSIDERED THE GOVERNMENT ABOVE THE LAW. WHEN JIM ASKED FOR HI
S FILES, HE WAS TOLD THERE WAS NONE, THO' HE'S BEEN A COMMUNIST
SINCE Mc CARTHY DAYS. HE'S BEEN HOUNDED BY THE CIA. EVEN IF THEY
DID GIVE THEM CUSTOM FILES AND IRS ARE STILL A SECRET--THE GOOD STUFF
WOULD BE TRANSFERRED.

..... AUGUST 15, NEWS

ATTORNEY GENERAL BELLI WAS INTERVIEWED ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST FILE
D FOUND THE FILES OF BUSINESSMEN WHO OFFERED \$50,000 EACH FOR
MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER UP.

***ABERNATHY SAYS KING KNEW HE WAS ABOUT TO BE KILLED. JAMES E. RAY
WILL SOON BE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

** MEMPHIS FIREMAN: JOIN THE POLICE IN THEIR STRIKE. THE TENNESSEE
NATIONAL GUARD IS ARRESTING COPS AS FAST AS THEY CAN CATCH THEM.

**THE EARTHQUAKE THAT SHOOK CALIFORNIA FROM SANTA BARBARA TO SAN
FRANCISCO WAS PROPHECIZED A SHORT TIME AGO.

** GOVERNOR BROWN: IS COMING OUT FOR LAW AND ORDER.

**CHRISTINE ONASSIS RETURNED TO HER HUSBAND IN MOSCOW AFTER A
SHORT TRIP TO GREECE. THE BOURGEOISE HOPED SHE WAS TIRED OF HER
HUMBLE LIFE, BUT SHE WENT TO CHANGE HER SHIPPING ACCOUNTS OVER
TO HER DOCK WORKER HUSBAND, AND RETURNED TO MOSCOW. (HA, HAA.)

** SOMONA IS STILL BURNING. PATRIOTIC FRONT MAKES GAIN DESPITE
U.S. MERCENARIES. THE PHALANGISTS AND SYRIANS ARE STILL FIGHTING
IT OUT. THE TEAMSTERS ARE BEING INVESTIGATED FOR PENSION FRAUD.
THE CASE AGAINST THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE FOR DISCRIMINATION
WAS THROWN OUT OF COURT.

** SOYBEANS ARE MADE TO GROW BIGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
BY SCARING THEM IN NITROGEN FIXING BACTERIA.

THE PRIME MINISTER. THE CHINESE PRIME MINISTER IS VISITING ROMANIA
NEXT HE WILL GO TO YUGOSLAVIA WHERE HE WILL TALK TO SHAROF IRAN.

** 18 PROTECTORS WERE ARRESTED AT A NUCLEAR PLANT.

** THE PRESIDENT OF THE CONGO ACCUSES THE CIA OF PLANNING THE COUP
TO BE TIMED WITH THEIR INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY.

** IDI AMIN WAS BOMBED ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF KICKING OUT THE
MULTI-NATIONALS--- DEBBIE BLAKLEY LEFT ON OUR DAD'S BIRTHDAY.

papers

h2hd

- Summary Aug-15*
1. What happened to Rhodesian school children? They were tortured to death by the mercenaries but they never told them where their parents military units were.
 2. What happened to the judge handling John's custody case? He resigned from the case, saying he was being pressured from the US. The conspiracy made him think it was Peoples Temple. The new judge has been to our house many times.
 3. What does the timing of lifting the arms embargo on Rhodesia show about the US? That the US could not care less about Black people or even world opinion. Everyone is supporting the PF these days. World Council of churches, the UN, the OAU, the Warsaw Pact countries... even Bishop Muzorewa of the puppet Black leadership of the Smith government seems finally fed up with Smith.
 4. What did Lianne Amos say about lies by Debbie Blakey that were shown to her? that it was easy to answer them and it would have been even if the lies had been told by her own mother.
 5. What did Rosie Ruggiero do? She turned in her sister for not living up to principle.
 6. What happened to Lianne and Joan Pursley? They were carrying money for the cause when approached by a man with a knife. They thought on Father, laughed and said you could have any money we had. He walked away.
 7. What prediction recently came to pass? The California earthquake that caused millions of dollars in damage from Santa Barbara to San Francisco
 8. What happened in Cleveland? The youngest mayor in the US went to the polls for recall, charged with favoritism and racism, the mainly Black community allowed him to remain in office. The racist trend in the US is affecting even the Black community.
 9. What has been planned for Camp David? A Kideast summit talk between Israel and Egypt. What does Carter say about it? it would make him or break him at the polls. What does Iraq say? That the US wants to pressure Egypt into a separate peace. What is Begin's position? He continues to antagonize the Arabs, most recently he put new settlements on Jordan, & West Bank.
 10. What's China been up to? She continues to woo the second world /trade agreements with Britain. She's trying to provoke war with Vietnam, she has made agreements with Japan signing an anti-hegemony clause aimed at the USSR raising her anger. China also had an agreement with USSR against Japan, dropped when challenged by the US.
 11. What's China's aim in her foreign policy? She's trying to provoke a nuclear war which she sees as inevitable. The SU says China is too sophisticated for the US. The US News and World Report agrees. The EC /European Common Market/ says they are seeking more independence from the US and looking for new alliances. This goes along with China's divide and conquer tactics. *pp 16*
 12. What happened in Lebanon? A PLO office was bombed, destroying the whole block, killing 150 people, over 70 of them children. No PLO leaders were killed but many of their wives and children died. It is believed that Begin's own Watergate group set up right wing Syrians to do the bombing. Iraq calls for an invasion of Israel. 30,000 troops moved into Lebanon. Israel threatens to open settlements in S Lebanon.
 13. What did the FBI files show about 2 southern businessmen? They offered 50,000 dollars each to the Mafia for King's death. they both died

young of natural causes.

14. What has Senator Abourek been saying? 1. that British and American capitalists stole the Mideast from the Palestinians 2. he asked what difference there was between the CIA experimenting on children in institutions and the crimes committed by the Nazi's. He is not expected to be re-elected and he may even get himself killed for snooping into CIA business.
15. What is OPEC up to? 1. rumor is that oil will rise 5%. Iraq and Iran are supporting this 2. they just lent Guyana 8 million in a long term no strings attached loan. OPEC stands for Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries.
16. What is the break thru made by Brazil? They are manufacturing alcohol from sugar cane and are making cars fueled by alcohol. By 1980, 40,000 Brazilian autos will run on alcohol. Brazil is pulling further away from the US. They are helping Guyana set up a similar project.
17. What South American countries just formed an economic alliance and what does it mean? Brazil, Surinam, Venezuela, Guyana and Peru. It shows the growing unity and independence of the third world. It also insures that Guyana can be secure in her border disputes with Surinam and Venezuela.
18. What happened in the Congo? They were celebrating their 15th year of independence when the US set up a military coup to bring down the Marxist government. They defeated the coup and the communists are

still in power.

19. What is happening with SWAPO? SWAPO refuses to accept a cease fire and has driven the S. African troops back. They have grown suspicious of the UN and refuse to accept a ceasefire until the UN keeps her agreements.
20. What worldwide conference is the UN holding and what is the US's stand on it? The Geneva Conference is on racism and only the US and Israel are boycotting it. The US is giving support to Israel's indignation over the UN declaring that zionism is racist. The US is also unconcerned that it is a major insult to people of color for her to boycott the conference. Actually the US did not want to answer questions about her own racism. What did the UN conference decide? Total oil embargo of S. Africa and abolition of the whole racist government in S. Africa.
21. What groups from the US went to this conference and what did they say? The black lawyers Assoc. They said there are millions of black and brown political prisoners in American jails. They pointed to the example of the Wilmington 10, the Harris's and the extermination of Blacks in jail and experimentations on minorities over the years.
22. What happened to the Pope? He died and has been lying in state while the cardinals pick a new pope and the world dignitaries pay their respects. The new pope may be the first non-Italian. They are considering one from the Netherlands, who is critical of the US. How much money does the vatican have? Enough gold and silver to feed the entire world.

ppuct
What's happening between Iraq and the Soviet Union? Iraq wants to invade Israel and establish a new state of Jews and Arabs together. USSR says they need to negotiate peace or a nuclear war will begin. Iraq is supporting the Britreans because they are Moslem. They executed 12 communists in their government. Two communists are still in high positions. They remain an ally of the USSR. The USSR needs Iraq

- Spring*
24. What is happening in Missouri? Carter went there to appease farmers who are going broke / many selling out to grubs / and promised he would not import food. He also attacked congress's tax bill saying it was too easy on the rich and too hard on the middle class and poor.
 25. What is happening in the Crimea in the USSR? One by one the USSR is calling in her Warsaw allies for top secret military meetings. Why? They are preparing their defense for the war that seems inevitable.
 26. What recent advance has been made by the SU and what are the conditions he works under? One month paid holidays. There are 5 job openings for every soviet worker. He cannot be fired for 3 years and then not by a manager but by peers in the union. Trade unions make all laws about working conditions and have rank and file membership. 121 million belong to the trade unions.
 27. What did the SU do recently to show their independence? They gave money to the BR and have supported many liberation movements - S.A.C., FRELIMO, POLISARIO, etc.
 28. What is the World Council of Churches up to? They gave \$5 million to Black liberation causes and gave \$250,000 to the BR and dedicated the next year to raising money for them. They condemned the US for supporting the racist regimes in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They said those involved in the Smith government are worse than the nazis ever were. What are the reactions of American churches? They condemned the world council of churches, whose president is black.
 29. What liberation movement did BR just aid? IF
 30. What aggressive statements has the USSR made this week? They told Japan they can count themselves an enemy for signing the anti-hegemony clause 2. they told the US that when she starts using NATO weapons on third world peoples she can expect war.
 31. What is the US among lib u to? They are demanding the release of Patricia Hearst.
 32. What is happening with James Earl Ray? He is testifying before closed door session on the assassination of Martin Luther King. He has already implicated an anti-Castro Cuban and high governmental officials.
 33. What is governor Jerry Brown doing? Coming out for law and order and demanding stiffer penalties.
 34. What is happening with Christine Crossin? She married a Russian communist doctor who giving him control of her shipping industry. A recent rumor that she was leaving him proved wrong.
 35. What are Blacks in the Rhodesian area doing? deserting and joining the BR.
 36. What did Khomo say? no use to talk with Smith, there is been no sign of integration.
pp 48
 37. How are racism and capitalism connected? capitalists need a cheap labor pool to make big profits.
 38. What did Attorney General Bell have to say on TV? He said that the FBI was not attempting to cover up the files on 2 businessmen accused of offering \$50,000 each for King's death, but they just had a poor filing system. He also said that the FBI is being persecuted and need

immunity so they can do their job. When asked about theilmington 10, he said, They're in jail for arson aren't they? when asked if his own case was similar to New York time's Farber case /in jail indefinitely for refusing to turn his files over/ said no, his case was federal and the others state.

39. What becomes of socialists who turn their backs on socialism? They become nihilists /person who believes in nothing/, fascists and murderers. like Hitler, Musolini and those that have left it.

40. Who is Stephen Binchan? He was a radical lawyer who was defending George Jackson when he was killed. He was framed for smuggling a gun into Jackson and he went underground.

41. What is he up to? He had a recent interview with an old friend now working on the LA Times. He said he had not gotten in mysticism like Renee Davis but had become a clear cut Marxist-Leninist and was interested in raising working class consciousness and building a communist party. He came from a rich political family. He is probably in Cuba now.

42. Why wouldn't he talk about the Jackson case? He said he did not want his words twisted and used against the San Quentin 6.

43. What did he say about Jackson? That he would never commit senseless suicide.

44. What did he say about the mood of the UC? That it has changed since the times millions supported Angela Davis, that if he were to return he would go to jail.

45. What did he say about jail? That the police would kill him because of the prison guard who died and that they were concentration camps where you have no freedom.

pp409

Libroy A (P)

AUGUST 18, 1978*****NEWS*****

*****WAYNE CHASTAIN WROTE AN ARTICLE ON THE WITNESSES TO THE KING ASSASSINATION. TWO PEOPLE SAW THE ESCAPING ASSASIN--GRACE WALDEN & CHARLIE STEVENS WAS A DRUNK & SAID IT WAS A "NIGGER". (RAY SAYS IT WAS A DARK SKINNED CUBAN). GRACE WALDEN DESCRIBED HIM AS A SHORT, ELDERLY, DARK COMPLEXIONED MAN. RAY IS TALL, MIDDLE AGE, & LIGHT SKINNED. WHEN SHE SAW HIS PICTURE SHE SAID "THEY'VE GOT THE WRONG MAN." SHE WAS PUT IN A MENTAL INSTITUTION FOR 10 YRS. STEVENS IDENTIFIED RAY IN EXCHANGE FOR ALL THE BOOZE HE WANTED & \$100,000. RAY WAS THREATENED INTO CONFESSING, TOLD THAT IF HE DIDN'T HIS BROTHER & FATHER WOULD GO TO JAIL. AT HIS TRIAL HE SAID IT WAS A CONSPIRACY.

THE JUDGE DISMISSED THE STATEMENT. CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS DEMANDED GRACE WALDEN'S RELEASE. WHEN SHE APPEARED AT THE INVESTIGATION--THEY HAD FILLED HER FULL OF DRUGS BUT SHE STILL SAID. "LIKE I SAID ALL THESE YRS, THEY GOT THE WRONG MAN." MARK LANE HAS SECRETED HER OUT OF MEMPHIS. SHE IS PROBABLY HIDING IN DONALD REED'S OFFICE.

*****"THOSE THAT DON'T REMEMBER THE PAST ARE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT".

*****POSTAL STRIKE IN GUYANA DEMANDS HIGHER WAGES & AN END TO ELITISM (SPECIAL PRIVILEGES) IN MANAGERS.

*****GUYANESE BUSINESSMAN SOLD CIGARETTES FOR \$2 TO AN UNDERCOVER AGENT. THE CONTROL PRICE WAS 90¢. HE WAS JAILED FOR OVERCHARGING THE PEOPLE.

*****HAMILTON GREEN SPEAKING ON ACTION LINE ON UNIVERSAL MEDICAL CARE.

*****THERE IS A GRASSROOTS SOCIALIST PARTY IN JAMAICA--THE WORKER'S LIBERATION PARTY. *Michael, James*

*****ROMANIA IS SELLING OIL DRILLING EQUIPMENT TO CHINA (WHO HAS MUCH OIL POTENTIAL).

*****A WHITE NURSE IN S. AFRICA IS LOSING HER LICENSE & FACES 1 YR IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO PARTICIPATE IN THE MAKE UP OF A BLACK MAN.

*****A FORMER CIA AGENT, WHO WAS CRITICAL OF CIA TERRORIST ACTIVITY, NOW FACES LIFE IN PRISON, CHARGED WITH SELLING A TECHNICAL MANUAL TO THE USSR FOR \$3000.

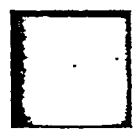
*****U.S. NEWSMEN REFUSE TO APPEAR IN SOVIET COURT FOR SLANDER.

*****11 PASSENGERS OUT OF 27 WERE FLOWN OUT OF A PLANE CARRYING PHILIPPINE OFFICIALS.

*****CARTER IS VETOING THE \$37,000 MILLION DEFENSE BILL. HE OBJECTS TO AIRCRAFT BEING BUILT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA. *PP4210*

*****TANZANIA OPPOSES THE U.S. SENDING MISSIONARIES & APPEALS TO THE GOV. TO BAN MISSIONARIES TO AFRICA. *Missionaries*

*****THE UN APPOINTS A SOVIET AS CHIEF OF PERSONNEL DESPITE U.S. CLAIMS THAT HE IS A KGB AGENT.



U. S. Communist Party USC: -- Sunday's Commentary (required)
August 20th

Capitalism needs Africa to survive. The U.S. has begun their last desperate fight for control of Africa by transporting (& training) mercenaries from U.S., France, South Africa, Saudi Arabia, Belgium & Egypt into Africa to form a counter liberation offensive, after the U.S. failed to convince Africa to do her dirty work and establish military control for the multinational with a Black Pan African force. Not only would they not front U.S. activity in Africa, they openly opposed it. The U.S. attacked Cuba and the Soviet Union for their support of African liberation. The U.S. was told Africa could look where she pleased for help in liberation.

The build up war sentiment at home (to back her imperialistic moves in Africa) the U.S. is whipping up a cold war hysteria. The USC: (United States Communist Party) says most people won't accept a return of the cold war (they are very idealistic). They quote polls that 73% of the American people want peaceful relations with the USSR, they want arms limitation and the continuance of trade with USSR.

They call China schizophrenic -- sometimes on the side of revolution (they have constantly backed North Korea) at other times they oppose liberation forces (as in Chile, Angola, Laire & Afghanistan). They are mobilizing for nuclear war and USC: finds this hard to understand. China doesn't believe that nuclear war would bring total destruction of mankind at this point. By provoking war at this point much of the world would still be saved but if we want nuclear weapons we'll be in the hands of other countries and then total destruction would be quite possible. It is a matter of ends justifying the end.

Nuclear cold warrior Brezhinski (chief aid to Carter) suggested in the July New Yorker that China might be trying to provoke war. He said it was egocentric to think that nuclear war would mean an end to humanity--which is true (but what he doesn't say is that the U.S. is not prepared for war and 9 of 10 would die immediately.) The USC: says that Marxism was once a powerful force for Marxist-Leninism, but it has become opportunistic. (Opportunistic is when you use the means to justify the ends -- where the ends are selfish and narrowly defined, rather than the ends being the principle of international communism.) They say Marxism will be exposed and they will rejoin the international communist struggle. (This conclusion is the result of the USC: allegiance to the Soviet U.S.S.R. The question is whether they are opportunistic or strategic. Since China has been wooing the Second World, we see a split developing between the First world and the Second world-- for example between the U.S. and Japan over the anti-hegemony clause and also between the U.S. and western European countries who refused to ban trade to the Soviet Union. They did support Laire but now she has moved away from the U.S. and has an alliance with Angola. In Angola she supported the wrong side but still Marxist-Leninism has won and perhaps she had something to do with that.

She didn't immediately recognize Afghanistan who entered the Warsaw pact but she has since. In Chile she's trying to pull

pp4e11

her out of orbit of the U.S. China also moved into the Caribbean while the United States was occupied in Africa and she's aiding 7 African countries. Other evidence that she is not a U.S. lackey can be seen in her stands behind North Korea & her pro-Arab stand in the mid-east. She does not recognize Israel's right to exist. USSR & China may be posturing to suck the U.S. into false conclusions).

The USC: continues: They say that U.S. ruling class strategy is to split liberation and stop the spread of Soviet influence and socialism. However since 1973 there has been a split in the ruling class between those Israel (Jackson, Javitz, Zionist organizations and the ultra right) & those who want to develop alliances with the Arabs (mainly the oil interests and the Carter Administration)

There is not a unified support for Begin even in the Jewish community in the U.S. Even within Israel there is a peace movement that wants to resist Begin's Zionism. The USC: says this is the time to push that the heart of the mid-east issue is the right of Palestinians and to demand that Israel give up the occupied lands and to demand that the U.S. not aid Israel as long as she violates the human rights of the Palestinians and to demand the end of the use of the cluster bomb (an anti-personnel bomb designed to kill people) The USC: warns however that there are fascists who are using the issue to work up anti-semitism (hate for Jews) in their cold war.

Things are different since the last cold war. The Third World is strongly and they are talking and fighting back. The U.S. has to look to Africa -- She has drained South America for too many years (out of one mine alone in Peru, they have taken out enough silver to build a bridge from Peru to Spain; besides even the conservative governments are resistant to U.S. coercion. (This means that South America would not be a battleground in a nuclear war if it were to happen now. The left grows in places like Columbia & Bolivia. Besides the trade agreements mean more unity and less border disputes).

Many people fear Africa is the New Vietnam and may bring the world to holocaust. The USC: (namely) thinks they can build a movement on this. They go on idealistically to say nuclear war may be reversible.

The USC: moves on to analyze U.S. economy. There is a business boom going on, perhaps the last spurt of U.S. capitalism. The capitalists are making more profits than ever (especially with the reduction and even proposed elimination of capital gains tax. Big business is pushing for tax break subsidies. But while the ruling class grows rich off the surplus value. The contradictions caused by capitalism has led to inflation and unemployment. Even the middle class can't afford gas and electricity.

AP/12 The ruling class is not giving the workers anything but is in fact taking back earlier concessions. The worker is ending up with less and less. (Though they can see this, they are not ready to accept it's depressing conclusions) They say that workers look to the coal miners for how to struggle (but do not

admit that what they see is defeat.) Many factories are closing & moving to Africa where the labor pool is cheaper. Even so the USCG sees hope. They exaggerate a growing radical class consciousness and influence of the Communist Party.

Wells hall head of the USCG criticizes the party for not being involved with the workers. He says we must become involved in the economic struggle of workers, support all strikes. He says we must explain that it is not labor that causes inflation (and it certainly is not, it is the unequal distribution of wealth) we must leaflet the workers and talk to them.

We must agitate for the 30 hour week. (The agitation for the 40-hour week mobilized the working class in the..... but it didn't solve the problem--the only solution is to redistribute the money. But there is no realistic way the U.S. can bring this about so they search for a way to appeal to the working class, however they do not demand equal pay for the 30 hour week and workers can't afford the drop in pay.) We say we must fight for real tax cuts that don't come from the people but from defense--used to fight liberation in Africa. We must not cut social services. He says that those that say that U.S. workers have too much are wrong. He says that the standard of living is now lower than it is in second world countries. (Here he is being opportunistic. He's trying to buy votes by not attacking consumerism, but U.S. consumerism is exploiting the rest of the world and the U.S. will not be able to maintain her standard of living much longer because the Third World is rebelling.)

But he's unwilling to assume this can of worms. He goes on to say that the number 1 fight must be for affirmative action. The struggle for the shorter work week must be combined with a struggle against racism, or the 15 million new jobs that would be created will still be given out in a racist pattern. He says we need more programs like C.I.A. to get out of the control of the politicians and into the hands of the community (wishful thinking). He says we must appeal to moderates and show them we are concerned about the same issues. We must expose left terrorism -- much of which is done by private contractors working for the multi-nationals.

Wells moves on to analyze Carter. No one trusts Carter because he lacks principle. He is opportunistic. He moves which ever way the wind blows. This is evident in his advisors--moderates Vance & Atrak (though both were hawks in the Vietnam war) and Andrew Young whose job is to face the face of imperialism to the Third World. Carter's aid Brezhnevski sees all questions in terms of his hostility towards the Soviet Union. He wants to step up the arms race. He suffers from the hallucination that the U.S. can survive a war. Like bullies, he thinks he can bully the Soviet Union into doing anything he wants -- brinkmanship.

Carter sees the country as moving to the right and fears his popularity drop is due to his not being tough enough so he's been getting tough. The right is backed by big business and

has pushed through Prop. 13. The right is slick, well financed and aggressive and have made it seem like they speak ~~xxxxxx~~ for the majority. (The X USC: cannot accept that Prop 13 shows a move to the right in the working class--though it clearly does)

inally he reaches the heart of the problem racism. racism is the weapon of the ruling class used to divide the working class. The gap in unemployment widens. The ruling class finds a group they can pick on without disturbing the majority. we must show pe ple where their self interests really lie--in unity of the working class. (what Hall does not deal with is the racism of the white workin. class, that would not resist genocid~~s~~ of the minorities to reduce unemployment)

we says that the Bakke decision poses a threat to the seniority system (but this has not proven true. The ruling class is too clever to disturb the whole seniority system)

There is little unity among the minorities, though the African liberation movements have inspired more militancy.

When Hall moves in with the Eurocommunist solution parliamentary change. we says both parties are in shambles. Carter's administration despite lies promises proves to be pro-business. The 1980 election is the time to act he says. Nearly 1/3 the ~~xxxx~~ legislators will be re-elected. we must elect a progressive black. if we fail this time it will be too late. (This is a touch of realism, though he's ~~off~~ out of contact with reality to think the ~~we~~ stands a chance in the elections nor does he face it at no matter what their politics when they run they become two sides of the same coin once they get in office. The LCC supported Carter)

we must unite chicano, puerto ricans, ~~xx xxx~~ Blacks, women & youth. we must unite non-communist party members. we must get involved in the issues. SB 1437 must be view~~d~~ as our battle, as was the ~~xxx~~ resistance to the boat that resulted in a IN demonstration (which ended in the arrests of the many Japanese who participated).

we says we must support ~~the~~ because the real issue is economic, but we must resist feminists who insist that class struggle is not the issue but sexism alone (many of the women who push this are oil plants). we must stop the fight between the young Marxist League and the older established party. we must struggle against the return of segregation. we must fight racism that appears everywhere even in the CC. even in the party there is an anti-working class ideology seen supercritical, snottishness, elitism and lack of enthusiasm on working class issues (and despite this he thinks the USC can make a difference in world war.)

ppucv

7

E
JOSEPH BEAM
NEWS: 8-21-78

UNITA: The leader, Sivimbi was arrested in Luanda today. UNITA is a counter-revolutionary Angolan party that shares similar politics with Zaire's President Mobutu, but today he arrested Sivimbi as part of his normalization of relations with Angola. His family's on house arrest.

30,000 people came to Peace Park in Hiroshima to observe the August 6, 1945 deaths of those who died when the U.S. dropped the atomic bombs.

9000 from World-wide Peace organizations met to:

- 1) Protest nuclear weapons=2) Protest victims of nuclear war=
- 3) Protest the neutron bombs.

NATO: Is carrying on war games (called Mars 78) with the Portuguese Army.

UNITED NATIONS: They are protesting the U.S.'s attempt to go around UN sanctions against Rhodesia. The Helms Amendment in the U.S. Senate would ignore the UN ruling and continue trading. (trade)

JUAN ALBERTO BELLA: Was ousted by a Right Wing military coup in Honduras (Belize). Commander in Chief of the armed forces. General Paz Garcia heads the ruling military junta.

ISRAEL: Journalists in Israel closed down the newspaper for 2 days.

This is the 7th anniversary of the British practice of arresting Irish dissidents without trial. Britain, fearing new violence is sending in 1500 new troops, bringing the total occupation force to 14,000 in Northern Ireland.

BOMBS: Letter & parcel bombs were sent to the communist paper "Morning Star" in London. There was little damage done. Other progressive British groups including the Anti-Nazi League received bombs last week. The bombs are claimed by a fascist organization-Columb 66 in Paris, France.

The French Communist Party delivered a letter to the US Embassy demanding the release of Len Chavez and the remaining jailed the Wilmington 10. They said the US has no business interfering in Soviet affairs over Shernski, that even Newsweek admits was involved in passing state secrets.

CHINA: They have agreed to import \$2 million in trade from Chile and to export \$10 million to them. In addition, China is buying much Chilean copper. (1976 China gave \$200 million. Some reports say she is attempting to pull out Chile out of the US orbit.

The US reports that \$400 billion a year or \$750,000 a minute is spent on arms. That is 2½ times the amount spent on health care.

The Senate passed an authorization for military procurement for \$36.9 billion. The total defense bill comes to \$119.4 billion. Carter plans on vetoing it in objection to plans to build nuclear crafts that he has are useless. This stand puts Carter in direct opposition to Senator Stennis of the Armed Forces Committee.

p p u c i s

KURT LISCHKA: Of Cologne, Germany has been charged with complicity in the murder of 32,000 Jews when he was a nazi gestapo chief in wartime Paris. By law there is no bail for a capital offense, but he will remain at liberty until his trial, no date has been set for trial.

WEST GERMANY: Reports a 40% rise in neo-nazism since January. German nazis have been meeting with British and US nazis. Swastikas have been painted on Jewish graves.

Conservative senators blocked the move for home rule in Washington, DC which would have given them representatives in Congress. One senator said that those representatives would be too urban, too black, too democratic, and too liberal.

UNEMPLOYMENT: For blacks in July was 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ %. The national average was 6.7%-black teenagers-47%, whites 5.9%. In California it was 7.6%.

PP4216

•• Israel bombed a Palestinian Refugee Camp near Beirut in a show of strength Moscow blames this on U.S. backing. Moscow says the Camp David Conference is part of an organized military effort by the U.S. in the mid-east. They say Israel is not an annexation, Moscow says that any peace agreement must include the rights of Palestinians.

•• THE INTERNATIONAL YOUTH & STUDENT CONFERENCE IN PARIS is discussing what actions they should take against racist countries mainly South Africa. BBC does not report this.

•• INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CHEMICAL WEAPONS is discussing the effects of New Weapons on Man. Moscow says " that all nations must prepare for the worst.

•• The Soviet Red Cross sends aid to Zambian Refugees in Zambia. Smith Government have been bombing them.

•• BRITISH POLICE ARRIVE IN SOUTH AFRICA FOR TRAINING: The British police idealize Africa's police and are looking for solutions in dealing with her blacks.

•• 100 DEMONSTRATORS WERE KILLED IN THE 1976 SOVIET DEMONSTRATIONS. Steve Biko was tortured and killed between 1975 -77. 337 Civil Right Leaders have been tortured, jailed, and killed in South Africa. U.S. has given \$1 Billion in aid this year. This does not count the millions that Sweden reports she Channelled thru 6000 Multi-nationals. No violators have been jailed.

•• P.M. SUAREZ OF PORTUGAL is discussing the normalization of Relations with Spain.

•• P.M. HU OF CHINA IS IN YUGOSLAVIA FOR TALK WITH P. TITO. Tito said he respected the differences between the 2 countries. He condemned the APARTHEID in South Africa and attacked Britain and U.S. for supporting her. P.M. HU spoke of Soviet HATEWAY. He spoke of increase in aid of the THIRD WORLD.

•• THOUSANDS OF WOMEN IDENTIFIED AS INVOLVED IN SOVIET AID. 1/3 of the Soviet women are ENGINEERS. 3/4 of the Doctors are women. 50% of all RESEARCH is done by women. In USSR RESEARCH IS DONE BY WOMEN. THE WHOLE RESEARCH CAPABILITY ARE IN THE HANDS OF WOMEN.

•• SOUTH AFRICA PARLIAMENT "NICOLA" BEHOLDEN AT 74 today.

•• THE Geneva Conference on Racism indicted South Africa for Torture and Death of 300 South Africa Prisoners. BBC did not mention this nor did they mention Yugoslavia's attack on Britain and U.S.

•• SPAIN WILL NOT ALLOW ANY FISHING SHIPS IN THEIR 200 MILE LIMIT. (INCLUDING THEIR OWN) WITH ONE EXCEPTION.

•• Rhodesia and Mozambique border clashes continue. BBC Admitted the use of British and U.S. mercenaries.

•• Ghana and Mali have signed a Friendship Treaty and are Jointly Patrolling Their Borders.

•• BBC Says P.M. HU Criticized the Soviet Union, They say Moscow say they are trying to Break up the Non-aligned Movement. No mention of this on Radio MOSCOW.

pp417

•• THE SALVATION ARMY SUSPENDED THEIR MEMBERSHIP IN THE "WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES" OVER THEIR AID OF \$85,000 TO THE PATRIOTIC FRONT. THE SALVATION OBJECTS TO THE VIOLATION. BBC SAYS "THE MONEY WENT FOR CHILDREN AND HOSPITAL."

•• PERU IS IN A NATIONAL EMERGENCY OVER THE MINERS STRIKE. 40,000 MINERS ON STRIKE. THE MULTI-NATIONALS ARE LOANING MILLION OF DOLLARS IN COPER AS LOAN SALES.

•• THERE IS A PRISON AND VICTIM SERVICE IN SYDNEY, AUSTRALIAN JAILS

•• U.S. CONGRESS RIDE ON CARTER'S NATO PLANS.

•• SENATE VOTE FOR IN FAVOR OF MILITARY INTERVENTION IN CAMBODIA
ALEX H. SAY: 1/3 OF THE PEOPLE HAVE DIED OF HUNGER AND DISEASE.

ppuc18

Library Copy
BO
1

August 23, 1978 Library News

part I-Commentary on Freed's talk: Don Freed has been investigating the murders of Martin Luther King, John & Bobby Kennedy, & Malcom X. He says they are all connected and that it is important to crack them to expose the invisible government's structure. The invisible government is that undercover spying system that controls the lives of Americans. He says that Americans are unconsciously aware of this invasion of democracy and Freed ~~kkkk~~ feels that it is important to bring it all to conscious level so that people can make their own decisions. He says it is time to change this nervous disease called America that has come to rule thru the bullet not the ballot." He goes on to say that equally important is the people's right and need to know. The ancient Greeks consider this need to know necessary for the survival of man, in science, politics, and psychology.

That is if man is to continue, he must know the truth in all areas. He also said that many people are afraid to know. He says people are caught between the fear to know & the need to know. However to live in fear amidst lies drives people crazy. America has become a madhouse. He says that a few people cling to the truth and remained sane. He says courage is the ability to face truth and make decisions. He says "I clung to the truth ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ bravely and remained sane, Martin Luther King said "The truth crushed to the earth shall rise again." he chose to speak on the King murder because he and Mark Lane are currently working on the case and because it is necessary to crack the Ancient American practice of pitting poor rednecks against poor blacks. He says King would have seen Jonestown as the next step and would have urged more people to build Jonestown. He said that Jonestown is an example to Americans that sanity is still possible.

There are many victims of these conspiracies. One of them is Grace Walden who lived in a Memphis flophouse with a drunk named Charlie Stevens. On April 14, 1968 she heard a shot and ran out to see a man coming out of the communal bathroom. She recognized the shot because her dad had been a hunter. Based on her description the police issued a bulletin. When Ray was picked up by Scotland Yard in London, it was on information supplied by the Royal Canadian mounted police not American law enforcement. When the FBI came to her for her signature on the extradition orders, she asked to see a picture. They showed her. She said: "That's not the man. I told you the man I saw was in his late 50's, he was 5'2" and quite dark complected", ~~YY~~ at that time Ray was 39, he was 5'11" and light complected. They said: "Just sign it, we're sure this is the man - if you sign it you will receive 100,000 reward money offered by the Memphis papers." She said: I wouldn't lie for nothing & I won't lie for 100,000." She refused to sign. They said "If you don't sign or if you ever testify at the trial you will be in a lot of trouble." For the first time in the history of Memphis, two officers from homicide picked Grace Walden up at home & took her to the mental ward of the John Gaston Hospital where she was chained at the wrists, waist, and ankles to other people. They stood in the rain. She stood before a judge for 1 1/2 minutes who committed her to the state mental hospital, where she stayed for 10 years until rescued by Lane, Freed and civil rights leaders. She is now in California.

pp4 c19

B (2)

part III King Conspiracy: Charlie Stevens was offered the \$100,000 reward to sign. He signed and testified against Ray. He never got the \$100,000 and may testify for Lane & Freed before the investigating committee. Ray was convicted. The FBI had Martin Luther King in an electronic cage. His home, his office, all his friends & their friends were bugged and/or followed. As many as 50 agents at a time worked on the King case. Everywhere he went the FBI went. However when King was before King's was on King. How was this possible? Two hours before King's death the Black warrent Officer who had been guarding King was transferred. He was removed by Frank Holloman, director of Fire and place. He also transferred the only 2 black fireman at the fire station across from the Lorraine Hotel where King was shot. Holloman was appointed just before the strike and resigned just after. For 25 years he had been an FBI executive, for 8 years he worked closely with J. Edgar Hoover. He was a John Birchler. On March 28 the garbage workers strike turned violent. Rev. James Lawson rushed King away from the scene to the Holiday Inn in Hivermount.

Rev. Lawson thinks that they had intended to assassinate King that day. The violence was begun by some young Blacks who called themselves. "The Invaders." They worked for the FBI, they were agent provocateurs. The leader was a man named McCullough. He is the unnamed Black man who stood over King when he was shot. He is the man who pointed out towards a window. Jessie Jackson and others reacting to him, pointed the same direction, McCullough worked for both the Memphis police and the FBI. He was armed the day King was shot and he had a rifle in his car. Later he went on to work for other governmental agencies. King would not leave the city with a violent strike. He intended to lead a non-violent march. The police had used mace for the first time on an American city. A Black man was killed. While King waited in the Holiday Inn the FBI machine continued to churn. Senate Majority whip, Robert Byrd spoke on the floor saying: "Martin Luther King leaves a trail of violence wherever he goes. Now he's going to bring his poor people to Washington with pigs and chickens, while he himself, the Black Messiah conducts a lay in in a plush Washington hotel."

Byrd was using FBI code words. They referred to King as the Black Messiah. The lay in refers to the FBI espionage and the posh hotel refers to the Holiday Inn. The FBI unanimously gave the papers this message: Do as I say and not as I do says King. King comes to Memphis to boycott white businesses and yet he stays at the Holiday Inn. Why can't he stay at a decent Negro hotel like the Lorraine? And so the scene of the murder was set. He moved to the Lorraine, with no interior corridor and was killed on the terrace. Hoover put King in that shooting gallery. The FBI had tried to whitewash King with phoney sex films. They had paid a Black actor and 2 white prostitutes to make a film. It was done in dim light, thru a dirty window. It was supposed to be King. The FBI sent a copy of the film to King, he and his wife watched the films and knew they were from the FBI. The FBI had tried to set him up before. Once when he went to a secluded place to write. The FBI suspected a sexual retreat. They sent the fire department and the press after him only to find him writing. Another time King had visited Rev. Lawson. The FBI expected him to spend the night. Two white women came to the door and said they had a flat tire and asked to spend the night.

The FBI spent \$7.5 million dollars to try and destroy King's character. At one point, King is reported to have said, "I'm not going to take it any more. I'm going to rent time on national T.V. and say I'm just a human being, but what has that to do with justice?" But for all their

ppu20

efforts they could not stop him. In his last days he tackled Imperialism. He had begun to demand economic justice, far beyond civil rights, far beyond integration of lunch counters. He was going to take a million people into Washington and make the people decide on how they were going to spend their tax dollars on war or social welfare. The FBI called it a pre-revolutionary situation. King was prepared to die. The FBI threats were in his consciousness. He said in his last days "I would like to live. Longevity has its purpose. I have seen the mountain top. I may not go with you." he had also said, "Unless a major change takes place in society we will be marching in marches without end. (as if he could see the future) Angola, Rhodesia, South Africa, Mozambique and Guatemala." he was appealing to the people. The FBI said, "King is the most dangerous Negro in America. He must be treated like Khrushchev."

This is why King was killed. Freed said if King had seen Jonestown he would have seen that out of the unconscious of the damned they could back out of the wilderness a new city of man.

Ray is a small time crook, a redneck, a man with his own set of codes... don't inform. When asked if he was a racist, he said, "I expect most people black and white are out for themselves." He's worked and lived with blacks all his life. During his trial he'll be sitting with Black civil rights leader in a case that will attempt to overcome the racial division provoked by the ruling class.

Buoy Newton will stand trial on August 21 on assault charges. He's accused of beating up his tailor, Preston Collins who has dropped charges, but the police are trying him anyway. The NBC article said just days before, he had cruelly killed a young 17 year old girl (the press is not supposed to try people in the papers. It is a violation of the constitutional right to a fair trial, but is being ignored). They cited the New Times smear article. Judge Kesey dropped the assault charge against Newton, saying the "victim" was equally guilty in the fight. Charges for carrying a firearm as an ex-felon because the two years he spent in jail were dismissed from his record on a technicality. However, his bodyguard is in jail on a \$10,000 bail for possession of a firearm as an ex-felon.

The Grand Jury toured the Santa Rita Prison and called it "grossly inadequate." They ordered a new prison built. Once Santa Rita was a model prison but it has become so bad that the jury says even the best administrators couldn't make it better. Santa Rita has a reputation for rapes and beatings being common. The jury came upon a man who had hung himself. He was in jail for 15 days for a traffic violation.

Johnny Spain of the San Quentin 6 is hopeful of overturning his conviction, said Velma Davis in a KQED interview. Ms. Davis smeared Cuba and also harassed us in San Francisco.

Liz lost 1/3 of her coffee crop due to an early frost. She will have to use her stockpile. The cost of coffee in the U.S. will rise to as high as \$8.00/pound.

The U.S. will be selling 750,000 ounces of gold, bringing in 180 million a month. This is an attempt to balance the dollar.

A 50 ton, very advanced U.S. spy satellite fell into Soviet hands. Carter is on a rugged camping trip in Idaho.

13 (4)

American polls show that 36 feel that Nixon was an excellent president, while only 25 will even rate Carter as a good president.
**Inte national Harvester businessman faces 8 years for currency fraud on the white market."

"NBC says Nixon lost only once and that was due to election fraud. They say the liberals hold a grudge against him because he bested Rockefeller and because he jailed lefties like Alger Hiss.

"Three members of the Wade Keyerhof landed a helicopter in a trial run of a prison break. They eluded w. German police in a Mercedes-Benz. They have successfully broken 3 jails.

"Several Cleveland City Council members are under indictment for corruption.

"Guyana condemns the U.S. for manipulating the sugar market to try and destabilize Guyana and says it won't work.

"The Dept. attorney general ordered the justice department to check on claims ~~xxxx~~-by ex-CIA agent Gary Thomas Rose that the FBI covered up his murder of a black man while being an undercover agent for the FBI in the Alabama. FBI says there is no evidence to support Rose's charge. Rose has also been investigated for involvement in the murder of a Michigan civil rights activist and the bombing of a black Baptist church that killed 4 black girls (classmates of Angela Davis). There is not much chance of a conviction.

"The Sandista liberation front in Nicaragua took over a parliament building in the capital. They hold Somoza's (dictator of Nicaragua for the last 44 years with U.S. backing) son and another relative, plus many legislators. The city is in a state of siege. The government may fall. The guerrillas are asking for \$44 million and free passage for 200 political prisoners. (Sandista was a liberation leader in Nicaragua from the 1930's that was murdered for leading a people's revolution).

"There was a major earthquake in Costa Rica. Thousands pour into the cities.

"Kenyatta, president of Kenya died. The country will be in a state of mourning for one month.

"South Africans attack northern Zambia. Zambia is aiding Namibia.

"Chinese chairman he called for an alliance among socialist countries, particularly the non-aligned countries, during his visit to Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

"Mr. need, Deputy Prime Minister of Guyana says that the world needs a radical change towards socialism to prevent starvation. He said we must not forget that every 4 seconds a child, man or woman dies of starvation.

"Buffalo, New York NAACP spokesman says, "We are fighting for our lives in Buffalo. The police are getting a way with beating and killing people." The research for Justice Commission reports similar findings throughout the country.

"Amnesty International verify Young's statement on the existence of political prisoners in the U.S.

"Kreznov is meeting with Czechoslovakian officials in Prague. They said that NATO decision to step up the arms race is moving the world towards war and they criticized the U.S. for hypocrisy in their human rights attacks.

"A shipment of hardline drugs from Columbia to the U.S. was stopped.

"The govern's appeal to Carter to live with the autocratic governments in Kampuchea who have killed 1/3 of their people ~~xxx~~ was turned down. The U.S. and China are allies.

PP4C 2

Iraq was liberated from their sin. on Aug. 14, 1958. Later that month they opened relations with the Soviet Union. The national progressive front has re-organized the life of the people. Medical care is almost free. In 1975 laws changed the feudal form of land distribution. The state owns most of the industries (oil, ore mining, construction). The Soviets have improved the irrigation system and have begun over 100 projects 47 of which are already in operation. Yesterday's peasants are being trained by Soviet experts. Thousands of Iraq students

B 4 ²/₃

5

are already in operation. Yesterday's peasants are being trained by Soviet experts. Thousands of Iraq students are studying the U.S. Iraq calls for the complete elimination of Israel. She is strongly pro-Arab. The Soviet Union says this is foolish and will bring on nuclear war. The Freedom of Information Act reveals that the CIA knows Israel has the bomb.

RP423

August 25, 1978 (Library News)

Library (1)

SA multinational and the USSR are jointly producing Siberia for oil. The Soviet Union seems to be trying to divide the business interests from the State in the U.S.

President Nyerere of Tanzania condemned Imperialist activity in Africa, particularly by the U.S. He said Tanzania objected to the USSR invasion of Czechoslovakia and yet the West thinks we should stand by quietly when they invade Africa, even when they result in many deaths and the restoration of puppet governments. He warned the West that other African countries shared such Nationalistic feelings and that they would be resisting.

The Geneva Conference on racism is in its last session. They call for the immediate end of racism in the world, particularly the U.S. They call for sanctions against Israel. The next conference will be in 1983. They will be having committee meetings every year.

SWAPO's support is growing worldwide.

Mozambique accused the U.S. of intruding in the Indian Ocean which was agreed would remain a zone of peace. U.S. says they are just passing through on their way to South East Asia. The president of Mozambique says the Imperialists need African resources and therefore it is fool-hearty to depend on a U.S.-Anglo "peace" plan to resolve the problem. He says: We must resist the Imperialists with force. Mozambique is being bombed by Rhodesian & South African planes.

Moscow condemns the Chinese-Japanese friendship treaty as anti-soviet. They will not remain passive to Chinese chauvinism and expansionism. They also reminded Japan that she had made herself an enemy.

The South Africans attack Angola's borders and were pushed back within 2-hours. Angola announced she would resist any invader. Zaire announced that she would give military support to Angola.

The Patriotic Front made 2 major victories today. They killed a unit of the Rhodesian Secret Police (27 men) and they killed 90 Rhodesian soldiers at an Eastern concentration camp, which was as bad as any Nazi camp. They freed the prisoners.

The days are numbered for the Rhodesian government. Smith gave indication he was ready to meet with Patriotic Front. Muzorewa protests. It looks like Smith may be selling out the 3 Black puppets in his government. Smith has good reason to be nervous. South Africa, their ally in racism is selling them out. In the face of the obvious defeat of the white minority government, Vorster is recognizing the Patriotic Front. His hope is that he can make South Africa a white citadel by maintaining "friendly" relations with surrounding Black governments. The U.S. is upset by this move.

Ethiopian students who have been training in the USSR are home on vacation and are teaching Marxist-Leninism in the countryside. There will be a national art festival. Ethiopian students are using the arts to communicate the revolution.

There was a Titan 2 missile accident in Kansas that released a mile long radioactive cloud. There were only 7 people on the site at that time. One is dead, the other 6 hospitalized. 55 miles from the accident all the livestock on the farm died as the cloud passed over. The missile was due to be fired at 11:00 AM. It wasn't already on. That missile carries 24 megatons of nuclear weapons and is capable of wiping out 1/3 the state of Texas. Evacuation plans were made for Wichita, but the winds changed. The government says the cloud will not affect peoples as it blows over the states on its way to the Atlantic Ocean. There are 17 such missile sites around Wichita. The U.S. has been burying missiles as fast as they can in their cold war hysteria. BBC says they've thrown caution to the wind.

ppic24

Page 2 (August 25, 1978)

The Soviet Union continues work on a Heat Sensory Device that can pick out industries and destroy them. This is part of the work being done also studying the world's surfaces.

SWAPO & Zambia are in close alliance. Zambia says they will continue to give support until Namibia is established as a free government as promised. Both Vorster & Kuanda are calling for Namibian independence by December 31.

Spain had to reverse her fishing policies. She tried to reserve the 200 mile fishing limit for big fisheries but Basque fishermen ignored the rule.

A united front against Somoza has formed. His government has only weeks to continue. Mexico & Venezuela took the first 80 political prisoners Panama took the next 60 and the guerrillas. This was done in spite of U.S. protest. The U.S. claims the Cubans are responsible for this action, because they have aided Somoza's government in wiping out all Nicaragua guerrillas. The FSLN killed 7 police & military men in the action.

Eritrean Nationalists are badly divided b/wk between right wing and Marxist-Leninists.

There will be elections in Brazil by the end of the year. The opposition strength is growing. They stand a good chance of winning. Regardless of whether they win they will force a more moderate position by the ruling class military government. The opposition is social democratic. They were originally set up as a puppet opposition group, but they're gaining such grass root support.

The Cardinals are still discussing a new pope. They want a moderate man who will carry on the reforms of Vatican II, that will give more power to local churches. They say they would consider a Black pope, but there are no qualified candidates and the people are not ready for it. They say they will probably stick with an Italian pope. The Catholic Church governs 700 million people though active participants fell to 553 million over pope Paul's stand against any form of birth control.

Both China and Vietnam accuse the other of border attacks. There are a few thousand Chinese ethnics on the border. Neither country wants them. The situation is tense. The Soviet Union sent a Naval fleet to the area. There is a U.S. naval fleet on its way.

Boeing Airlines was hijacked...

It looks like the IMF succeeded in bringing down the Portuguese government.

Voice of America's says according to their polls 75% of Americans do not want Carter for a second term.

Donald Freed is planning on moving to Guyana.

There is a coalition of the Right wing and liberals to defeat Carter's natural gas bill.

The plutonium plants in Britain may have to be closed down. One out of 7 of those working in those plants have such high levels of plutonium in their blood stream that they will die of radiation disease. This is due to poor safeguards. The government tried to keep it a secret.

Britain warned the U.S. ~~not to send a fleet to the area~~ ing her and that she was not capable of defensive actions with NATO.

50,000 NATO troops are on defensive maneuvers in Europe. Even West Germany say this is provocative.

The National Guard in Puerto Rico are on the defensive. The Left is resisting statehood.

5/20/80

August 25, 1978

Page 13

Carter & Stennis are at odds. Carter vetoed Stennis' Defense Bill, because Carter considered one of the carriers they proposed to make as useless.

BBC reports that the Soviet Union came down hard on Yugoslavia for the warm welcome she gave China. Moscow doesn't mention this. Yugoslavia is supporting Macedonian independence from Bulgaria.

The Hade Meyerloff of West Germany attempted to bomb U.S. bases in West Germany.

57,000 workers at Ford won't accept the 5% increase Ford offered. Ford says they will have to raise their prices. Cars will be priced beyond the reach of the middle class.

Tens of thousands of miners are striking in Peru. The left coalition continues to gather strength and is a threat to the government.

Goodlet said: America is a cancer. You can't cure cancer you got to get away from it.

L
I
B
R
A
R
Y

ppuz26

August 27, 1976

Youth Festival: In Havana, Cuba the youth festival is closing. They condemned China for her aggressiveness and expansionism that is taking the world towards war. They set their next meeting for 1983. Committees will meet yearly. This was the world's largest Anti-Imperialist celebration. Over 25,000 people attended from 140 countries.

Guam: A popular referendum voted against statehood and demanded their freedom from the U.S. The majority of the people voted for this despite press manipulations and attempts at electoral fraud. Guam is a U.S. territory. U.S. domination has resulted in 40% of the people living at starvation level.

Alabama Primary: --EX Charges of fraud in the primary.

BBC warns Congress: BBC warned the U.S. Congress that they should not override the President's veto on the Defense Bill. They say everybody knows that the nuclear carrier is useless. It is nothing but a sentimental toothache. This veto puts Carter in direct opposition to Sen. Stennis. Stennis has powerful connections in the military and secret police. Carter's life may be in danger.

China - Vietnam: China provoked another border attack on Vietnam, who got tied up with China's expansionism. 200 Vietnamese invaded China, and has pushed the Chinese back. They presently hold a ridge. China has not responded, which shows she must have taken to heart yesterday's threat by the Soviets that China may be sorry if there is a war. It is now believed that the Soviet Union has weapons that can penetrate China's underground shelters. That, plus the laser weapon that can destroy U.S. missiles, before they hit, and the heat sensory device that are working on the space platform that can pick out industries and destroy them, make the U.S.S.R. the most advanced military force in the world. Soviets and U.S. sent fleets to Southeast Asia.

Hijacker (TWA Airlines) escapes: The man who hijacked the Boeing Airliner yesterday, escaped. He went into the bathroom and removed his wig, glasses, and mustache, and walked off unnoticed.

Army: A civilian consulting firm says that the Army is a virtual prison for 51% of its people. Over 26% of the military is Black, but Blacks are not allowed to advance.

Pretty Baby, newest popular movie in the states, shows the moral decadence of the U.S. in the last days of the dying capitalist state. It is full of beautiful scenes in yellowing, dreamy quality meant to remind you of photographs of the 1900's. It romanticizes and idealizes child prostitution. The plot begins with a young child watching her mom, a prostitute, give birth to a baby brother. Eventually she becomes a child in an extended family -- a whorehouse. Life in the whorehouse is shown in beautiful pictures. Never is there any hint of moral outrage at this abuse of children & women. Mali, the film maker, has a reputation for picking taboo subjects. His film "Murmur of the Heart," dealt with incest. Another film sympathetically depicted a young man who as rejected by the Resistance in World War II and became a fink for the Nazi Gestapo. These movies pose in gentle underhanded ways, and does prove that Dr. Goodlet knew what he was talking about when he called America a cancer.

Prop. P. 13: It has succeed in stopping benefits to Blacks and other minorities and women. However, it did not succeed in reducing taxes. It has spread across the country. The state bureaucracy grows.

Roosevelt: Voice of America bragged that he saved the capitalist system from being overthrown in the 1930's by a few governmental hand-outs that did not even cover the basic needs of the people.

Another Silo Accident: Accident occurred in central Canada. This is the third report of nuclear accidents in 2 days.

Sen. Carl Albert: According to ABC, he was a victim of circumstances, and there is plenty of evidence to support it. They say the U.S. government fears getting into it any deeper.

Sen. James McClure: The press is focusing on an offer made to Sen. James McClure. He was offered bonds and political support for going along with Carter's Natural Gas de-regulation bill. Carter denies it.

Attorney General Bell: He offers to give the Socialist Workers Party \$40 Million, but he will not turn over the files. The judge is still considering a contempt charge. If Bell is charged with contempt, the whole matter will likely turn into a new Watergate. He (Bell) would rather give the Socialists \$40 Million than tell of the things they did to the Socialist Party.

ppmc27

Prices in the U.S. are to rise another 10% in the next few months.

Nicaragua: There is a general strike in Nicaragua by a coalition between business & labor. If Somoza does not resign soon. A Socialist government will take over. America is crying about a second Cuba.

China: is crying that the USSR has surrounded her. She says that the U.S.S.R. says doesn't care for the welfare of the Chinese people. The USSR says she cares for the welfare of the world. ****U.S. the dollar continues to fall.****

Puerto Rico: Resistance to statehood grows in Puerto Rico. 75% of the people oppose U.S. presence in Puerto Rico. The puppet police murdered several Independistas in cold blood. These are liberation activists. On June 25, 1928 U.S. troops occupied Puerto Rico & have dominated her all this time.

The resistance grows in Iran: Despite a strong secret police (financed, trained and staffed by the U.S.) 13 cities are in complete rebellion. The government just burned down a theatre and tried to blame it on the left. It didn't work. Hundreds died. The government killed tens of thousands of people. Despite such repression the people are rebelling.

US Auto Manufacturers: Sold 14,300,000 defective cars. This is 4 times the number last year. Manufacturers fear that new safety passed by Congress, insisted by an irate public may eliminate this year's profits. They expect 22 million cars to be recalled.

Government Spying: It's been revealed that the government spied on over 200 organizations last year. Activists have protested this.

The white minority Rhodesia: The white minority government in Rhodesia is in its last days. Mugabe (of ZANU) speaking in Mozambique said: "There is much fighting to be done but we've broken their back." Rhodesian officials admit that the Patriotic Front has fought in the streets of Salisbury (the capital) 3 times in recent times. Their good allies-South Africa is selling them out to save their own hide. However, they offer to take in Rhodesian whites. The hour is so late that Britain and the U.S. are making plans to airlift whites out of the country. There are 250,000 whites in Rhodesia. There is a rumor of a bloodbath. The same rumor was passed by the U.S. around Saigon just before they split. The London Times says "it smells of Saigon."

The rescue operation may be a cover for U.S. intervention. However the U.S. is spread very thin these days. Muzorewa, head of the Black Methodist Church and the puppet Blacks in the Smith regime is doing his best to keep things from falling. He just visited the U.S. at the invitation of Sen. Helm, who also pushed for aid to Rhodesia on the Senate floor. Muzorewa visited Kissinger. In the press conference that followed Kissinger appeals to Carter to give the Smith government a fair chance. Sen. Helm kept in touch with Smith by phone. Just before the vote was taken, Smith announced he would hold elections December 4. Helms announced it on the floor. Congress was warned that to lift sanctions would offend OAU & bring world disapproval. They voted to aid Rhodesia. While Muzorewa was gone Smith made one last move to keep control. He attacked villages in the East. They bragged that they "neutralized" 9 out of 10 villages in the East. (neutralize is an old word from the Vietnamese War -- it means you keep a village from going communist by destroying it.) Mozambique says they hit a school wounding 110 out of 120 and killing 12 children. Four members of Muzorewa's party protested this brutality. When Muzorewa returned he supported the attack. When asked if he had been consulted before the attack, he answered that was unimportant. The 4 party members resigned. Plans have already been made to evacuate the three Black puppets and their families when the Patriotic Front takes over.

Mugabe visited the International Youth Festival in Havana and talked with Castro. He said regarding the visit: In our case we have asked for material assistance by way of arms. Cuba is considering the request.

Mugabe went on to the UN and told them: "we are going to smash the white minority government. Only armed struggle will free the people from the oppression of capitalism. We are determined to win by our own sweat. The victory is ours."

Mugabe heads the Marxist-Leninist group Zanu. Nkomo heads the Nationalist group ZAPU. They form a coalition called the Patriotic Front.

Prop. 13 has sparked rent strikes. In Los Angeles renters have forced the City Council to put a freeze on rent increases. Despite lower property taxes landlords are trying to increase rent.

Xerox Corporation: Her anti-trust suit was lost, but all she got was a small fine. She will continue to monopolize the paper copying business.

24 Members of a Zimbabwean supporter group occupied Hayakawa's San Francisco office after he signed the bill to support the white minority government in Rhodesia. The S.F. police moved in and beat up the protestors.

Russell C. Byers testified before the committee investigating King's murder that he had been offered \$50,000 to kill King in 1967. The money was offered at a secret meeting by James Southerland, a businessman and member of the white citizen's council. This happened in Imperial, Missouri. The meeting was arranged by the Chamber of Commerce. Southerland said he was making the offer on the behalf of many businessmen in the St. Louis area. Byers said he told the FBI about the offer in 1973.

The U.S. teaches her children false values. Yesterday 600 children made the news in Van Nuys, California, for making a 600 lb. sandwich in the 4 hours it took to make they wasted another 600 lbs. of ingredients. Then they made pigs of themselves and gobbled it down in 15 minutes. K For this U.S. applauded. Say world record..

Pres. Tito of Yugoslavia is entering three day talks with the Soviet Union. Yugoslavia went on an opposition course to the Soviet Union by condoning the Chinese appeal to Macedonian nationalism. Macedonia has been a part of Bulgaria. Yugoslavia came out supporting Macedonian independence. The USSR rejects all appeals to nationalists and seeks to bring solidarity to world communism. Moscow reveals that the U.S. is making plans to intervene in the Mideast and they protest.

CIA officer Julian Temple was charged with espionage. He was flown to Athens and jailed. He is charged with revealing the entire U.S. missile system to the Soviet Union. If this is true it shows their Soviet element in the CIA. He faces life in jail or death if convicted.

A judge made an athistic response to a marijuana offender who quoted the Bible saying every herb of the earth will be for the health of man. He said he would postpone the trial to see if God would intervene.

The taxpayers lose billions of dollars a year from arson. Arson has become the most profitable crime in U.S.

PP4C29

8/28/78: LIBRARY NEWS

***Kampuchea:** The communist revolution in Kampuchea has been undermined by a nationalistic fascist that have wiped out 1/3 of their population by starvation, torture or execution for their belief in international communism. This is reported by Sen. McGovern, Radio Moscow and Sweden Radio. They have been the aggressors against Vietnamese borders. Presently the Vietnamese have invaded Kampuchea at 4 points on her borders in a "Liberation operation." Kampuchea accuses the Soviet Union (who is an ally of Vietnam) of interfering in her internal policies.

***Vietnam:** Still holds 1 mile of Chinese territory. There are rallies throughout Vietnam protesting Chinese expansionism. The democratic Australia took away all the lands of her native people (aborigines) saying they will use the land for all the people. They are building hydroelectric dams. However, its unlikely that they even have electricity. They have lived much like the American Indian and are treated similarly by the white Australian.

***China:** Chinese Chairman Wu is now going to Iran to negotiate with the Shah. Even the Non-Aligned nations, that China has been courting are protesting. They say China is trying to agrevate war. The dollar is still falling despite the U.S. gold sales.

***Civil War (Nicaragua):** Civil war is ready to break out in Nicaragua, where the Sandinistas just successfully released 140 political prisoners who found sanctuary in Mexico, Venezuela, and Panama. This sparked the people to unite against the hated dictator Somoza. For the first time in recent times businessmen are joining with working class to oppose the dictator. They are in the 3rd day of a general strike that has closed everything and is crippling the country. Voice of America says it and Nicaragua will become a second Cuba. We certainly hope so! The CIA put Somoza in power 44 years ago and have kept him in power. They are pouring on massive military aid to Somoza who still controls the National Guard, but the people are fighting the National Guard in the streets.

***Soviet Space Craft:** The Soviet Space Craft is hooking up with the space platform. They are building a city in space. They have been up for over 3 weeks. They are studying the world's surfaces and are working on a heat sensory weapon that can pick out industries and destroy them. They would be able to cripple the Imperialists by wiping out her military and hardware manufacturers. (Hardware is heavier industrial equipment such as computers and other machines used in the actual making of weapons, missiles, etc.) Note that the Soviets unlike the U.S. concentrate on knocking out property not people. BBC says this means danger for the West (U.S. & allies).

***Shah of Iran:** The fascist government of the Shah of Iran trembles before the wrath of the people. They are fed up with his repression and torture. To try and keep control he appointed a new Prime Minister, who controls and promises freedom for all political parties (before it was illegal to belong to a leftist party and he promises the people more civil liberties and rights --like freedom of speech, freedom of demonstrations etc. However, the people are not appeased. The Shah's power is seriously threatened for the first time since the bold coup (staged by the CIA) that put him in power. His secret police, one of the most repressive in the world is headed by an ex-CIA executives. The SHAH has murdered tens of thousands for their political beliefs; and yet Carter continues to throw a fit over Soviet "dissidents." Last week the Shah burned down a theater killing 400. He tried unsuccessfully to blame it on the left.

ppuc 30

*Camp David: Much depends on the Camp David meeting among Carter (U.S.) Begin (Israel) and Sadat (Egypt). Israel offers a vague peace plan. She refuses to give up the occupied lands. (West Bank (Jordan), Gaza Strip (Egypt) and South Lebanon.) The Soviet Union and the Arab world protest that the U.S. plans to offer a separate peace to Egypt. In other words they'll give a little to Egypt if she'll sell out Arab Unity and forget the demand of Jordan, Lebanon and Palestinians. The heart of the problem is the rights of the Palestinians -- they need a home and governmental representation.

Begin will not consider it. ~~XX~~ He went so far to bomb a block in South Lebanon, where the PLO (The Marxist Leninist Palestinian group -- the Palestine liberation organization office). They did not kill any Plo leaders but over 100 children and another 100 wives, and parents were killed. This so outraged the entire Palestinian population who had been fighting among themselves. Now they are uniting - the Left and the Right to fight zionism. There is a growing peace movement of Jews inside Israel. Moscow ~~accuses~~ accuses the U.S. of planning to intervene in the Mideast. Pres. Sarkis is of Lebanon demanded that the U.N. give proper backing to the Syrian troops and that he get rid of the Phalangists who were zionist puppets.

*New York Times: In an article in the New York Times they ask what is being done about Federal workers who are collecting welfare. A ~~new~~ program called "MATCE" cross-checked their files and found 25,000 federal employees on welfare. Civil Libertarians claim this cross referencing is a violation of their rights to privacy. The Times says we must check all federal employees for these "traitors." They also said that \$270,000 in welfare goes to city, jails; probation officers deny this). They receive aid money (as if they didn't have the right to eat) It is bad times when papers talk like this.

*World Conference on Racism blasted the U.S. as the major enemy of world peace - this was seconded by the International Youth Festival

*The most interesting alliance of the century is between Angola & Zaïre: Today they signed the final agreements. Mobutu and Neto agree to respect existing borders and to control rebel groups inside their borders. The Angolan opposition, receiving financial support have been operating from inside the Zaïrian border. Mobutu surprised them today by kicking them out. The Katanganese have been invading Zaïre from their bases in Angola. Angola agrees to keep them in control. Mobutu also promised to give Shaba (Katanga) more self-government. In the last weeks Mobutu has been making many reforms in the last weeks. The pact was originally signed in Khartoum at the OAU Conference & was also announced at the non-aligned conference. Both countries agreed to a 4 nation committee to supervise the agreement (Cameron, Nigeria, Sudan and Romania (This plus the civil war in Nicaragua are major blows to U.S. imperialism.

*Florida: The state of Florida has been trying to frame a 36 year old man Willard Tibbs of Chicago on a rape charge. They will not rest until he is in jail for life. He was picked up 4 years ago while hitch-hiking in Florida and charged with raping a white girl and assaulting her companion. He had evidence that he was 150 miles away from the scene of the crime when it happened. The girl also admitted that she was stoned on drugs at the time. Also he did not fit the description given of the attacker. But he was found guilty. It is on appeal to the State Supreme Court. Religious Leaders and Civil rights leaders organized a protest in Clearwater, Florida.

pp4c31

*Margaret Thatcher: She's leader of the British Conservative Party, asks for ~~xxxxxx~~ controls on immigration of "colored people." She says the English people fear being swamped by peoples of different race and culture. The New York Times quotes an English paper that says that "Maggie's right," and they say the polls support her. They say that what she asks for isn't so extreme. Asians that already have British passports can still come in. Their dependents can come in until the end of the year. But the guardian says she promises to rid the country of all colored people if she wins the election. The Labor Party is losing white working class people to her because they think the minorities threaten their jobs.

*Reactionary New York Post: (owned by Murdock, the millionaire Australian who owns New West) complained that U.S. religious and Left groups are sending wheat to the red Vietnamese. He says they are saying its needed because of droughts but a Vietnamese refugees in the U.S. tells us that most Vietnamese eat only yams. Only the communists get meat and sugar. The farmers are forced on to collective farms where they are worked from dawn to dusk and that all their rice is taken and sold to foreign markets. White liberals send American food to the reds, the communist Vietnamese X Ambassador is getting the book for spying on us.

*Letter: A letter in the New York Times asked: Why did the McGovern Court favor of the homosexuals. He must fancy them. They were thrilled to have this supporter of their pervert rights. He is the first U.S senator appearing in public on behalf of Sodomites.

*Religion: Religion keeps white privileges the world over, not just in South Africa, but also in the U.S. The bible is used to justify the oppression of Black people. Christianity has kept the poor man down. In South Africa they use the Bible to justify apartheid. They think God gave whites the divine mission in Africa. The church has dictatorial control in South Africa. It is illegal to go to any of these places on Sunday. If you break the law it is the church that takes you to court. A Afrikaner (a white South African) who had grew up in the Calvinist South African Reform Church and was educated in England grew disillusioned in the church. He was interviewed. He said: The church isn't interested in spiritual values even God is secondary, they want to impose their moral code on you. Every night you pray at home, 3 times a week you go to prayer meetings on Sunday you go to Sunday School and then Church. My dad justifies Black's oppression as God's will. My Father and Mother both believe that there is no discrimination in this country (because the Black is less than human according to the Bible).

*White South African Life is tied to the Church. A religious leader says in this country there are 2 things that you can't buy.--the ruling party, (fascist) and the church.

*United airlines flight from Denver to New York was hijacked to Vancouver, Canada.

*Carter had to return 2 days earlier from his camping adventure, because the compromise solution to his natural gas deregulation bill did not turn out.

pp4c32

*Voice of America: Said that the grocery shelves are full, but the shopping parts are empty, because the people can't afford to buy food. Food prices are up 16%, beef prices are up 25% this month. Beef was one of the main proteins in the U.S. Now Americans can't afford it. Last year cheap hamburger meat cost 85¢ a lb. now it cost \$1.35. By the end of the year it will cost 1.75\$. Good hamburger meat sells for \$2.25 lb. by the end of the year will cost \$3.65 lb. It will take a dollar to buy what now cost 50¢. Economists say 1979 through 1983 will be even worst. It will be keeping cows off the market for breeding. This means less meat at higher prices. People who use to buy butter, eggs, meat and cheese

now pass it up for cheaper, nutritionalx empty carbohydrates, like white bread, macaronni, spagatti, instant cereal, etc. The food industry is making a bigger profit than ever. Beatrice food profits in the last 3 months is \$47.2 million (15% increase, Delmonte up to \$11.2 million (19% increase)

Krafts got \$47.9 million (24% increase A&P is up 13.4%) The resentment in the people is higher than it has been since the depression. NBC interviewed people in grocery stores and people lined up to express their anger. And unemployment house painter from the San Francisco Tenderlion said "I am going to eat, if I don't have food for me and my family, I will take it." A senior said thay "I can't buy meat anymore, I can't afford it.

The other day I noticed the price on the peanut butter lid. I compared to the other lids the price just kept going up steadily. I like to put those lids together in rows with the ~~fix~~ price going up and frame them. I'd sell it to a museum calling it my life in slow starvation. People on social security already spend 66% of their check on bare essentials and still the p rices are high.

1 pensioner said I use to spend \$50 in ~~MARKXX~~ Safeway and it would last me most of the month. "Now I spend \$22 dollars and it ~~xxxx~~ last me 2 days. I go to bed hungry. A practical nurse in ~~MARKXX~~ Watts said "I have a good job and so does my husband, but we just get by. A Black from the Filmore said "Its a struggle between the rich and the poor. "They don't have enough national guards to guard all of it. Its a matter of taking power, however when the ghetto gets out of control they will drop the neutron bomb, get rid of the unneeded minorities and keep the property undamaged.

pp4c33

The right wing military government in Chad formed a coalition government with the Liberation Front the FROLINAT. The Marxist-Leninist group, the FROLINAT, have been leading the liberation of Chad. The French tried unsuccessfully to prop up the military government. Lybia has been assisting FROLINAT. Many people think Lybia's President Col. Kadafy is responsible for FROLINAT. Many people think he is responsible for this move. The hold of U.S. imperialism is giving as even the right wing governments move away from her as has happened earlier in Nigeria and then Angola.

The U.S. debt for August is \$7,000million. This is 2 times the July debt. Even the sale of gold is not helping. Today the dollar fell ~~like a rock on the Japanese market. There has been a slight decrease in oil imports on the U.S. part. Inflation rose 4 points. The stockmarket fell 5 points.~~

- * Voice of America claims that the Arab Peace Forces are committing excesses in Lebanon. Moscow reports that the Phalangists are torturing Arab Peace Forces. The Lebanese say they will fight fire with fire. The Phalangists lost 2,000. The U.N. is holding a tribunal to investigate the charges.
- * Jody Powell today verified Moscow's claims that the U.S. has plans to intervene in the Mideast. He said Carter will ~~fight fire~~ discuss U.S. military bases in the Sinai and the West Bank at the Camp David Conference. Sadat is preparing to sell out Arab unity. His cabinet has already approved his plans.
- * Chinese chairman Wu is talking to the Shah of Iran. While they talk the capital is in strife. The left is fighting the city administration and the National Guard. These are the tightest security arrangements on Wu's visits. Wu was received with a 21 gun salute and a lavish reception. The Shah just appointed a new cabinet. He reorganized his government in an attempt to appease the people. Wu will be the first to meet them. China wants Iranian oil. Wu is trying to woo Iran away from her alliance to the U.S.
- * Trudeau lead the Canadian delegation to the pope's coronation. Vice President Mondale led the U.S. delegation. The archbishop says that it was gay in comparison to the serious coronations in the past. He went on to express concern over the anti-communist mood of the vatican.
- * It was revealed that there is a communist spy at the highest level of the West German government.
- * Cuba and the U.S. will have a play-off in football. It does not look good for the U.S. who just barely won Nigeria. Cuba won Nigeria 15 to 0. British Foreign Minister David Owens attended Kenyatta's funeral. Kenya's new cabinet will be non-aligned.
- * The OAU demands that the Patriotic Front be included in a peace settlement in Rhodesia. Shell and British Petroleum, 2 of the big multinationals with investments in the area are now urging Smith to negotiate. They fear that Rhodesia will go Marxist-Leninist like Angola and Mozambique.
- * The Nigerian military government announced their intention to return their government to civil rule by the end of September.
- * There was an article in the Guyana Chronicle about Carlton Goodlet's visit to Jonestown. There was a shot of Jim, Johnny Goodlett and others. Goodlet said it was inspiring and surprising to find us with such a high standard of living in our isolation. He was particularly impressed with the medical department.

- *Mohammed Ali will get a second chance at the title. He will be fighting the Spinz in New Orleans. He insists that Joe Frazier sing the national anthem. He said: If I have to hear it I want a Black man to sing it.
- *Tornado Struck: A tornado hit the fast service joints on Elvis Presley Blvd. in Memphis. This four block area was the only place hit. All electricity was out. All windows were shattered. 29 people were blown out of a building. A 270 lb woman was lifted out of McDonalds and carrying one mile before dumping her on her but.
- *DiCosta, the new Prime Minister of Portugal is attacked by both sides. The communists feel under represented in the new government. The right is complaining about the 3 ministers that are communists. Traditionally cabinet members are lawyers but DiCesta's cabinet is mostly engineers and teachers. IMF plans to give him three months to stabilize the country or they will move in and dictate who they want in office. BBC says at least 40% of the military would resist this. It was the military that overthrew the Salazar regime -- the fascist dictator of Portugal. They set up a social democracy that was destroyed by IMF involvement.
- *Nicaragua is known as the Banana Republic. The U.S. marines have intervened several times. The last time was 1933 when they set the Somoza family in power. The first rule was the current dictator's father. In 1956 the current dictator ran against his father and won. In 1967 his oldest brother ran against him and won. His brother died soon thereafter. It is commonly accepted that Somoza and the CIA knocked him off. Since that time Somoza has ruled with an iron fist.

The U.S. saw Somoza as a bulwark against communism in Latin America. Somoza owns most of Nicaragua. He owns 30% of all construction companies, 35% of all the land, all the news media, all the airlines. Nixon gave Somoza a carte blanche. Carter would not go along with this. BBC warns that he has antagonized Washington Business interests and may find himself knocked off. Nicaragua was used as a launching base for the Bay of Pig operations. The Nicaraguan business supported Somoza until the earthquake when Somoza pocketed the money sent by the world to help rebuild the country. They objected to his bleeding the country.

Last year the U.S. supported the business community in asking for Somoza's resignation. Somoza continued to control the National ~~army~~ Guard. He refused to resign and stepped up his terror. The business community grew outraged and joined with the left to fight Somoza. The U.S. freaked out and went back to Somoza. Business and the workers have closed every business in the country in a general strike, that is now going on 5 days. They have told Somoza if ~~Somoza leaves~~ he does not resign there will be a communist coup.

Pp 4033 -

All the support that Somoza has now is about 1000 of his secret police who act as his guard and specialize in torture of the children of the opposition and the fascist Air Force which is presently flying nww U.S. bombers over Nicaragua and dropping bombs on 1/3 of the country. However, even that support is shaky.

Bankers disclosed that he is moving his millions of stashed dollars out of the country. Figuring he was planning on escape a significant portion of the military organized and attempted coup which just almost succeeded. Besides that the military opposed his giving into the Sandinistas demands last week.

*Nicaragua (Continued)

Hundreds of military men and civilians are in jail facing execution though Somoza will admit to only 8 - 10 military men and 25 civilians. Union leaders have also been jailed. Somoza announced today that he is staying until 1981.

He also said there were no plans for marshall law. Sweden says the military is obviously planning on taking over within hours. The people have taken over Matagalpa. They are fighting off the Air Force with handguns and rifles. The airforce is also bombing in the capital - Managua. The U.S. is pouring in massive aid, fearing a second Cuba.

*U.S. aggression in Korea:

The U.S. an Asian power after World War II and since that time Asia has seen two bloody wars, one in Korea and one in Indochina, the defeat in Indochina weakened the U.S. but also makes her more dangerous in her desperation and Korea may be the place of new U.S. aggression. The Soviet Union and China have supported Korean reunification all along. Some even think that China may be posing as a friend to the U.S. to defuse the tensions in Asia. 97% of the people in both North and South Korea voted for reunification. However the U.S. opposes reunification and seems determined to see the division permanent. To see to this they set up ~~xxxxxxx~~ and supported the corrupt and fascist dictator Parks who has 1/6 the population of South Korea in jail.

Without U.S. military intervention the South Koreans would overthrow Parks and set up a socialist government. Reunification would follow. But to keep things as they are the U.S. has tens of thousands of troops in Korea, nuclear weapons, the neutron bomb. They also use Japan as a launching base for military activity in Korea.

In 1969 Nixon Almost dropped nuclear bombs on North Korea over the North Koreans shooting down a U.S. spy plane. He reconsidered because he figured one war was enough. Carter proposed withdrawing some of the troops to much military opposition. This is deceptive because he is also expanding the number of bases in Korea, beefing up the air force, increasing the nuclear hardware and giving 2 1/2 billion dollars in military aid. Parks, a South Korean businessman, and aid to the dictator, a CIA and KCIA agent is the fall guy in the South Korean bribe scandal.

However the real culprits is the U.S. ruling class who are trying to maintain control of Asia. As is usual in conspiracies, they set it up so the investigation would never get that far. A few congressmen were indicted but hundreds were involved. Parks whitewashed these people and managed to be allowed to leave the country before he was indicted. They money he used to buy off U.S. congressmen came from U.S. military aid to South Korea in other words from U.S. taxpayers. Kissinger, Ford, and the Carter administration knew about this as far back as 1972.

The American left tried to use this issue to inform the American people of the role the U.S. in Asia. They spent 9 months organizing a protest in Washington, D.C. only 125 showed up.

pp4c36

31-August 1978 (Library News)

Alameda County Board of Supervisors voted to turn Oakland's Highland Clinic over to a multinational - Pacific Health Resources in spite of a coalition of Blacks, Chicanos, Indians, women and seniors that were protecting the action.

Frank Snepps III, former CIA agent was found guilty of violating contract with the CIA. Federal judge Lewis ruled that he had violated a position of trust by publishing an authorized account of the fall of Saigon. 65,000 copies of his book sold. The court demanded he turn over the advanced royalties he had received on the book. Like Stockwell who wrote about CIA corruption in the CIA after becoming disgusted with the agency's underhanded dealings, both men have been moving left since they became the brunt of attack for expressing their civil rights, they both visited the International Youth Festival in Cuba.

Three members of the Mississippi delegation to the democratic National Convention admitted to acting as FBI informants for COINTEL --The American public was told that Cointel was no longer operating at that time.

Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan bank increased interest rates on savings and loans to 9 1/2%. This means home loans and mortgage rates will rise to 22%. The y said that inflation is out of control, that prices will rise next month and that the U.S. will be importing more because the y cannot afford labor costs/remember that big business profits are going up. Strikes are increasing but because labor leader George Meany has sold out for a few bourgeois comforts, the workers are not organized.

New York Times reporter Farber was released after the paper agreed to turn over some of his files. He was jailed for contempt for refusing to turn over confidential files.

The Memphis tornado caused \$37,000 worth of damage. The businesses hit are receiving government aid.

Los Angeles City Council put a freeze on rent increases until May 31, to keep down a rent strike.

A group of U.S. senators went to Cuba to try and tie Castro to the Kennedy assassination. Remember the conspiracy tried to make it appear that Oswald was a Cuban revolutionary to have an excuse to invade Cuba.

A Yugoslav citizen is under arrest for murder after holding a U.S. diplomat hostage in exchange for a passport to the west.

The major league baseball is ignoring its umpire strike and opens its game in Philadelphia. The 7 striking umpires were ordered to appear in court.

Carter had not planned on Jody Powell slipping out the information that he was going to propose U.S. bases in the Sinai and the G.A.A Strip at the Camp David meeting. He says he is reluctant to do this but will keep the possibility open. ppuc37

Don Dellums said Puerto Ricans should be given their independence. Dellums, a Black from California has been playing a safe Uncle Tom,

but blacks in the U.S. are seeing the handwriting on the wall. The U.S. re-released a survey they took on Puerto Rico that 80 of the people want the U.S. out of Puerto Rico.

Panama released her foreign policy decisions today. She demands the independence of Puerto Rico and calls for the U.N. to enforce it. She also demanded that the U.S. give up Guantanamo base on Cuba and that the U.S. drop her trade embargo of Cuba and the Soviet Union and normalize relations. Panama is moving to the left.

XXXXXXXX

Cuba demands U.N. help with the Puerto Rican independence.

Frelimo and Mozambique:

Frelimo led Mozambique to independence 3 years ago under the leadership of Pres. Machel. Despite the attempts of the imperialists to undermine the country they have made remarkable achievements in this short time. They are receiving considerable aid from China, the Soviet Union, and Cuba. Indonesia and South Africa have been bombing their borders hoping to provoke them. Frelimo, the liberation party is giving away to Frelimo the Marxist-Leninist party. In the three years of independence they have restructured the country from a feudal society to an industrial-agricultural society.

They have also been busy restructuring the political organization to firmly root Marxist-Leninist principles so that the revolution cannot be turned back. In the first year they nationalized lands, schools, health services, lawyers, doctors, rented properties and funeral services. They nationalized industries that were found guilty of corruption and those that are vitally important to the national economy -- like SOCOA oil refinery. Mozambique has been able to keep productions up to levels set by the capitalists. This is a major accomplishment considering they faced the usual manipulated/by the capitalist/ austerity period of lack of raw materials and skilled workers, lack of spare parts and poor transportation system. The way they kept their productivity up was by appealing to "people power." Had they stopped with rationalizing industries they would have become national socialists but by giving power to the people they have established a democratic peoples socialism.

The worker not only shares in the wealth he participates in the decision making. They have set up trade unions which elect production councils, set production goals, set up safety measures, determine salary increases and handle social problems of the workers. The worker no longer just passively takes orders. State management sets the framework that the worker council work in. They are also reorganizing the country side. They have established 1300 new agricultural communes like Guyana. Hundreds of thousands of people already live on these communes. Life in Mozambique is not perfect, sometimes they picked poor sites, sometimes it is hard to get supplies in and out because of poor roads. Frelimo set up a national commission to guide and coordinate these communes. The success of the country depends on the success of these agricultural communes. First of all people must eat.

FF-238

Mozambique (continued)

they are also setting up state farms like the huge Limpopo Agro-industrial complex in the Gaza province. It covers over 15,000 acres and has 2,500 permanent workers. They hire tens of thousands of additional workers at picking time. They also have a tomato canning industry, a rice mill, they make sausages, dry vegetables, and have a sawmill. Before the revolution the country had no cows. Now they have 7,000 dairy cows and 16,000 beef cows. In education, they are striving to overcome illiteracy. Thousands have learned to read and write. They have allotted 2400 teachers to teach 5,400 people to read. Since independence they have trained 2,000 primary school teachers and given refresher courses to 12,000 teachers. The number of high schools have risen from 43 to 203. Health care stresses prevention through education and health care. Villages elect a representative that receives a 6-month training program. More than 1/2 the people were vaccinated this year for small pox.

The World Health Organization says ~~the~~ and smallpox and measles have disappeared from Mozambique. In February, Frelimo set ground rules for the new vanguard party. Membership will be limited to the most dedicated Marxist-Leninist willing to sacrifice to see socialism realized. They are sinking their roots among the people by electing thousands of carefully screened workers into the party.

Mozambique has a long way to go but they are fully confident that they will make it.

Thousands of U.S. troops are returning from Korea. They do not know what to do with them. They are rumored to be destined for the Midwest.

The West Germans may buy the World Trade Center in New York. U.S. real estate is a good buy these days and the Arabs, the West Germans and the Japanese are busy buying it up. Last own 50% of U.S. farmlands.

There are teachers strikes in New Orleans and Crescent City, Calif. Teachers threaten to strike in Philadelphia. Also County Tennessee bus drivers are striking. The boards of education threaten to replace them with scabs.

The Central Services Administration has been indicted for fraud in what may be the biggest scandal yet. Money given in kickbacks and paid for work never done may reach 1 billion. The suit alone involves 60 million. Many government officials have secret accounts in Europe.

There is civil war in Nicaragua. Five national guards were killed after the murder of a 12 year old boy.

The Kentucky jury found the woman who performed an abortion on herself not guilty of murder on grounds of insanity. She has been out of work for 3 years.

ppuc39

Conservatives withdrew from the government when they would not honor their ultimatum to get rid of 3 communist ministers. With 40% of the military with Left wing sympathizes it looks like Portugal may be in for civil war.

Brezinski, Carter's neo-fascist aid said today that the president might have to impose martial law in order to bring order to the country.

Vietnam made their first written attack of China today in an editorial. They accuse China of planning the Kampuchean invasion of Vietnam. They said they are using the U.S. to bring out Chinese-communism.

ppucuo

Earlier in the week Mkombo predicted victory in Zimbabwe by the end of the year. Later in the week Ian Smith came in the night to Mkombo and Mugabe to offer to give them control of the government in exchange for a guarantee for himself, his family and a few friends being able to leave safely with his wealth. Mkombo and Mugabe have not announced their answer. Either way it is over, the U.S. imperialism in Zimbabwe. This is a major blow the U.S. has recently lost control of Zaire and Nicaragua and Iran. She will not be able to fuel her industries. Her uncontrolled inflation and lack of access of raw materials will force her to declare war. It is only a matter of time.

Hill and Emily Harris:

Have established themselves as heroes of the American left this week by their brave refusal to compromise with imperialists. Two days ago they stood in an Alameda Court room facing a 20 year sentence. The District Attorney had offered them a deal. He would commute their sentences to 5 to 2 years with chance of early parole if they would clear Patti Hearst by saying they had tortured her to get her to participate and if they would publically repent of their revolutionary activities.

Does that remind you of the deal offered the Rosenbergs? Their answer will be recorded in history. We attempted to reveal to the American people the evils of the ruling class monetary system of the rich capitalists we are not sorry that we attempted to get Mr. Hearst to pay 2 billion that his family empire has robbed from the people for generations. Those billions would have gone to feed the hungry as did the few hundred thousand that they did receive. Emily Harris said Patricia was not in any way tortured, brainwashed, or intimidated. She committed these offenses while she was with us, she believed in the revolution for the poor people in this country. She did it of her own free will. In fact, she begged to join. The judge gave them a maximum of 5 years. He was disgusted with the fifty hearings of the D.A. and touched by the bravery of the Harris'. Meanwhile the fink Patti Hearst rots in jail.

It was a bad week for the U.S. Chairman Wu of China, who visited Iran in her systematic attempt to divide the support of the super-powers. Iran surprised China and the rest of the world by refusing to sign any treaties with China. The Shah fearing a Leftist takeover is moving towards the Soviet Union. He says he would do nothing to interfere with relations to the Soviet Union.

The U.S. voted for total boycott and stopping all relations to the Soviet Union

One in three people in the U. S. will get cancer. Only one in five people will get cancer in the socialist world.

A truth-telling expert the top authoritarian in the world, analyzed Carter's last speech and found he was lying on every statement. They measure the stress in the voice. The supreme court ruled that Los Angeles and Boston schools could go back to separate schools. They ruled against bussing "to bring peace." They show that all gains of the 1960's are going down the drain.

Radio Tel Aviv openly criticizes Prime Minister Begin's aggressive policies, saying he is endangering world peace. Teachers are threatening to strike. Jews have been traditionally progressive. They were involved in the first communist revolution in Russia in 1917. And they helped defend U.S. blacks long before it was popular. It looks like they are returning to this past.

There are growing gang wars in Israel.

Zionists will not allow their puppets the phalangists to be destroyed.

King Hussein of Jordan says that upheavals inside the Arab countries are moving them towards Marxist-Leninism. He calls for Arab unity.

The Christian Science Monitor, one of the more honest capitalist papers, says the U.S. plans to transfer the Korean troops to the Sinai where Israel and the U.S. hope

pp4c41

69/

to find oil. Without oil both countries are doomed.

The OAS, organization of American states, call for the resignation of Somoza, The OAS is an organization of the capitalist, South American states.

American ethnic groups claim that the U.S. census bureau plans on using information to classify people for concentration camps. The new census lists 14 ethnic groups.

The Voice of Canada says that the recent supreme Court ruling to end bussing is the beginning of Apartheid in the U.S.

RECENTLY exposed FBI files telling of an FBI attempt to set up a Black New York Uncle Tom lawyer to replace Martin Luther King. There is a quote from Hoover: "We will get the bastard."

The FBI is under world-wide pressure over the U.S. hypocrisy on human rights. In an attempt to improve their image they are indicting fall guys in the murder of Letitler in Washington. Letitler talked to us in San Francisco and Jim warned him not to go to Washington. Along with him died a young activist who left behind a husband and young child. The FBI indicted 3 anti-Castro Cubans. They indicted another earlier.

BBC says the U.S. lied about their missile superiority. They say that NATO has relied on her lie for years, but the USSR, now has missiles far advanced to anything the US has.

Canada indicts both U.S. and Canadian care of their seniors the billions of dollars in profits are going to these institutions. They show no concern for the people.

The U.S. FDA/Food and Drug Administration allows certain amounts of filth in food. As long as you are below the amount listed in their charts then you are legal. These are a few of the thousands of items they list which allows rat shit, hair and deceaying insects and their eggs in food.

Chocolate

frozed fish (can be decayed 25.-100% when you buy it. The cancer causing sodium nitrate keeps you from knowing it but not from being full of dangerous bacteria)

popcorn

wheat

rice (can be up to 30% insect parts that means in a can of sauce you can get up to 100 eggs or 10 ground up maggots)

A senior asked if this much is allowable by law then you know we are getting more and we have to pay through the teeth for this crap. They want us dead.

ppuc42

Sept 4

The reason the U.S. & Israel are so stubborn about not giving back the occupied lands is because 1) Israel refuses to recognize the rights of the Palestinians (these are the Arabs she kicked off the land when the Jews moved on) and 2) because they think they'll find oil on the Sinai Desert (taken from the Egyptian). The U.S. & Israel are finished without oil. Begin welcomed U.S. troops but they insist they not be stationed in the Sinai. She needs them but doesn't trust them. The Arab League says they'll not stand for U.S. intervention.

Nkomo confirms that Smith came to him in secret to ask for safe conduct for himself, his family & his money. Smith denies it saying the talks were just to test things out.

Mugabe feared that Nkomo might make a separate deal. Pres. Myerere of Tanzania says this is exactly what Smith was up to. He said the talks were useless & further talks should include all parties. Nkomo says he would not accept a separate piece. He said nothing would divide the Patriotic Front.

A Rhodesian Airliner crashed in a mountainous area on the Zambian border. 56 whites died. It may've been shot down by Zambian Liberation Fighters who are sympathetic to the Patriotic Front.

16 whites & 8 blacks were killed in Salisbury, the capital of Rhodesia.

The Soviet Politburo (like our Administrators) announced the Soviet foreign policy: 1) work for unity among the socialist community. This was done at the recent Crimea talks in the USSR. 2) make trade ties with socialist countries. This is what COMICON is all about. 3) prevent nuclear war, /Relax tensions. Reduce the arms race. We always see the USSR in the role of peace maker. 4) seek mutual co-operation with the capitalist goals. USSR has opened trade with the capitalist countries. 5) stand up to Imperialism anywhere it appears. We see her doing this in Africa & Southeast Asia. 6) support world liberation movement regardless of the cost to the Soviet Union. Not only does she provide military aid to the liberation forces, she helps build the country & educate the people. They also spoke of their position on China: She is undermining & interfering with socialist affairs. She seeks to impose on the world a Chinese form of Communism. She is openly pro-war & for this reason she finds herself many times on the wrong side. This policy was presented to the Russian people & they approved by 97% of the vote.

The Mid-East Summit Meeting at the Presidential retreat at Camp David, Maryland is scheduled for September 6. Camp David has been a V.I.P. meeting place since Roosevelt's time. Famous visitors include Khrushchev, DeGalle, Tito. Begin arrived ~~xx~~ early & went to Sunday School with Carter & announced to the world that he was on a peace mission. He prayed to Jehovah, Sadat prayed to Allah & Carter to God for peace. Meanwhile the world worries about nuclear war as Begin refuses to give up the occupied lands & the Arabs insist they'll take it back & as if matters weren't bad enough the U.S. is planning on stationing the troops she withdrew from Korea in the Mid-East. The whole reason behind the Camp David meeting is to break Arab unity by offering Sadat a separate deal. Sadat isn't trusted by the Arabs because he's done this before.

The Pope was installed in office. He's playing the man of the people. There was less pomp than usual, he didn't wear a crown & he walked instead of being carried. Meanwhile outside in the streets secret police & the

PP4C 43

Army patrolled the crowds fearing the Red Brigade might act. There was much protest over the attendance of the dictators of Chile & Argentina. A bomb went off at the entrance of the central catholic church. The Pope plans to visit South America as soon as possible. It appears the West pressed for his appointment due to his anti-communism. He may try to use his influence on the large Catholic population in South America to resist the rise of communism.

Samosa is arresting people in 5 outlying areas. Up to 10,000 people have been arrested, however the government is only barely hanging on. Samosa's whereabouts are not known now. The National Guard won't tell, but they say that despite rumors that he's split, he's still in Nicaragua. The general strike continues. Every business is closed. Sunday was quiet, there were no cars out. The Nicaraguan Paper owned by Samosa quoted the U.S. by saying that the rebellion is led by Cubans. Today the U.S. announced their intention of sending in the Marines.

The U.S. Institute of Soviet studies admits that the Soviet Union military capacity leads.

There has been violent repressions of the trade unions in Tunisia. The World Federation of Trade Unions is sending in a Marxist lawyer to defend the jailed labor leaders & workers. They demand the release of political prisoners.

Zambia is in financial trouble due to U.S. manipulation. Her copper sales have fallen from \$70½ million to \$1 million. Now the Italian multi-national AGIP oil company is threatening to cut her oil supply unless she pays her debt. Despite all this economic pressure Zambia has spoken up loud & clear against the white racist governments in South Africa & Rhodesia.

The Trans-African lobby has opened in Washington dealing with African & Caribbean issues. It was organized by prominent Blacks in response to a 1967 proposal of the Black Caucus. They are critical of U.S. foreign policy of Russian Roulette in Africa & they demand that the U.S. take a strong stand against the governments of South Africa & Rhodesia.

Pres. Nyerere of Tanzania ordered the London multi-national Lonhro Mining Company to sell out their holdings at prices set by Tanzania & to leave the country within 3 months. Nyerere accused them of undermining the African freedom struggle while pretending to be a friend. Lonhro says they were unjustly accused and that they are proud of their record in Africa.

The coalition government in Iceland will devalue their dollar 15-20%. They have a communist president. Progressives, Communists, Peoples Alliance & Social Democrats have joined in the government.

BBC says the U.S. lied about their missile superiority. They say that NATO has relied on her lead for years but the USSR now has missiles far advanced to anything the U.S. has.

Canada indicts both U.S. & Canadian care of their seniors. Though billions of dollars in profits are going to these institutions, they show no concern for the people.

The U.S. FDA (Food & Drug Administration) allows certain amounts of filth in food. As long as you're below the amount listed in their charts when you're legal. These are a few of the thousands of items they list which

ppuc44

hnl

Sept. 4

allows rat shit & hair & decaying insects & their eggs in food: chocolate, frozen fish which can be decayed 85-100% when you buy it. The sodium nitrate keeps you from knowing it, but not from being full of dangerous bacteria. Popcorn, wheat & rice can be up to 20% full of rat hair & shit. Tomato sauce can be up to 30% insect parts (that means in a can of tomato sauce ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ you can get up to 100 eggs or 10 ground up maggots). A senior said if this much is allowable by law then you know we are getting more & we have to pay thru the teeth for this crap. They want us dead.

Social Democrats inside West Germany (capitalist) called today for them to leave NATO. They say that Warsaw is capable of pushing to the ~~east~~ coast of France in 2 days & Germany's membership in NATO just serves to antagonize the Soviet Union. A Romanian defector claims there are communist spies at the highest level of the West German government.

The Romanian Party paper expresses surprise at Soviet Hostility to Yugoslavia over the visit from Chinese Chairman Wu. Romania, who follows an independent path says that the visit was not decisive.

The American Labor Movement is under attack. George Meany, sell-out ~~labor~~ Labor Boss & ex-CIA agent says there's nothing wrong with the U.S. that democracy can't solve. His opponent, David Morris, a rank & file candidate & head of the electrical union says that the big monopolies are destroying the U.S. with help from George Meany.

The U.S. has illegally supplied South Africa with nuclear weapons including the neutron bomb.

India is suffering from floods. No one is helping her but the USSR.

The next meeting with Ian Smith will include Mugabe.

The police protected "respectable KKK members" from a "communist mob" in Oxnard, California.

Both Histividirt, the Israeli Trade Union & the World Zionist Council are condemning Israeli involvement in South Africa. The Trade Union is dissolving their interests in South American mining & chemical companies. They are doing this to keep good relations with the Third World countries.

European flights are moving again but are on a 6 hour delay. The workers are continuing their resistance with a slow down. All this has played havoc on the poor bourgeoisie who have been forced to resort to trains, cars & trips to the communist resorts.

Carter's compromise energy bill still faces strong opposition.

L.A. Times says the Depression is coming.

The fighting between the Syrians & the Phalangists continue. The Syrians have strengthened the will of the Lebanese to resist. Pres. Sarkis of Lebanon says no one wants Zionist protection & if the fighting continues it will mean war.

Cyprus is moving toward WARSAW.

pp445

Library

There is an outbreak of anthrax in the states. It is mainly a disease of sheep, cows and horses but man can be infected by touching the hides or wool of infected animals. It can easily take an entire herd. The best method of stopping the spread of the disease is by burning the carcass of the infected animal. If allowed to lie the organism goes into the soil where it can live a long time and re-infect animals in the future. Of course capitalists are not above selling the diseased animals and their hides. There are 2 forms of anthrax that man can pick up. One causes puss-sores that become ulcers and then develop a black crust. This lasts 2 weeks. Acute anthrax causes a high fever and the person dies in a day or 2. The disease can be completely controlled by sanitation and immunization.

World Trade grew by 4% last year. The year before it grew by 11%.

Donald Freed, the scholar and author who visited us, and Mark Lane, a famous lawyer are holding a hearing that could crack the conspiracy against us.

The copper strike in Peru is nearing an end. The military government was forced to give into the demands of the organized trade unions. Even the troops sympathize with the strikers and supplied them with food during the 3 month strike. The Left formed a coalition in Peru of Trotskyites, communists, and social democrats, which threatens to bring down the military government.

The police in Turkey shot down 9 students protesting the fascist government. The U.S. just lifted the arms embargo on Turkey after she threatened to go over to the USSR.

~~The British Air Force~~ Kromo's Nationalist guerrillas shot down the Rhodesian Airliner carrying white Rhodesian business men and government leaders with a Soviet ground to air missile. 18 people survived the crash and opened fire on the guerrillas who returned the fire and overpowered them. The guerrillas held a people's court and found them guilty of crimes against the people. They were executed. The USSR began supplying the Patriotic Front with missiles after the US supplied Rhodesian whites with napalm and the neutron bomb.

The world is united in the opinion that Somoza's time is short live. The bank's president announced that he has transferred all his money out of the country.

Enlist of reserves dropped \$11 billion the lowest yet.

The Annual Trade Union Conference in England demanded T.V. coverage, since they were putting money into the English economy. BBC covered them. They criticized U.S. and British Imperialism in Africa.

The Egyptian delegation arrives at Camp David. Carter says he is encouraged because Sadat is really interested in peace.

IMF and the World Bank say must cut inflation and return to 1970's prices or she will suffer a recession. Most economists agree that there is no way to prevent inflation, depression and war, but U.S. economists would never admit that to the American people.

Carter claims that it is not that the U.S. is importing too much oil that is wrecking her economy (she imports 80% of the world's oil) but it is instead that Americans import too many luxury items. He says things would get better if they would cut down, but he doesn't think this will happen.

The Warsaw Peace Cyclist Race is almost over. The USSR is winning. We have a film on sports in Cuba. Communists use sports to develop physical stamina.

The World Health Organization is educating the world about hypertension (high blood pressure). Nearly 1/10 of the world suffers from hypertension. In the U.S. it is 30%.

It can lead to heart attack 1/2 all heart attacks are caused by high blood pressure. 1 of every 3 people who can not work for health reasons have hypertension. It is usually caused by overweight.

30-40 years ago, 60% of all heart attack victims in the USSR DIED within 3 months. Now 4 1/2 of 5 live and return to work thanks to breakthrough in Soviet medicine. The all Union Cardiological Research Center of Moscow co-operates all medical research on heart attacks and it's Department of Preventible Medicine sends teams into every town and village to educate the people on prevention. The Soviets say no matter how good the treatment is the main thing is to prevent the disease.

McNamara, Pres. of the World Bank, says that the world puts too much emphasis on military spending and not enough on development. It is another of Americas's hypocritical statements, since the U.S. puts more money into military spending than any other country. The World Health Organization spent last year what the U.S. pays for bomber (which is only 1/10,000th of her "defense" budget for 6 months).

The brave Pres. Nyerere of Tanzania (good friend of PK Burnham) criticized Nkomo for meeting secretly with Smith. He says you can never completely trust a Nationalist. He said only Marxist-Leninist brings change. This is the strongest statement he has made. Yet and this is in spite of having an IMF loan. Nkomo angrily criticize Nyerere for saying he would not give refuge to Nkomo's men unless he negotiated side by side with Murebe in the future.

Vice Pres. Mondale attended Pope John Paul's enthronement. He gave him a copy of Mark Twain's "Life On The Mississippi". Twain is the Pope's favorite author. Jim is going to send the Pope a copy of "Letters From The Earth" to let him know that Twain thinks religion stinks.

The world is suffering a recession that is almost as bad as the depression of 1929. Outside the firmly socialist economies (like USSR, and China, who are not effected) the least effected countries are those that are selling arms.

Third World countries that are doing well are: Mozambique - an oil rich country that is buying many arms. North Korea - their economy is in good shape, they are buying arms and are within many of their own. Ethiopia - their economy ~~has doubled, they are buying arms from the USSR and China in exchange~~

for her wheat harvest, she has bought F15 aircrafts, tanks and air to ground missiles. Iran - the Shah is buying arms without limit. The U.S. sells to her because they need her oil. All this makes war inevitable. Voice of America says the Third World is subsidizing her economy. The Third World spends 1/2 of their national budget on arms. The U.S. spends 8% of her budget. The largest arms sellers in order are: 1. U.S.A. Her economy depends on arms manufacturing. The raw materials for the weapons come from the Third World. 2. Britain - 3. France - 4. The USSR. Her economy is people directed so her military spending is quite a drain on her, but they are dedicated to world liberation and resisting imperialism. She is aiding Cuba at \$4 million a day. The U.S. is giving Israel \$1 1/2 billion (free) in military aid. They supplied Israel with tactical nuclear weapons. As is common among capitalists she's also selling to the other side. She is selling F15 missiles to Saudi Arabia. The Arab League demanded the U.S. sell F15 says that no matter how bad off a country is the US gives them military aid, they do not give relief to the people. She is not helping the million Indians suffering from floods.

Croatian Nationalists took over the Yugoslav Embassy in Australia and another government building. They are demanding a free, independent, pro-soviet state (the Croats are a major ethnic group in Yugoslavia that have been fighting for independence.)

There was a general strike in New South Wales, Australia in sympathy for the Croats. The buses in Melbourne and other cities are striking. No one trusts the Australian dollar. There is a strong pro-Soviet movement in Australia. Unemployment is on the rise. Australia ~~blames~~ blames the US for her economic problems.

PAGE 3

In the 60 years since the revolution production has grown 517 times. In 1913 the Russian worker produced 1/10 of what the U.S. worker produced. Now they out produce the US worker 2 times. Radio Moscow says they plan on a 30% rise in productivity a year. They announce that they have already reached their quota set for 1950. This shows the superiority of the communist system.

Social Democrats inside West Germany (capitalist) called today for them to leave NATO. They say that WARSAW is capable of pushing to the coast of France in 2 days and Germany's membership in NATO just serves to antagonize the Soviet Union. A Romanian defector claims there are communist spies at the highest level of the West German government.

The Romanian Party paper expresses surprise at Soviet hostility to Yugoslavia over the visit from Chinese Chairman Wu. Romania, who follows an independent path, says that the visit was not decisive.

The American Labor Movement is under attack. George Meany, a sell-out Labor Boss, and ex-CIA agent says there's nothing wrong with the U.S. that democracy can't solve. His opponent, David Morris, a rank and file candidate, and head of the electrical union says that the big monopolies are destroying the U.S. with help from George Meany.

The U.S. has illegally supplied South Africa with nuclear weapons including the neutron bomb.

India is suffering from floods. No one is helping her but the USSR.

Next meeting with Ian Smith will include Mirabeau.

The police protected "respectable" NKK members from a "communist mob" in Oxnard, California.

p p 448

SEPTEMBER 7, 1978: 750 NICARAGUANS ARRESTED. SOMOZA WAS FORCED TO seek safety inside his palace with 2,000 guards. He has brought in mercenaries from New Mexico, U.S. The U.S. reactionaries are dedicated to keep Somoza at any cost.

The Shah of Iran has banned all gatherings including family parties. The country is under martial law. There was an attack on the Tehran, the capital, police station by the liberation army. They machine gunned several hated secret police.

Begin and Sadat greeted each other warmly and then proceeded to disagree. Sadat says Begin must give autonomy, independence, to the Palestinians, the Arabs who lived in Israel before the Jews pushed them out. Begin says no way.

Radio Netherlands says Egypt is willing to give in on 3 points. They ask: what is Israel willing to give?

Ian Smith announces a get tough policy on rebellion since getting new support from the U.S. in the form of advanced military equipment. He condemned the murder of the civilians on the Rhodesian Airliner brought down by Akoma. In retaliation, he sent jets loaded with napalm to bomb Zimbabwean villages. 80% of the people in those villages were burned alive.

The International Red Cross has appealed to help the Zimbabwean people. The RF welcomes them but Ian Smith will not have anything to do with it. The Red Cross appealed to the U.S. to use her influence. The U.S. ignored their plea.

Mugabe of the Marxist-Leninist wing of the F.F. is angry with Akoma of the Nationalist wing for meeting privately with Ian Smith. He says it affects unity. He says that Rhodesia is not moving towards free elections but towards a fascist state like that under Hitler.

Ian Smith is worried at the white exit. They are losing 2% of the whites a day. They do not want the blacks to take control of their country.

British foreign minister David Owen says he hates to see the violence in Rhodesia and says that the U.S. needs to assume most of the guilt.

Former Vietnam Veterans, Blacks, are volunteering to help the F.F. liberate their country from the imperialists. They know how to fight them because they were trained by them.

Foreign secretary Gromyko says that the Camp David Summit meeting is going behind the backs of most of the Arabs. He calls it a sell out like Munich was.

LBC says: They call for a moderate stand by Arabs towards Israel but it seems to be falling on deaf ears.

Col. Kufay of Libya says the summit talks were arranged by the Americans for the Americans. He says he has no faith in the results. He said that the only thing he would accept is complete withdrawal by Israel from all of the occupied lands, the lands he took from Jordan, Lebanon, and Egypt. If Israel gives any less he threatens to send in Libyan troops to take them. He says Sadat is trying to save

his face because the Arab world is angry with him selling out to Begin.

The U.S. says that Washington is trying to get a separate deal in order to expand her interests in the Mideast and set up military bases there. The USSR warns loud and clear. Try it and you'll find yourself dead! They said "you have bounded us for years with military bases on our borders. We will not tolerate military bases in the Mideast.

The U.S. wants to set up a Mideast version of NATO.

A Romanian double agent revealed to West Germans that the Russians are capable of wiping out every capitalist in the capitalist world.

Floods in India cover entire towns in some sections.

Ben Chavis appealed to Carter on human rights violation. Carter did not answer. A worldwide protest against the arrests of the Wilmington 10 is building. There was a worldwide protest over the Rosenbergs, but the U.S. executed them anyway. He was framed for burning down a garage. He was sentenced to 40 years. He was a civil rights leader in South Carolina.

The Soviet Union is holding an International Conference of Developing countries; 140 countries are attending. They will discuss ways to end war, poverty and hunger. Only the U.S. is aiding India as floods threaten a million people.

Multinational executive Crawford is on trial in Moscow for violating Soviet currency laws. He was found guilty of selling dollars on the white market. Even though this is a serious crime, Moscow provided him with one of their best lawyers who asked for a 5-year suspended sentence. This is a very lenient sentence. They expect that he will be sent back to the U.S. The verdict will come tomorrow.

pp4c50
Meanwhile the U.S. arrested 2 Soviet U.N. employees in New Jersey accusing them of trying to buy defense secrets. Their trial has been postponed. We will see if the U.S. is so lenient. As many as 500 U. N. employees may be asked to leave over this charge.

The Phalangists, Christian fascists in Lebanon wounded 16 and killed 3 in Beirut. The once Christian government is moving towards the Marxist Moslems. Three Phalangist officers were dismissed from the government.

7 people were executed in North Yemen for trying to form an alliance with socialist South Yemen.

A major South African spokesman is prohibited from talking to a group larger than 3 for one month.

The British Prime Minister announces general elections will be held soon. Thatcher, head of the conservative party is expected to be the new prime minister since the head of the liberal party was framed on a sexual charge.

Kosygin invited the North Koreans to the Soviet Union. Dr. Reid will be meeting with them on his visit.

PAGE 3:

Dollar hits new lows in Europe and Japan. Prices on all imports including oil will rise.

The Soviet spacelab continues their study on the earth's surfaces. The U.S. news reporters asked Soviet cosmonauts by telecommunication "what are your geophysical studies" Answer: We are looking for your bombs. You would not want us to be caught off guard would you? End of conversation.

Col. Kufay of ~~Y~~Libya says he will not stand for anymore military intervention in Morocco to uphold the corrupt regime. He also pledged his support to the people of Chad if the new coalition fails; the right wing government formed a coalition and the Polisario.

BBC calls for an all party conference in Indonesia. Otherwise Africa will explode in war.

Carter might resume SALT talks. He has been acting like a spoiled child pouting over the Soviets refusing to allow him to interfere with their prosecution of their traitors. For this he stopped talks about disarmament. Soviet foreign minister Gromyko is meeting ~~X~~ with U.S. secretary of State Vance.

South Africa objects to U.N. plans for Namibia. They have been meeting secretly to make plans for a Pan African Army. Namor is first stop will be Namibia.

Angola accuses South Africa of raids in Angola and Namibia.

Pope John Paul prays for a just peace in the Mideast.

The U.S. tells China to stop her hostility towards Taiwan.

U.N. General Irskine, from Ghana, says he will resign unless the U.N. troops are supplied with the military equipment they need to fight the phalangists. More troops are not enough. He says it is a farce with the zionists supplying the phalangists with fancy hardware. He says he will leave unless he is given the hardware he needs to push the zionists and their puppets out.

Ambassador to Sweden in the Mideast is to become the head of the FIO. There is no protest from his government.

PP4251

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1978 NEWS

"Understanding come from knowledge and not vice versa." (from New Nation editorial)

Part I of The Study of Fascism: The last stage of monopoly capitalism is fascism. The ruling class is willing to allow parliamentary rule (by Congress) as long as it serves it's own purposes but when the people threaten to take control of the parliament and use it in the interests of the working class, then the ruling class drops it's false mask of democracy and adopts fascism to impose their control on the people by brute force (like in the movie 2). This happens even in countries that have long traditions of democracy-like Chile. If the ruling class can no longer divert the masses (the people) away from their struggle for liberation, when they grow wise to the rulers tricks then they call in the Fascist groups that they keep in reserve to begin a regime of terror, of illegal arrests, disappearances in the night, assassination by death squads, torture...Fascism is a class dictatorship.

There are signs of the U.S. workers rising up. There are strikes among the postal workers, the police, firemen, coal miners and the lumber mill workers. However as we saw in the Harlan County film the big labor bosses have sold out the workers. The union leaders have sold out the workers right to strike. The rank and file are rebelling but they are unorganized. The only way they could succeed would be to call a general strike like the one in Nicaragua. A strong trade union is one of the essential ingredients to a revolution. In Peru and Columbia where they have strong trade unions they forced the Right wing government to give them their rights. Carter has considered calling martial law to control workers.

Origins of the words fascist and nazi: Fascism first appeared in Italy, from the Italian word fasces which is a bundle of rods which was Mussolini's emblem. The word Nazi came from the National German Worker Party...a socialist front Hitler used to trick the workers who were looking to socialism.

Why capitalism finally resorts to fascism: At the beginning of the 20th century capitalism was well established and the working class had had time to grow tired of their burden or making the rich richer. The October Revolution of 1917 in Russia proved to the working class around the world that the proletariat could take power away from the bourgeoisie (the ruling class) and could create a workers government. It stood as an inspiration that sparked home in every country. As such it was the major enemy of every capitalist in the world who constantly argue over how to divide the wealth (each wanting the largest slice of the pie) they united in their opposition to communism which if it succeeded would destroy the very class system that brings them wealth. It became their united goal to smash the rebellions that were happening in their own states and to destroy the USSR that sparked these rebellions. The people overthrew many kings at this time. Parliamentary rule no longer supported the ruling class, so they looked for new ways to maintain power. Fascism was the tool they used to regain control, comes from the decay of capitalism and is the most extreme form of capitalism.. All the evils of capitalism are intensified. They drop the polite masks of the bourgeois governments and openly appeal to the basest instincts and prejudices of man. It controls thru brute force rather than reason.

Fascism is class dictatorship: Under fascist class struggle comes to an end. The masses submit to the state in the form of the Party, the Lumberman leader (the Fuhrer) or the military junta. In exchange for blind submission the state provides a general well being which comes from the brutal exploitation of the 'inferior' races. All the bourgeois civil liberties (like freedom of speech, freedom to protest or join the party of your choice, etc.) are taken away in the name of national security (as

PP 4C52

in SB 1437). A Corporate state comes into existence (the industrialists, the military and the government become one). At work the Boss is your chief, there is no questioning his authority. If an individual capitalist gets out of control it is up to the State to deal with him, not the worker. It is seldom in a Fascist state that they would confront another capitalist, so the worker has no rights and no appeal. It is basically an anti-worker state. Once the worker sees thru all the appeal to emotion he realizes he has been betrayed. This can be seen in the passionate hate the Italians had for Mussolini by the end of the war. They tracked him down to his German retreat and brought him back to hang him.

Fascism and the myth of racial superiority: The fascists were not the first to develop ideas of racial superiority. It's hard to know where it started. It seems to be in the roots of white civilization. The Germans refined the idea in philosophical system. The most articulate and influential was Friedrich Nietzsche. His idea of the superior race and the cult of the superman (that is the worship of the invulnerable super macho--like James Bond--all brain and muscle and no heart) was the backbone of Hitler's racism. Nietzsche still today has a powerful effect on white intellectuals. Others in this tradition were Joseph Arthur Gobineau and Karl Haushofer. Fascists were not limited however to the Germans. The British also developed elaborate philosophical justifications of their conquests of the Third World. Charles Darwin's theory of survival of the fittest was both influenced by his politics and in turn it was used by as a "scientific" justification for that political system. At it's crudest it justifies "might makes right." Even the racist theories of Chamberlain (the British Prime Minister who helped set up Hitler) influenced Hitler. Hitler's contribution to these philosophies was the belief in Aryanian superiority...that is the Nordic peoples from Sweden, Denmark, Germany and parts of Britain... those with light skins, blond hair and blue eyes. Hitler's belief in the Aryan race made him reluctant to attack England. If he had acted sooner he could have easily defeated England. The English government was every bit as racist as the Germans. And every bit as anti-Semitic (that is hating Jews). A Nordic philosopher said that all non-Nordics (that is all people of ~~the~~ color and even white skinned people's with dark hair and eyes) are a link to the Beast, he is closer to the monkey than he is to man. He can not be called a man in any sense of the world. Geopolitics was a philosophy that dealt with population growth by justifying expansionism (that is getting land for your own kind) by a belief in ethnic (racial superiority). The German word for this is lebensraum. War is justified as the natural state of man. The Fascists worship the hero who is ready to die for conquest. One of the main parts of fascism is Nationalism. Often Nationalism is masked in Socialism. They claim to be anti-capitalist. Also fascists are anti-intellectual. A Spanish Falangist officer said: "When I hear the word culture I pull out my pistol." They use the most modern methods of propaganda, resorting to bold faced lies. The contradictions in fascism come from the concept of racial superiority. The Germany allied with Italy they considered themselves superior to the Italians and they both considered themselves better than the Japanese. Modern day Neo-fascists (oboto and Pinochet are Non-Aryanian.

African leaders are meeting in Lusaka, Zambia.

American and British leaders are meeting in London.

Carter is considering meeting with Ian Smith.

Zambian Pres. Kuanda friend to Burhan, fears a Rhodesian invasion since the bombing of the Rhodesian airliner on Zambia's border by Komat's men. He is considering requesting help from the UK, the Soviet Union and/or Cuba. He may even call on Britain who they have an alliance with. Britain would be forced to respond because she can not afford to

Pages 3

SUNDAY; SEPTEMBER 10, 1978 NEWS continued:

lose Zambia. Rhodesia has been trying to destabilize the Zambian economy. Zambia supports the Patriotic Front.

Tito says he is surprised at Soviet reaction to his visit with the Chinese. He says that he learned in Stalin's day (when Stalin tried to have Tito overthrown) that he could not depend on one country alone.

Whites are demonstrating against Ian Smith in Salisbury to protest his meeting with ~~Moama~~. Now Smith is really in trouble if he loses white support.

NK

Margaret Thatcher criticizes British PM Callaghan for not calling an election. She says the Labor Party does not represent the people. She blames ~~them~~ for the unemployment rate which is 2 times what it was before the war. Taxes have doubled. She also says that the English people are tired of living with colored people. Thatcher gets most of her support from women. Callaghan refused to hold elections because he did not want to see Britain go fascist, but he may be forced to hold elections.

Thousands are expected dead from Thursday night's fighting in Tehran, Iran. Troops are on standby ~~xxxx~~ in every city. Curfews are imposed on every city.

Tens of thousands have died in the flooding of the Ganges River in India. Many expect it was caused by CIA cloud seeding.

The French P.M. is having a tough time getting his budget approved because of inflation. The socialists criticize him for doing nothing for the workers.

Carter receives a victory in the house as they renege on X Turkey as he requests.

The only communist judge in the U.S. sets on the bench in Detroit. Later in the week there will be a commentary on him.

PP4254

BLACKS & WOMEN, NO JOBS: Black unemployment in the U.S. is the highest it has been since the days of slavery. The National Urban League gave their report in Brooklyn, N.Y. last week. They reported that the gap between employed Blacks & Whites is wider than it's ever been. The report dismisses the myth that things are getting better for middle class Blacks. During the years 1972-76 Black families earning over \$2,000 has fallen from 12% to 4%. The Commission on Civil Rights published figures comparing employment, housing & education of minorities compared to white males. In the first 3 of 1978 Black unemployment was 7.1% for white males and it is up from 1.7% in 1975. They count the total number of people not working (the government counts only those actively looking for work, ignoring those who have grown too discouraged to continue to look). Their unemployment rate of 15% is far higher than the rate the government gives. This means that 18 out of every 100 people have no jobs (most of them are Blacks, Indians, Chicanos & women). Minority unemployment rate is about 3% for white males. In women it runs as high as 5% to 9%. People who do work can expect to not get much increase in wages during their main working years.

World news report quotes Carter on inflation. His policy is to de-regulate industry (that means that they'll set their own rates). to hold down the budget deficit (that is not go any further in debt). He attacked federal workers & the military industry while ignoring the agricultural monopolies who he has been helping get price increases. He openly admitted to plans to put minorities in camps.

The only capitalist country worse off than the U.S. is Britain. Japan has overtaken Germany to become the #1 rival to the U.S. while the U.S. still leads (she is 3% vs Japan and 4% vs German economy) if Japan continues to grow as she has she will overtake the U.S. one year ago the U.S. was 21% vs Japanese and 10% vs German economy.

Carter decided last year to let the dollar slide against the won & the German mark. He did this to force foreign prices up so that the U.S. businesses could increase their prices & still be competitive to foreign exports. It worked. U.S. business made good profits but it also drove up inflation. Wages remain the same so the working class gets screwed in the deal.

In top of all of this OPEC plans to increase the price of oil despite protest because they are tired of seeing the price of oil erode as the value of the dollar drops (oil trade has used the dollar for exchange). The U.S. says if this happens the average car owner will not be able to afford gas.

Most of the editorials in Israeli papers deal with the strikes, especially the teachers strikes that will affect one million children. The teachers demand an 11% increase. The papers urge compromise on both sides.

Carter & Arafat continue talks. Arafat is not expected to take too well to Carter's proposal. A spokesman says there is no stalemate.

Relatives of Steve Biko were arrested in Africa today on the anniversary of the death of the black civil rights leader at the hands of the police while in jail.

Commentary on U.S. economic problems from the Manchester Guardian: Carter ignore concern about inflation that he is about unemployment. Last years unemployment rate was 11%. In the first quarter of the year it was 9%. At the end of last year it was only 5%. White families can afford less goods than they could in 1969. For black families they can afford less than they could in 1968. This is for working blacks only. It is worse for the unemployed. The actual unemployment rate is now 15%. The U.S. listed 100,000 new jobs last year but most of those

pp455

jobs went to young white male college graduates. Meanwhile more & more blacks, Indians, Chicanos & women are losing their jobs & not finding new ones.

According to Fortune Magazine, food is up 17%, housing 22%, electricity 34% & used cars 29%. The amounts of goods being sold has dropped steadily for the last 3 months. The U.S. consumer is buying less & less even in the grocery stores. Many can't afford to buy medicines or cars. Government official Miller sees no end to inflation in the next 10 years.

Labor boss George Meany says the AFL-CIO will not accept voluntary wage & price controls.

Today is the 5th anniversary of the Chilean coup that murdered the socialist President Allende. He established a fascist state under Pinochet. Pinochet announced today there will be no elections until 1977. Today the world expresses its solidarity with the oppressed Chilean people & gives honor to the slain President. Brezhnev said that Allende is one of the noblest political figures of our time & gave his life for his people without hesitancy.

Imperialist claim that the socialists are de-stabilizing African economy. The Soviet Union says that the Africans are breaking away from imperial colonial domination. She urges that all countries respect each others borders & that countries solve their problems thru discussion not force. Force will lead to nuclear disaster.

The French are still debating the use of the guillotine (that is a blade that drops & cuts off the victim's head.) It has been argued in parliament for 4 years. Most of the French people favor the death penalty. Don't think if it were repealed they would resort to violent activities. Crime has risen 100% due to the circulation of weapons left over from the Algerian war. France is closer to a fascist take-over than the U.S.

There was organized rebellions in 5 Nicaraguan cities today. The National Guard is battling the people. Somoza sent reinforcements to Leon with orders to kill every man, woman & child involved in the rebellion. Massive aid from the U.S. is keeping the Somoza government from falling.

There is a crackdown of Iranian government officials & businessmen held responsible for the unrest in the country. The Prime Minister told the Parliament he would lift martial law when things quiet down. He asked for a vote of confidence (that is that they agree with the government). Security has been increased at all the Iranian embassies worldwide, especially in Paris, where the left called for mass demonstrations against the Shah. In the U.S. Iranian students demonstrated in protest of U.S. support of the dictatorship.

The third policeman this year was killed in Northern Ireland by terrorists.

The Japanese Prime Minister visited the King of Saudi Arabia. This is the first exchange of officials between the 2 countries.

The European Handball Association turned down the application of the IOC team they had the support of the Eastern European communist nations. Israel belongs.

A change in radioactive was inspected in Israel & found to have radioactive materials. The owner is unknown. It was then sent to a nuclear plant.

There will be a 3 hour lunar eclipse of the moon over Israel on Saturday.

2/19/77

SEPT. 13, 1978: POSTAL Bosses fear that 500,000 Postal workers will walkout any day. They are demanding a 15% cost of Living increase and they won't accept they lay-off clause in the new contract that would destroy jobs security. If they strike, it will be a wildcat strike. That is from the Rank & File, their union bosses have sold them out. The government is trying to make it easy because there is no organized trade union.

*Carter's newest solution to inflation is to limit wage increases to 7 1/2% - no one believes this will help much.

*Democratic Congressman Donald Frasier is running for the Late Herbert Humphrey's senatorial seat in Minnesota on the Farm Labor Party. This party was a progressive socialist party in the 1930's. Minnesota is moving away from both the democratic and republican parties.

*Carter is working on a compromise solution to the problem of Palestinians at the Camp David talks. There are over one million palestinians (the Arabs that were moved off the lands when the Jews moved in. Living along the Gaza Strip and in the West Bank. At one point Begin offered to give them self-rule under Israeli military control. Sadat refused the offer. King Hussein of Jordan talked Sadat into reconsidering. The USSR fears the U.S. will station troops in the Mideast.

*The Nicaraguan National Guard report they are in control of Managua, the capital (where there has been door to door fighting). The fires of revolution burn in every city.

*Costa Rica accuses Nicaragua of attacking one of her border towns.
*Nixon went to New York City to sign a business agreement. Carter is graciously allowing the crook to assume his position of responsibility in the government.

*Lee Harvey's widow, Maurina, will testify at the new investigations of the Kennedy assassination. Oswald married Maurina in the USSR. The committee wants to discuss his possible motives.

*Two British and 1 Israeli were charged with attempting to smuggle out \$12 Million U.S. to Switzerland.

*FBI director, Webster, spoke in Chicago on white collar crime (petite bourgeoisie not ruling class criminals) at the rotary club (CIA front) he said the FBI has new teams to look for Soviet spy for white collar criminals and for computer fraud, illegal videotaping etc..

pp4457
*The environmental protection agency demands that the government put a ban on the chemical MMT, which is added to non-leaded gas to make high octane, no-knock gasoline. They are doing this because it releases hydrocarbons in the air which cause cancer. In one laboratory test of several different kinds of animals, they all died in 3 minutes after inhaling hydro-carbons. This gasoline, according to their report increases pollution in the air 40%. Congress passed controls that will begin October 27 unless the Pres. vetoes it. This gives oil companies a chance to sell out their supply. This will result in a higher price car. Already most middle-class people can't afford a car.

*The Pres. of Guyana's pharmacological association is conducting a

manpower survey of pharmacologists. The Caribbean wants to take dispensing out of the hands of doctors to keep them honest.

*The courtayne River between Guyana and Surinam has been re-opened to Guyanese fisherman. Relations between the two countries are returning to normal after years of tension.

*Minister Shirley Fields Kidgley attended the Caribbean conference of the order of ancient free gardeners. She stressed the need for socialism and self-sufficiency. "To cease being the victim of the imperialists who have drained us dry.

*The Guyanese Anti-apartheid group is calling on the government to evict the London International Computers to South African police & military.

*The newest capitalist ploy, is a commission headed by Willie Bryant (ex-chancellor of West Germany) who is working on a plan to equalize the difference between the developing and the developed country (unlikely)

*The 11th annual world youth festival in Havana was timed to coincide with Cuba's 25th Anniversary of her independence. The Cubans celebrate July 26th, which was the day that Fidel took over the Moncada barracks, a campaign that ended with him taking over Havana. The festival which began in London in 1945 to mark defeat of fascism and has been held every 5 years since.

This is the first time it was held in a Third World Country. It demonstrates the growing importance of the Third world and it shows that the non-aligned countries are looking to Cuba for leadership. The heroes of the Festival were the Third World Anti-Imperialists. The youth changed in the streets; The people united shall never be defeated. Long live Fidel! Long Live the Vietnamese! The U.S. is suffering major defeats.

*Thomas Heisner of Love Canal on the ~~Niagara~~ Niagara River in New York is suing the Hooker Chemical & Plastics Co. His 2 children were born retarded because the area where he lives had been a chemical dumping ground which has polluted the water of the 200 families in the neighborhood, the rate of birth defects has been 8 out of 10 (that is born without arms, legs, or eyes) and the women have miscarried 75% of the time.

Many of the children are born retarded, the Chemical Co. sold it to a school board for \$1 after dumping tons of poisonous chemicals on the land. To have property disposed of it would have been expensive. The school board sold it to real estate people who subdivided it for houses.

The Government says there is not much they can do. The company says they are sorry but they have not done anything illegal. There are 100,000 such dumps in U.S.

pp. 15-8

SEP. 14 THURSDAY

LIBRARY NEWS

atj

The Camp David Talks are in the 8th day. Carter's spokesman Jody Powell says that the talks are getting serious however, he won't go into details. He says they will prepare a statement.

In the U.S.-state after state is bringing back the death penalty. The latest is in Pennsylvania there the legislature over-rode the governor's veto. The governor said: It's immoral. It's ironic that society use for a punishment the very thing it tries for a crime.

*The Rhodesian police are cracking down on civilians. They have arrested and tortured more than 300 people. The reprisal is directed mainly toward's Nkomo's followers (the Nationalists). U.S. who cannot afford to lose Rhodesian minerals, is sending in tanks, jets, bombs, etc..to "save"the country.

*The U.S. is also stepping up action on Ethiopia's borders. In response the USSR is sending in tanks and artillery. 18,000 Cuban troops marched in a demonstration of their support for Ethiopia.

*Nicaraguan National Guard tells the world that they are in control of the country, but now says the rebels control the Northwest region. Guerrillas are retreating to the mountains at the border of Costa Rica.

*The Christians called a general strike in Lebanon. They claim the Syrians are going to eliminate them. The Christians are a minority in Lebanon.

*The Iranian Parliament has been in session for 24 hours trying to deal with the crisis. The Shah is arresting even those that have been close to him for years over 100,000 are under arrest.

*There is an outbreak of cholera in India as a result of the monsoons. It is ravishing northern cities. As many as one million may die from the disease.

*Idi Amin President of Uganda, entertained Mobuto, President of Zaire, They signed trade agreements. Mobuto just finished negotiating with the new Kenya government. Both of these show Mobuto's growing independence from the U.S. Amin just outraged the west by proclaiming the Cuban's Africa's best friend. The new government in Kenya is taking a firm pro-African stand.

*The hearings for legislators who took bribes from the South Korean government has been postponed.

The South Africans are attempting to divide the resistance by breaking up people by color. They are even breaking up families to divide the lighter skinned people from the dark skinned people.

*The building that houses the Organization Of South African has banned the entrance of "colored" people. The building is in a "colored" section but the whites working in the building complained about the "odor" of Blacks.

*Jamaican Prime Minister took a \$44 million loan from the IMF. He had to devalue the dollar 30%, raise interest rates, and taxes. Unemployment and inflation is high.

COMMENTARY ON THE RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN ZAIRE, ANGOLA, AND NAMIBIA

Angolan President Neto just sailed down the Zaire River (the old Congo River) in Zairian President Mobuto's yacht. There they signed agreements to form a border control commission to prevent future border disputes. The opposition party, the FLNA, to Angolan ruling party the MPLA is headed by Holden Roberto, brother-in-law to Mobuto. In the past the FLNA has found refuge and support in Zaire. Mobuto has agreed however to curb aggression against Angola. On her part, Angola agreed to control the Katanganese rebels on her borders. She has already acted by moving 250,000 refugees to cities far away from the borders. according to a western article the reconciliation between the two came about by U.S. pressure. They say that the U.S. told Zaire that they would send 20 million in food aid when Zaire: 1) would resolve her border conflicts with Angola and 2) if she would allow western administrators to run the economy. According to this report the U.S. is also considering aiding Angola. Angola is open to normalization of relations to the US but she won't give up her Soviet and Cuban friendships. The U.S. was not prepared for a war in Zaire. Carter wrote Mobuto a letter and criticized his human rights policy. Since that time there are Belgium administrators in the government and an IMF team is running the Central Bank of Zaire. Mobuto has already received \$100 million. He expects another \$218 million. However Zaire's economy is still in crisis. they are over \$3 billion in debt. Creditors have re-assessed Zaire's

pp4059

jets. Her copper and cobalt mines in Shaba are only producing at 50%. Angola wants some peace so she can rebuild her war torn economy. She has been battling enemies ever since her independence on Sept. 11, 1975. In the north she has been attacked by the F.L.N.A. In the south she's been attacked by UNITA & So. Africa. She is putting her hopes into this attempt at reconciliation with Zaire & supporting SWAPO guerrillas in Namibia. If SWAPO comes to power she won't have to worry about attacks from So. Africa. The last time they attacked her borders was early in May. The CIA has also been involved in aggression against the Angolan Government. In an attempt to appease the U.S., Angola is taking steps towards independence from the Soviet Union, relying heavily on Cuba. *****The UN team is in Namibia to prepare for UN intervention to over-see elections. They are planning on sending in 5000 troops. SWAPO says So. Africa has over 500,000 troops in Namibia. Under this proposal the UN and So. Africa would share power. Moscow opposes the plan fearing it will give the west too much influence. So. Africa agreed to give control to a moderate group of whites and blacks, the Democratic Turnhall Alliance. The west rejected the plan saying that any plan that didn't include SWAPO would fail. Now So. Africa is dragging her heels on the promised elections. Polls from the University of So. Africa show that SWAPO controls 40-50% of the vote (this is conservative). SWAPO is one of the few liberation parties that has had the support of the UN since the beginning. Despite their popularity the guerrillas do not have the military strength of their enemy-the So. African troops who are supplied by the latest US military gadgets. Both Neto & Nyerere (of Tanzania) are urging SWAPO leader Sam Nujoma to accept the UN plan (despite opposition). They feel it will allow him to take power with the least bloodshed. The stakes in Namibia are high. The multi-nationals have great investments in the country. The British Real Tin Zinc Limited & Rossiman Uranium Mines are the largest in the world. Harry Oppenheimer (helped develop the atomic bomb) owns the DeBeers Diamond Co. which controlled 2/3 of the world's diamond profits in Namibia. SWAPO REFUSES TO accept the UN plan if it allows So. Africa to keep control of Walvis Bay. The OAU is considering giving military aid

COMMENTARY ON WHAT CHINA IS UP TO WITH HER THREE WORLDS POLICY

The Vice-premier of China just visited the Americas, stopping in Venezuela, Mexico, and Canada. On his trip he criticized hegemony (that is the expansionist control of the super powers.) China affirms that she respects sovereignty and says she wants to open relations with more South American countries.

At a banquet in Venezuela he praised (China's vice-premier) OPEC'S (Organization Of Petroleum Exporting Countries) use of oil as a weapon; He said it was a good tactic against the bully (this is another time they take a stand in opposition to the US). In Mexico he praised the progress of the Mexican people. In Canada he was told that Chinese ethnics have helped build Canada. He said things look favorable for trade. *****China sent congratulations to the Solomon Islands on her Independence along with Chinese recognition of their sovereignty. *****China met with Central Committee of the Communist Party in Venezuela and in Iran. *****China praised the communist party of Paraguay (even though the U.S. supports the right wing government. *****China has ceased all aid to Viet Nam and has recalled all Chinese technicians. They say they are offended at Vietnamese treatment of Chinese ethnic.

PPUC 601

SEPTEMBER 15, Friday

Radio Moscow condemned racism in the U.S. and her funding of South African racism. They demanded a transfer of power in Rhodesia, granting of independence to PF and the ^{abolition} of apartheid. Brezhnev announced his solidarity with the FLO and other Arabs resisting Zionism.

UN Sec. Gen. Waldheim said in an opening report to the Assembly that in these days conflict between nations can easily lead to nuclear war. He is particularly worried about the Mideast.

The International Coffee Growers Association is meeting in London to discuss ways to stabilize coffee prices. They will conduct a survey of supply and demand.

SWAPO issued a report on South African military build-up with U.S. supplies in Namibia. They say there are thousands of U.S., British, and West German mercenaries.

Martial law has been declared on the entire nation of Nicaragua for 1 month. There is fighting in every city. The military is equipped with U.S. tanks and planes. In New York City there was a demonstration against the Somoza regime at the Nicaraguan Embassy.

A national strike has been called in Iran in response to the police shooting of hundreds of demonstrators last week. Martial law has been declared in Tehran, the capital.

The Chinese shot and killed a Vietnamese fisherman in Vietnamese waters on Tuesday. The Vietnamese retaliated by firing on Chinese on the border.

The Italian police are holding one of the Red Brigade leaders that organized the execution of Moro. They found guns and ammunition ~~and~~ in the flat.

France is demanding millions in compensation for an oil spill from a U.S. tanker that has destroyed her coast.

The Soviet Union launched her 13th Venus Probe. The automatic station will reach Venus by December.

In the Soviet Union wages went up 3 1/2% from January to August. The cost of living went down 2%.

60 U.S. scientists are asking for \$500 million over the next 10 years to dispose of nuclear wastes. Nuclear plants make plutonium as a waste product. It is radioactive and they have not figured out how to dispose of it and yet they continue to build more plants. Critics of Nuclear Power say the Federal Commission is trying to keep them quiet. U.S. Corporations are angry with the anti-nuclear power groups for blocking their building a nuclear plant in San Diego over a fault line. (When an earthquake comes the nuclear reactions will be destroyed and release radioactivity in the air.

14 Federal Agencies are making up a report for Carter at his request on the effects of the environmental changes on the world and the U.S. in the future. They found that within 10 years there will be food shortages that will lead to war. They say people will fight for food in the streets and return to cannibalism. In the last years private organizations have come to the same conclusions, only TO BE MADE FOR

The most popular contraception this year in the U.S. is SURGICAL STERILIZATION.

ppuc61

PAGE 2

From the 1960s to 1973 the pill was the most popular with more and more people using it. Last year the number of people using the pill began to decline in favor of the more effective method of sterilization. In 1976 48% of white couples of child-bearing age, one of them had been sterilized. Among black couples it was 21%. In most cases it is the woman who is sterilized because men fear impotency. At this rate the population in the U.S. will stop increasing. In the past the ruling class controlled populations by wars, but now that people won't fight them, they must resort to encouraging the narcissistic life style of American couples.

15 congressmen petitioned South Africa to not bomb the concentration camps outside Cape Town in retaliation for Black rebellion.

COMMENTARY ON THE RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN ZAIRE, ANGOLA AND NAMIBIA:

Angolan President Neto just sailed down the Zaire River (the old Congo River) etc.

THE UN REPORT ON CHINESE AGGRESSION:

CHINESE CHAIRMAN Hua Kuo-Feng's new policy of aggressive diplomacy is a threat to world peace. In keeping with her Three World's policy she is attempting to drive a wedge between the First and Second world. Most recently they've focused on the Soviet backyard of Eastern Europe. On the first Chinese visit east of Moscow Hua went to Romania and Yugoslavia. Romania the a member of Warsaw Pact has always been independent. Pres. Ceausescu of Romania insisted that Hua moderate his remarks. He flew to Moscow to pacify Brezhnev, but the S.U. were still angered over Hua's nasty references to the S.U. the lavish reception of 200,000 cheering people and the visit to a Romanian Black Sea port only 200 miles from the Soviet Black Sea Fleet. Then he went on to non-aligned Yugoslavia. The visit was tied with the anniversary of the Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia. Pres. Tito of Yugoslavia loudly protested the invasion. Hua felt more free to be outspoken and loudly denounced Soviet hegemony at the reception of 400,000 in Belgrade. Tito asserted his right to independent development but assured the S.U. that their relations with China would not interfere with their relations to the Soviet Union. This is part of China's attempt to industrialize by the end of the century. From Romania she is buying heavy industrial equipment, oil drilling equipment and trucks. Tito visited the S.U. last year and Ceausescu last May so supposedly Hua's visit was just a return visit but it was very provocative.

Julian Bond of the Atlanta NAACP demanded that the FCC (Federal Communications Commission) make the racist J.B. Stoner retract his use of the word "nigger" in a paid political announcement. Stoner is running for governor of Georgia. He said "If Eugesby is re-elected he'll just pass more civil rights and take from the white to give to the niggers". The FCC said they cannot act as censors of political candidates. They said that unless someone can prove that he deliberately provoked violence there's nothing they can do. They said: once a station sells a candidate time they have no control over content. They went on to say that they believed in Freedom of Speech and if that meant a few dirty words -so be it. They said it is not up to them to determine facts, or to censor controversial views. The Supreme Court just revoked the license of New York Public T.V. for playing an album that contained dirty words, because it would offend some of the viewers. Bond said 1/4 the audience in Atlanta is offended by the use of the word "nigger".

pp462

LIBRARY NEWS

SEPT. 16, SATURDAY

200,000 workers demonstrated in the streets of the capital of Israel, Tel-Aviv. They were demanding peace. They shouted such slogans as "Compromise is not a dirty word." They protested the new Zionist settlement in the west Bank is hurting the chance for peace. There is a growing anti-Zionist Socialist movement in Israel.

A Tel-Aviv newspaper says Begin won't even consider giving sovereignty to Arabs in the west Bank.

A Camp David spokesman says the talks won't be ending soon; there are still many problems to iron out.

15 thousand political prisoners in Israeli jails are in their third week of strikes. Prisoners even inside the Arab occupied lands are participating in the protest against the inhumane conditions in the jail. Strikes are spreading in ISRAEL.

In Nicaragua the National Guard is using newly acquired American missiles to bomb the Sandistas who hold Leon, the 2nd largest city. The youth of the city are fighting with the Sandistas. All the people support the guerrillas. Samosa is being kept in power by the U.S. and such Latin American reactionaries as Chile.

U.S. Diplomatic activity in Nicaragua has increased. They approved a "Fact Finding Commission" established by OAS (Organization Of American (capitalist) States) for all U.S. dry about human rights they have not uttered a word about the massacres committed by Samosa.

Planes have arrived in Costa Rica to help defend her against Nicaraguan aggression. Both Panama and Venezuela sent air force support. Guyana sent aid despite her size. Guyana bravely defends countries against imperialist invasion. They had offered assistance to Belize against Guatemalan expansionism. Venezuela is growing more and more independent of the U.S. A year ago she participated in a plot against U.S. U.S. mercenaries came into Guyana thru Venezuela. They intended to take back a few and kill all troublemakers, since that time, Venezuela has signed a Friendship Treaty with Guyana.

China calls U.S. peace keeping actions in the Mid-East a sell-out. She is pro-Arab and denies that Israel has a right to exist. (This is another point of differences between her and the U.S.).

The U.S. Communist Party sent a telegram to the Chinese Central Committee to mark Viet Nam's National Day, September 2. They criticized chinese treatment of the Viet Nameese.

Miners in Peru have defied the government's order to return to work, inspite of a governmental order to shoot miners, if necessary to control them.

Chile's Fascist Junta called a state of seige at the world's largest copper mine in Northern Chile. Many of the 10,000 miners have been arrested. The government has declared all strikes illegal due to labor unrest. Yet 20% of the working class are defying the order. The mine is run by a state owned corporation who fired 6 miners for asking for a raise. The remaining miners went on strike. They are demanding a 50% raise. A neighboring mine of 12,000 support the strikers. The government claims that this was instigated by the Communists. However, even the pro-government workers union was forced to admit that it resulted from the worker frustration over unresolved problems. Many of the strikers belong to the outlawed Christian Democrat Party.

PAGE 2

The Big Bannana Multi-Nationals in Costa Rica (Delmonte, Castle and Cook and Standard Fruit) are trying to provoke a conflict between the bannana workers and the government. A labor leader says that their fight is not with the government. what we want are free trade unions.

The Pentagon is experimenting on turning her stockpile of "standard" weapons into Neutron Bombs. They are by-passing their current plans and hope to begin production next month. Radio Netherlands looks forward to this saying that the U.S. could supply endangered "Free" nations as Rhodesia and South Africa.

Brezhnev is in negotiations with the President of Finland.

we made radion contact with Daniel Ellsburg. (Author of Pentagon Papers) yesterday and invited him to visit. He faces a jail term for laying down on a rail, blocking a train loaded with nuclear material.

Brezhnev told the people of Yugoslavia that despite their conflict over China that they are united by a bond of common resistance to fascism. "We must remain willing to repeat this victory," he said, "For there can be no peace without socialism."

The head of the Mexican Party of Socialist workers called on the government to resist U.S. spying. Havana just released evidence of CIA spying on Mexican oil fields.

Ramsey Clark is returning from Pakistan where he was an international observer in the Bhutto murder trial. /Bhutto was found guilty and condemned to death. He says the sentence is unfounded and says the CIA participated in his overthrow. He says there are great similarities to the Chilean coup.

PP4264

THE STUDY OF FASCISM PART II - THE RISE OF FASCISM IN ITALY

Sun Sept 17

Fascism first appeared in Italy. Italy was heavily populated (that is had a lot of people). This is a common problem in Catholic countries because the church is against birth control. However, eventually there is more people than the capitalist can deal with. This becomes a motivation to expansionism, expanding beyond your borders, conquering another country and expanding your own people into it. The theory of racial superiority is used to justify this process. (This is where fascism comes in). The major capitalist powers had expanded into the third world, using racial superiority as a justification. They divided it among themselves, the more powerful nations taking the choicest and largest pieces of the pie. Italy and Germany were both late comers to this game, so their colonies were poor and few. The reason the capitalist took over the Third World was that they needed their natural resources to fuel their industries. Without them, they could not be a capitalist power. Remember that capitalism must expand to exist. When it comes to a standstill it begins to wither. Capitalism reaches crisis when it outgrows its old borders and has no where else to go. This traditionally is the time to go to war.

After world War I, Italy's economy was in a crisis. Much like the runaway inflation in the U.S. today. Italy has lost 1/2 of her navy. 85,000 were killed, 1/2 million mutilated, 1 1/2 had been taken prisoners of late rebellion in the working class and the peasants. Millions were involved. This was a threat to the existence of the bourgeoisie. They had to act before the people followed the example set in Russian Revolution where the working class rose up and overthrew the system and set up a working class state. They needed a way to sabotage the socialist movement.

PART III THE RISE OF FASCISM IN GERMANY

The German working class was more organized than the Italian. They rose up just after WW1 ended and overthrew the Kaiser (the king). At first the industrialist supported the right wing Social Democrats, but they never really trusted them. They kept the fascist in reserve. They relied mainly on the German Worker's Party a socialist front organization led by Hitler. Hitler had to use socialism to reach the workers because they had begun the process of radicalization. It was Hitler's job to sabotage this international movement of the working class. To do this he used Nationalism. Nationalism has diverted many a people's struggle from its true goal. (Nationalism sabotaged the first African wars of liberation. /That is why neo-colonialism rules today and why new revolutions are necessary. A recent example of Nationalism subverting an internationalist revolution is Kampuchea.) And Nationalism has been a disease that the Germans have always been susceptible to.

Hitler sat up armed squadrons--shock troops (the SS) with the help of the industrialist and the large landowners. They came to represent the monopolies during the economic crisis of 1923. the capitalists planned a military coup in /Bulvaria. However things got better with a little help from their friends. The capitalists, known for their faithlessness forgot to mention their decision to Hitler, who carried out the attempted coup expecting aid of the capitalists, including the U.S. He did not get it and he ended up in jail. This embittered Hitler who decided to practice an every man for himself philosophy that was to lead him to and attempt to conquer most of Europe and beyond.

From 1925-1929 things quieted down because the economy improved. The capitalists kept the fascists in reserve when things got bad again they called on the fascists again. Hitler used every type of demagoguery (lies and deceit) to get the support of the peasants and the petit bourgeoisie (small shopkeepers, etc..) With the financial support he received from the capitalists he created a mass base of support. His party and SS troops grew quickly. However the communist party grew equally quickly. In the 1932 elections the communists received 6 million votes in the elections. (In the U.S. fascism would not have to fight a strong communist party because there isn't one. The German capitalists forced the other parties to unite behind Hitler, and had him appointed Prime Minister. When he took power

pp463

PAGE 2

he dissolved Parliament but the communist party was still too strong to take on. He set about to subvert the communists in a series of incidents that ended up in Hitler burning down the German Reichstag (government building) and blaming it on the communists. They used a mental patient and put a communist party membership card on him (if this sounds familiar in current U.S. conspiracies it is no accident. The very Nazis that masterminded these schemes now work for the U.S.). After the fire, the SS arrested 100,000 communists. A state of seige followed. Despite this the communist party still received 5 million votes. Then Hitler outlawed the Communist Party. What followed was an orgy of crime, millions were tortured and executed. Hitler's atrocities included using the skin of Jews to make lampshades and taking out peoples gold teeth and their hair before they gassed and burned them. They also began a campaign of experimentation on live victims that the CIA continues with all children who are either physically handicapped or emotionally disturbed (or so called retarded.)

Hitler assumed power disguised as a socialist but his emphasis was on Nationalism. The Germans have always had a weakness when it comes to nationalism. He subverted the Socialist movement and created a Nationalist monster that tried to devour the world.

pp4266

The Study of Fascism: Part 5, the Rise of Fascism in Spain

In Spain, when the monarchy (the king) was threatened, he sat up a military dictatorship under Gen. Rivera, with the help of the church and the military. In 1931 they could not longer control the people. They rose up and defeated the rulers and sat up a social democracy-called the Republic. The Republic caught the hearts of progressives from all over the world, many who came to Spain to try and make it a success. Workers and socialists came from round the world. However, it was in the early days of socialism and many people still did not see the genius in Lenin's theory of government. The left did not form a coalition, but instead weakened itself from within. Of course the Imperialists had infiltrated the Left and succeeded in its old policy of divide and conquer. They did not however stop there. The large landowners, the generals, and the church leaders, merged to form the Spanish Confederation of Autonomous Rights (EDA). The title of autonomous rights is another of the fascist use of words that mean the opposite of what they are intended to. Autonomous rights means that each group or state has its independence. The American version of this is states rights. In the same way that the fascists use the concept of autonomous rights to attract people to their cause, the fascists use the American right in the same way, but in the end they will be put aside when they have served their purpose. The fascist believes in a strong centralized government under the unlimited control of a dictator who represents the interests of the ruling class. Another fascist organization that came to the front was the Spanish Christian Falangists, headed by the son of the late dictator. In 1931 they formed a united front. In the 1933 they won the elections due to the division in the Left. However, by 1935 they successfully organized an Anti-fascist front. In 1936 they won the elections. The new government was composed of representatives of the ruling class and members of the Republic who had grown accustomed to the pleasures of the petite bourgeoisie, good foods, the arts, a nice house... They did not take the necessary steps to change the bourgeois landownership (that is they did not take the large land estates away from the rich and give the land to the people, as PM Burham is now doing in Guyana). They also made the fatal mistake of allowing the Fascists to keep control of the Army, who took orders from the German-Italian Fascists under Gen. Sanjurjo. (This is the mistake that allowed the destruction of Chile. In many ways Spain was the Chile of its day. A Marxist-Leninist understands that the old military defends the interests of the ruling class, and must be disbanded immediately. It must be replaced by a People's Militia dedicated to the rights of the working class, and it must ever be on guard for the reactionaries organizing to take back power.

On Julyth 1936, the Army staged a coup. The army was supported by armed detachments of Fascists coming in from Italy, Germany, and the US; they overthrew the legally elected government of the people. Imperialists are interested in laws only when they are used to control the working class, they have no use for laws that help the working class. Rivera died in a plane crash. Franco took. He worshipped Hitler. There are many pictures of him standing side by side with Hitler. Hitler supplied him with military equipment that ~~came~~ he bought from American capitalists. Even though most of the Army supported the Fascists, there were some united that remained loyal to the Republic. The people organized resistance and held the Fascists at bay. The working people, peasants, and intellectuals Working people from all over the world came to help the Republicans. They fought bravely against the Moroccan mercenaries as well as German and Italian Fascists. People like Pablo Torriente Brau laid down their lives in defense of their sister nation. Cuba sent many volunteers. While the US was shipping in military might to defeat the Republic, workers volunteered to fight ~~for~~ for the Republic. There was a depression in the US at the time and the working class ~~had~~ consciousness was higher than it has been recently.

pp 467

Inventory of July 28, 1978

1.	Footlocker	Judy Merriam	N-180
2.	Footlocker	Judy Merriam	N-178
3.	Footlocker	Judy Merriam	N-179
4.	Bro. Duffel	Judy Merriam	Paper
5.	Box	Judy Merriam	Amp
6.	Box	Judy Merriam	Amp
7.	Footlocker	Judy Merriam	Sandy's Supplies
8.	Green Duffel	Nena Downs	John's Supplies
9.	Box	Nena Downs	John's Supplies
10.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Publications
11.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Doxsee's Supplies
12.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Supplies #3
13.	Footlocker	Francis Johnson	Supplies #2
14.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Supplies #4
15.	Green Duffel	Nena Downs	Sandy's Supplies
16.	Green Duffel	Nena Downs	Supplies #5
17.	Green Duffel	Nena Downs	Personal
18.	Green Duffel	Nena Downs	Personal
19.	Footlocker	Delete	
20.	Footlocker	Nena Downs	Sandy's Supplies
21.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Personal
22.	Green Duffel	Francis Johnson	Personal

PPACLS

A famous American who fought in the Spanish ~~war~~ war was Hemingway, a writer who was one of many American exiles in Europe. He wrote a book about the civil war called For Whom the Bell Tolls. It was also made into a Hollywood picture which became one of Castro's favorite pictures. It also became one of ours.

Hitler and Mussolini came to Franco's aid, and the Imperialist powers hid behind a "non-interventionist" policy, a neutral stand. US and Britain would not help the Republicans, just as the US did nothing to help the Allende government. Naturally it was to their interests for it to fall and they did their best to see it fall. But they feared the reaction of their working class enough that they hid behind demagogery, that is lies. A country that supplies military aid is not neutral. It cannot even be said to be impartial capital selling to the highest bidder. The Republicans had paid US industrialists for arms. They sabotaged the people's government by not shipping those arms, nor would they return their money so they could buy elsewhere. So the Republicans had little to fight back with besides their will to be free. This gave the fascists free reign to raze the cities, as they did in Guernica, which outraged people all over the world. The Fascist bombed civilians for the first time in modern history. The "civilized" world had rules in those days against bombing civilians. It has since become standard practice, brought to an art by Americans in the Vietnam War. A famous French artist made a painting that depicted the agony of that bombing. It is called Guernica and it has become one of the most famous paintings in the world. Finally the military intervention and the sellout of the capitalists combine to bring down the Republic. They had fought for three years with hardly no weapons, just bodies and the will to be free. The war cost over 1 million lives and another 1 million fled the country. Hundreds of thousands were thrown in jail. Thousands of others were shot down in cold blood. Many workers, peasants, trade union leaders, intellectuals and foreigners died on the battle field. Many, like Antonio Machado died in concentration camps. Machado refused to eat to show his captors his hate. The Fascist terror that came to reign did not come to an end at the end of World War II. With the help of the Imperialists, Franco ruled with an iron hand until his death. After his death there was an easing. A moderate government came to power, but the power structure still remains the same, and the capitalists still have the Fascists in reserve. Not long ago Fascist rallies in Spain attracted hundreds of thousands of people. Those that do not remember the past are doomed to repeat it.

ppuc69

7. Green Duffel Frances Davis Doxsee's Supplies #2

Cubi
2 W
5 S
H
P
W
Kip

PPUC 70

September 18, 1978 Monday

LIBRARY NEWS

Guyana was granted a loan for \$46.8 million from the IMF. So far she's only received \$19.5 in the form of credit on loans already due the IMF. . Dept. P.M. Reid (and good friend of ours) is in Moscow trying to find alternate funding. Guyana is being very careful to not get herself back on her knees as IMF did to Jamaica. Guyana is on stronger standing than Jamaica because she owns 80% of the means of productions while Jamaica owns only 10%. Burnham refused to give the multi-nationals a free hand.

There was an earthquake near the capital of Iran which killed 85% of the people. The Shah is flying in supplies and called a day of mourning.

Camp David is in it's final days. Begin and Carter announced that they had reached a proposal.

P.M. Voresters of South Africa is resigning due to health reasons. His replacement will be one of 4 governmental ministers. The Multi-nationals will continue to rule.

A five member group of western countries (U.s., Canada, Britain, France, and west Germany) met with South Africa to discuss the fate of Namibia. The USSR says they plan to sell out SWAPO. Rumor is that South Africa is going back on her promise of independence.

A 6 member council from the UN is discussing security arrangements in South Lebanon, while they prepare for self rule.

The Soviet Union sent greetings to the world Council on Racism. In the USSR every nationality is guaranteed equality by law and it is practiced in the day to day life.

PPUC71

atj

SEPTEMBER 19, 1978
Tuesday

LIBRARY NEWS

Egyptian concessions: Sadat sells out the Arabs by signing a separate peace with Israel. 92% of the Egyptian people said in a secret poll that Sadat was the weakest president Egypt has ever had. Nearly 1/2 the Egyptian population resist Sadat, as the people move left. The people's anger over Sadat's concessions may lead to civil war. Rumor is the Foreign Minister and the ambassador to the UN Have resigned in protest.

Israeli P.M. Begin revealed that the secret agreement includes 2 U.S. Air Force bases in Jordans' West Bank. (The Air Force is mainly a white organization. Few Blacks ever make it in the Air Force). Begin says that the U.S. will have the full cooperation of Israel, except that he refuses to withdraw. The U.S. proposal is that the U.S. Air Force would supervise the West Bank for 5 years while the country prepares for "free elections.

According to the U.S. plan the Israeli troops would withdraw. Begin says the idea is fine except that no matter what is decided he will not withdraw. This is another example of the arrogance of fascism that will bring on war. The future of the area from now on is supposed to be determined by negotiations of the U.S., Israel, Egypt, Jordan and the area's elected officials.

The dark skinned Sadat has been treated to American racism. He was excluded from the briefing of the legislators and also from the celebration of the signing of the accord.

Jordan is supposed to be grateful by this U.S. occupation. /Carter tried to butter-up Jordan's King Hussein, by saying he was the greatest hero of the Mid-East (tho that to an invitations to Camp David. Hussein was vacationing in Spain and planning on going to Morocco. He changed his plans, and returned home when the announcement of the signing of the accords came. Carter called Hussein later in the day to discuss the negotiations.

Condemnations for the U.S. Imperialist designs have already come from the social Democracies of Sweden and Norway, and the capitalist nations of Netherlands and Britain. As of this writing we've not heard yet from OAS, the USSR, or China.

Even the opponents of this plan signed the agreement in the U.S. Congress because the U.S. needs oil. Her dollar as of yesterday had fallen another 37¢.

The Palestinian Liberation Organization in Syria and Libya condemned the Summit Talks.

Hussein is calling a meeting with the Arab nations. He may even invite the CCCP. This is quite a breakthrough since in the past he was blinded by his religious faith (he's Moslem and the CCCP is atheistic.)

Sadat is forced to play up to the U.S. because he fears the growing resistance of the Egyptian people but finks always lose.

PAGE 2

Civilian and Military volunteers have dug thousands of bodies out of the ruins of Northern India.

The Iranian earthquake has killed at least 150,000. 2,000 are being treated in open air hospitals. The government controlled papers say that the injured are being air lifted to Tehran, the capital. The ussr says they are being dropped into huge mass graves. Bulldozers are covering them with dirt. 40 villages have been destroyed and another 60 were damaged. The Shah has offered millions for anyone that can come up with an adequate warning system.

Tens of thousands have been killed or wounded in Nicaragua. In Leon alone 3000 are being starved to death. Thousands have been wounded. Few countries are coming to their aid. The CCCP offered help. Cuba indicated she is secretly aiding the Nicaraguans. Swed in trying to send food. The Northwest is under the control of the guerrillas. There the business men continue to support the general strike. The National Guard begins a "mopping up" campaign

PP41073

opponent. At a meeting in Damascus. He (the Dow index fell 5.5 points) said the plan is illogical and does not represent the people it promises. He accused Sadat of turning his back on the Arab nations and of breaking his promises. He said we must unify against the sell-out Government of Sadat. There is a growing alliance amongst Arab countries.

Sadat answers that he had up-held his responsibility to the Palestinians. He is headed for the fascist state of Morocco. He will be meeting later with King Hussein of Jordan.

Carter says the Israeli can not build new settlements without Arab approval. Israel says they agreed to not build any new settlements during the next 3 mos while they finalize agreements with Egypt. BEB SAYS that final agreements will include a U.S. nuclear Air Base.

About 400 Zionists occupied a town near the West Bank. They were protesting the bans on new settlement. The Israeli Government claims they order them to leave and are cutting off food and water to them. Syrian observers deny this. They say the Israeli is allowing them to continue harassment.

Once there was great unity between Jews and Blacks. Jews helped organized the October 1917 revolution in Russia. But the capitalist came up with a clever plan that divided them and diverted the Jews from an international struggle into a nationalistic one. Now many Jews are beginning to wake up. There is a growing resistance to Begin. There is a greater percentage of Jews in the Communist Party than there are American members.

THE U.S. has asked Chile to turn over three former members of OINA, involved with the bomb explosion that killed former Chilean Ambassador Letelier. He was a strong critique we knew him as a personal friend, Jim intuitively felt that he was in danger and he begged him to not go to Washington at that time. A Supreme court jury will listen to the evidence to determine whether to bring them back to the states, they are the fall guys. They even made the head of the Air Force lose his position., window dressing.

**Jane Fonda sold-out 10 Black Panthers to save her own hide.) (16 witnesses to the Kennedy murder died in 3 years. Statisticians say the odds to this happening are 100,000 trillion to one. They were obviously killed. The witness that swore he was talking to Ray at the time of the murder has died mysteriously, 2 weeks ago. As did the 2 businessmen who offered \$50,000 rewards for the murder of King. Capitalists don't protect finks. They don't even protect themselves. They would cut the throat of their mothers. The only security is in socialism.

**The U.S. expresses concern at the vast number of murders by the Nicaraguan soldiers. They urged them to control their forces to prevent further loss of life. Samosa denies the report. The guerrillas lost control of the last major city in the north that they controlled, but they are still fighting outside the city. The U.S. continues to ship arms to the government. This was all sparked by the successful Sandista take over of the Parliament and the ransoming of Samosa's son for several hundred political prisoners.

**Pretoria says he is resigning from a 12 yr. rule, for reasons of poor health. He announced that elections will be held in Namibia in Nov. The plan conflicts with the UN proposal prepared by 5 Western members of Security Council. Waldheim expressed regrets on his announcement and said it was not So. Africa's final stand. The UN proposes that UN send troops to Namibia during the 12 months move towards independence. (U.S. has sent neutron bombs to the Petronia government and over \$1 billion in aid from tax dollars) Blacks in So. Africa are living as slaves, SWAR says that they have no choice but to step up the war. Mozambique and Angola have spoken out.

Rhodesian troops have crossed over to Mozambique again to try and provoke a rebellion so they can call on US troops of MAFU. They raid a village killing many mothers and children. They have built a great Marxist state in spite of resistance from Rhodesia & So. Africa. The raids are against Ugabé, they say-but they keep killing Mozambiquan civilians.

Italy has sentenced a Red Brigade (much BB activity) leader to 12 years for illegal possession of weapons. Arrested or a week ago & had a 2 day trial. Officials intend to prosecute further charges. Major suspect in Moro case. **2% of American population own the wealth while 66% of the world's babies die of starvation or malnutrition. Capitalism is immoral. **Investigations into So. Korean bride scandal continues but unlikely anything will come of it. (A CIA report says that the CIA is not interested in anything)

ppuc 74

SEPTEMBER 21, 1978
Thursday

LIBRARY NEWS

Lenin disapproved of personal relationships. He said they distracted from his commitment to the revolution. He later allowed them for practical reasons but he never approved of them. Likewise, in his tolerance Jim has allowed relationships but he wants it clear that he does not approve of them. And he grows angry when a member of a bourgeois couple ridicules someone for not having a mate. He wants it clear that the single individual is the strong person, not those dependent on a partner. He wants it clear that if you continue to poison our community with your middle class mentality you will be answering to it to all of us.

DD VZ

SS Checks were cut in California the first of September for 7000 blind, aged, and disabled people.

Jarvitz And Rizzo are on a nationwide crusade for tax cuts. These tax cuts are aimed toward, blacks, browns, Asian, women, elderly, children and the sick. The racists openly say they are tired of supporting "niggers". The truth is that the middle class is supporting the most expensive war machine in history, which is used to protect the investments of the rich who pay little tax. The poor have no jobs and now they will have no welfare. 2% of the American population owns 66% of the world's wealth while 66% of the world's babies slowly starve. The sold-out American working class is dying off from cancer from the chemicals put in their food by the capitalist.

It is a P.S. offense to ask what went on in the relationship committee.

Mohamed Ali, Daniel Ellsberg, and Dick Gregory are scheduled to visit Jonestown.

Inflation rose 13 points, the highest in 3 years.

ILWU (International Longshore Workers Union) in San Francisco refused to load the army shipment of bomb assemblies even though they were arrested, for several decades (10 years) they have refused to load morally repugnant cargoes. When they discovered that it was bombs being shipped to Chile to be used by the Junta to bomb striking miners, they refused to load the boat. The army had it moved to the fascist port of Oakland.

The ILWU has a reputation for its leftist leanings in the past. However, the trade unions and the communist and socialist parties have been infiltrated by the FBI and CIA. Half of the membership of the communist party is in the pay of the FBI. Years ago when we secretly gave money to the Angela Davis trial thru Carlton Goodlett, it was known in 5 days. Someone close to Angela worked for the FBI. There is more evidence that there is no chance of a successful revolution in the states, before the nuclear bomb turns the U.S. into a wasteland as Ellsberg said in tears recently.

THE U.S. dollar fell against the Swiss marc. One currency dealer said sarcastically that the U.S. dollar is no longer a currency but has become a political animal that goes up and down with ever news announcement.

Today Vance went to Saudi Arabia. They are the main backers among the Arab nations. U.S. fears their economy may collapse if Arab reaction continues. Without Arab oil the U.S. is finished. He plans to go next to Syria.

atj

ppuc75

SEPTEMBER 22, 1975
Friday

LIBRARY NEWS

THE QUESTION IS BEING ASKED BY THE CONSERVATIVE NEWS PAPER THE PITTSBURGH COURIER: WAS PAUL ROBESON A POLITICAL PRISONER?

YES HE WAS. FOR 20 YEARS HE WAS DENIED HIS CIVIL RIGHTS THO HE WAS NEVER CONVICTED OF ANY CRIME. HE COULD NOT TRAVEL OUT OF THE U.S. BECAUSE HE WAS A SOCIALIST AND A PROUD BLACK MAN. THIS MADE HIM No. 1 ENEMY OF THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. ROBESON SAID IN A SPEECH IN THE SOVIET UNION (BEFORE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TOOK HIS PASSPORT) "IT IS MY DEEP CONVICTION FOR ALL MANKIND, A SOCIALIST SOCIETY REPRESENTS AN ADVANCE TO A HIGHER STAGE OF LIFE. THAT IS A FORM OF LIFE THAT IS ECONOMICALLY, CULTURALLY, AND ETHICALLY SUPERIOR TO A SYSTEM BASED ON PRODUCTION FOR PRIVATE PROFITS AND GREED. THE MODERN WHITE STATE OF AMERICA IS THE LOWEST FORM OF CIVILIZATION IN THE WORLD TODAY. MY PROBLEM IS NOT TO COUNTERACT THEIR PREJUDICE AGAINST THE NEGRO. WHAT I HAVE SET FOR MYSELF IS TO EDUCATE MY BROTHER. THE AFRICAN RACE IS A GREAT RACE AND A GREATER CULTURE THAN THE AMERICAN CULTURE. WHY SHOULD WE IMITATE SOMETHING INFERIOR?"

ROBESON WAS A SCHOLAR HE SPOKE AND SANG IN 20 LANGUAGES. HE WAS ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST SINGERS AND WAS IN DEMAND ALL OVER THE WORLD. IN COLLEGE HE WAS AN ALL-STAR FOOTBALL PLAYER. HE GOT A DEGREE IN LAW AND ACTED IN SHAKESPEARE'S "MACBETH" AND IN HOLLYWOOD MOVIES. W.E.B. DUBOIS'S YOUNG CHILDREN AROUND THE WORLD LOVED HIM. HIS ONLY YEARS OF PEACE WERE THOSE LIVED IN THE USSR.

HUEY NEWTON AND HIS TAILOR HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE. THEY WARMLY SHOOK HANDS. THE TAILOR, WHO YOU REMEMBER FROM THE NEW YORK TIMES SCHEAR, ACCUSED NEWTON OF BEATING HIM, SAID BEFORE THE CAMERAS THAT POLICE HAD FORCED THE CONFESSION. THE D.A. CONTINUES TO PRESS CHARGES ANYWAY.

THE USSR SAYS THEY WILL NOT ALLOW A U.S. AIRBASE IN THE SINAI. THE ARABS ARE WITHDRAWING THEIR SUPPORT OF THE U.S. EUROPE IS DEMANDING A EUROPEAN DOLLAR TO REPLACE WHAT THEY CALL THE "SHORTER'S" U.S. DOLLAR. THEY SAY THE U.S. IS HEADED FOR DEPRESSION AND NUCLEAR WAR.

THE FIRST CHINESE EXCHANGE STUDENTS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN THE U.S. THEY WILL BE STUDYING LANGUAGES, U.S. CULTURAL PATTERNS AND ELECTRICAL AND NUCLEAR ENGINEERING.

GARY ROWE, FBI INFORMER IN THE ALABAMA KLAN FROM 1960-1965. HE REVEALED THAT THEY INFORMED THE ALABAMA POLICE OF THE ARRIVAL TIME, KNOWING THEY WERE WORKING WITH THE KLAN. THE POLICE DELAYED THEIR ARRIVAL LONG ENOUGH TO GIVE THE KLAN TIME TO DO THEIR KILLING AND MAKE THEIR GET AWAY. THERE ARE SIMILAR INVESTIGATIONS IN KANSAS CITY AND CHICAGO.

SCIENTOLOGY LEADERS HAVE BEEN INDICTED FOR CONSPIRACY, THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY AND OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE. THE CHARGES ARE BASED ON 100,000 PAGES THAT 34 FBI AGENTS STOLE FROM THE SCIENTOLOGY OFFICE IN 1977. THE CHURCH BELIEVES IN THE BASIC GOODNESS OF MAN. WE'LL SEE HOW THIS TRIAL AFFECTS THAT BELIEF.

SYMPHONY HAS LOST THEIR TAX EXEMPTION AFTER 10 YEARS. THEY WERE GRANTED TAX EXEMPTION FOR THEIR WORK WITH DRUG ADDICTS, CONVICTS, AND MENTAL PATIENTS. THE CONSPIRACY WANTS TO DESTROY THE UNITY OF EVERY GROUP.

AN OPPONENT TO INDIAN PRES DESAI

PP 4076

PAGE 2

INFORMED THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT OF SECRET DEALS BETWEEN CHINA AND INDIA. THE SOVIET UNION SAYS THEY WILL NOT ALLOW CHINA TO GET HER FOOT ON THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT.

THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT IN KAMPUCHIA HAVE KILLED OVER 2 MILLION PEOPLE. THEY DROVE MANY OF THEM OUT OF THE CITIES TELLING THEM TO FARM. THEY DIDN'T KN OW HOW AND THEY STARVED TO DEATH: OTHERS THEY SHOT DOWN AND TORTURED TO DEATH IN THEIR PRISONS. THEY HAVE SLAUGHTERED 1/3 OF THEIR POPULATION.

THE BRITISH ECONOMY IS IMPROVING SLIGHTLY. INFLATION H.S DROPPED WAGES ROSE BUT STILL THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY LEADS. THE U.S. HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF TRYING TO INFLUENCE THE ELECTIONS AND GET MARGARET THATCHER ELECTED -PRIME MINISTER. IT IS ILL-GAL TO WEDLE IN OTHER COUNTRY'S POLITICS, BUT THE US. SEES HERSELF AS ABOVE THE LAW.

PP4C78

SEPTMBER 23, 1978
Saturday

LIBRARY NEWS

NICARAGUANS PROTESTED AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN S.F. WHEN THEY HEARD THAT THE U.S. HAD MET WITH THE OAS TO ASK THEM TO SUPPORT SAMOSA. DESPITE THEIR RIGHT WING ORIENTATION THEY SAID NO.

US COMMUNIST PARTY CONDEMNED THE MASSACRES IN IRAN AND DEMANDED AN END TO US SUPPORT.

THE TULAH PARTY, THE UNDERGROUND IRANIAN MARXIST-LENINIST PARTY CALLED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE WORLD'S PEOPLE.

THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD MARCHED IN SYMPATHY WITH THE IRANIANS.

THE US SPACE AGENCY IS TREATING SOUTH AMERICA TO A FIREWORKS DISPLAY AS THE PEGASUS I EXPLODES AND PLUNGES BACK TO EARTH THIS WEEKEND. AS MUCH AS 3/4 TON OF THE 21,000 TON SATELLITE WILL SURVIVE RE-ENTRY AND RAIN DOWN ON THE EARTH. THE U.S. ASSURES PEOPLE IT IS UNLIKELY THAT ANY OF THE PEECES WOULD FALL ON POPULATED AREAS. IF I DID MANY COULD DIE. THE SOVIETS DO NOT PUT EQUIPMENT INTO SPACE THAT DOESN'T SELF-DESTRUCT (THAT IS BECAUSE PEOPLE'S LIVES ARE MORE IMPORTANT TO THEM THAN IS PROPERTY.

THE SOVIET VICE-PRIME MINISTER, FIDEL CASTRO AND ROBERT MUGABE WENT TO ETHIOPIA TO CELEBRATE THE OVERTHROW OF "DIVINE" HAILE SELASSIE AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A MARXIST-LENINIST STATE.

THE US DOLLAR IS STILL FALLING.

THE CAMP DAVID SETTLEMENT IS RESULTING IN THE COALITION OF RIGHT AND LEFT WING LEADERS. LEBANON'S NATIONAL PATRIOTIC FORCE (LEFT WING) AND THE LEBANESE NATIONAL FRONT (RIGHT WING) ARE MERGING UNDER JOINT LEADERSHIP. THEY CONDEMN LEBANESE REACTIONARIES WHO ARE WORKING WITH THE ISRAELI.

4000 PEOPLE MARCHED IN NORTHERN IRELAND TO MARK THE 10th ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH. BRITISH TROOPS LINED THE MARCH. 14 MARCHERS WERE INJURED.

SINGER JOAN BAZZ CANCELLED HER SCHEDULED APPEARANCE AT THE SECOND ANNUAL ISRAELI "OF FESTIVAL" WHEN SHE REALIZED IT WAS IN OCCUPIED TERRITORY. SHE MAY HAVE BEEN HELPED IN HER REALIZATION BY THE REACTION OF 4 MILLION PEOPLE WHO REACTED TO HER STAND IN THE DEFENSE OF SOVIET "BISSIDENTS".

THOUSANDS OF ISRAELIS ARE TAKING TO THE STREET TO PROTEST AGAINST BEGIN.

BRZHNEV SAYS THAT STOPPING THE ARMS RACE IS TOP PRIORITY IN SOVIET FOREIGN POLICY. HE CONDEMNED THE US REACTIONARIES WHO ARE TRYING TO UNDERMINE THIS POLICY AND ARE TRYING TO RETURN TO A COLD WAR MILITARY BUILD-UP. HE SAID THE CAMP DAVID SETTLEMENT COULD LEAD TO WAR SINCE IT DID NOT DEAL WITH LIBERATING ARAB TERRITORY.

IN DAMASCUS A SECRET MEETING AMONG SYRIA, ALGERIA, LIBYA, SOUTH YEMEN, AND THE PALESTINIAN LIBERATION ORGANIZATION HAVE MADE SHARP CRITICISM OF THE U.S. THE ARABS ARE LINING UP AGAINST THE US.

SOUTH AFRICA REJECTED THE PROPOSAL OF UN SUPERVISED ELECTIONS IN NAMIBIA. THEY PLAN ON SUPERVISING THEM THEMSELVES TO ASSURE THEIR PUPPET GOVERNMENT GETS ELECTED.

THE AFRICAN COUNTRIES ARE DEMANDING AN EMERGENCY SESSION OF THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON NAMIBIA. THEY ARE DEMANDING THE USE OF "EFFECTIVE MEANS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA." THEY ALSO PROPOSE A TOTAL OIL EMBARGO.

30,000 CUBAN VOLUNTEERS HAVE COME TO NAMIBIA TO HELP THEM WIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE.

ppuc78

PAGE 2

Nigeria is lifting her 12 YEAR OLD STATE OF EMERGENCY. THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT IS PLANNING ON TURNING POWER OVER TO A CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT NEXT MONTH. THE 18th ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE. NIGERIA IS AN OIL RICH COUNTRY THAT HAS BEEN MOVING AWAY FROM THE U.S. . . . EVER SINCE CARTER VISITED AND ATTEMPTED TO MAKE SECRET DEALS WITH THE LOCAL OIL MEN.

CHINA IS USING KAMPUCHIA IN AN ATTEMPT TO PROVOKE WAR WITH VIETNAM. SINCE 1954 CHINA HAS PUBLISHED A MAP OF CHINA THAT INCLUDES INDO-CHINA. THIS SHOWS HER EXPANSIONIST DESIGNS.

PP4C79

Commentary; Overcoming Reactionaries in Czechoslovakia in 1968
Many Western and social democratic press lament the "Czechoslovakian Invasion" by the USSR in 1968. In truth what they lament is the final burial of Czechoslovakia that threatened civil war. This means the capitalists had organized ~~the~~ and threatened to restore capitalism thru force. As the Czech Communist Party reported in 1970 they were faced with passively allowing this to happen (which is what happened in Chile) or to ask for help in overcoming the reactionaries (for they were not strong enough to do it themselves. The reactionaries had the support of the Imperislists including the CIA and posed a serious threat.) International communists recognize it as their duty to help protect the Socialist gains in any other socialist countries. The Soviet Union has always been in the forefront caring out this duty. She did not hesitate here. With the help of the Soviet Union Czechoslovakia defeated the counter-revolutionary front and was able to organize politically to root out the reactionaries and to establish themselves firmly in the Socialist community. This was done without bloodshed, power was handed over to the Czech proletariat. Czechoslovakia has independently grown. National income has grown by 52% Industrial production by 67%, and agriculture by 25%. There is no inflation or unemployment.

Pope John Paul I was found dead in his bed by his secretary who came looking for him when he was late to chapel. The light was on, he had been reading. He died of a heart attack tho he had no history of a heart attack. He has the 2nd shortest term in history. Now for the second time in two months a Pope lays in state in a hall in the vatican. The government calls a state of mourning. The schools closed. The vatican begins the ritual selection all over again. Carter says that he had captured the imagination of his church and had plans to expand the frontiers of the church to deal with the modern world. Mondale says he found him a simple and a warm man.

Another Western press ran an article called "The Ruthless Revenge of Gen. Samosa". Samosa backed by Washington Multi-nationals has been bombing heavily populated towns in Nicaragua with napalm and phosphorous bombs. Whole sections of towns are burning, gutted and smell of rotting corpses. Despite President Carter's well publicized concern over human rights, all he could manage over this barbarian, was to ask him to exercise more control over his troops. He certainly was louder over the trials of a few Soviet reactionaries he called "dissidents".

Special grand jury in Baltimore, Maryland indicted 18 members of the General Services Agency (GSA) for fraud. GSA is the governments chief supplier-doing \$5 million in business annually. Two of those were managers from the Washington D.C. area. Most observers agree they are only skimming the top for the sake of appearances as they are doing in the Letilier case, and in the House Investigations into Assassinations. Similar grandjuries are meeting thru out the Country.

Ethiopia signed an economic and scientific agreement with Cuba. Cuba will help with agriculture, industry and commerce.

35million Soviet citizens are studying foreign languages, many are studying English, not always in school. A group of Siberian students and research workers went on a 4 day retreat where they spoke nothing but English. They returned fluent. There's been experiments with playing records in your sleep and they find tremendous success. Soviet students begin studying in the 5th grade and their last year of high school they take 3 classes spoken in a foreign language

p 14286

page 2

Commentary: The hole of Trade in World Peace

The Soviet Union has a reputation for being a reliable trade partner. In recent times the SU has opened trade relations with West Germany, France, Italy, and other countries. The Soviet Union has always favored trade without discrimination. The US however is once again trying to pressure the Soviet Union by threatening to break trade relations. Many American businesses have opened up permanent trade missions in Moscow. They could open up many beneficial trade agreements if the US government were not again putting up trade barriers. In 1974 Jackson a Zionist pushed thru congress a trade act. It was meant to pressure Soviets to change their emigration laws

to allow Zionist Jews to emigrate to Israel. This was crude interference. The Soviets were not about to live by American standards. They stood their ground. The result is that the US lost out on 2 courts they did not pressure the Soviets in changing their laws, nor did they hurt the Soviet economy because the US capitalist allies stepped in and began trading with the SU. So the US lost out. For this reason US businessmen are ignoring trade restrictions.

The shame in all this is that trade is the way a nation reaches out to other countries. The more freely trade flows the less possibilities of war. When a country gets ready to go to war they break off trade with all other countries withdrawing into a Nationalistic shell.

Voice of America says the West lacks courage in dealing with the situation in so. Africa. Former P.M. Vorster is taking the ceremonial post of President. He retired "for reasons of health" but will continue to be one of the ruling class. He easily won to vote for president because his ruling party controls a majority in the parliament. He was replaced as prime Minister by former Defence Minister a right winger. He says he will announce any change in policy after meeting with the cabinet.

Zambian Security forces have rounded up another 500 foreigners bringing the total to more than 5,000 in their attempt to control the crime wave and unemployment that plagues the countries. Foreigners come from Tanzania, Zimbabwe, Zaire, and Somalia.

Several hundred blacks from around the world demonstrated on the capital steps in Wash. D.C. They are demanding legislation aimed at reducing unemployment. This is one of the first signs of mass protest since the United Mine Workers strike that ended in defeat. They came to attend legislative workshops sponsored by the black caucus.

Federal Judge meets today to decide what to do about the Railways strike. The strike is in its 4th day. It has shut down most of the countries railroad system. On Thursday Carter ordered them to return to work but the Federal Judge did not back him up so the strike continues. Carter threatens martial law (this is how Hitler got started). The President appointed a National Mediation Board that orders the workers back to work for a 60 day cooling off period.

Communism will become an empty word, a mere signboard and a Communist a mere boaster if all knowledge that has acquired is not directed in his mind.

ppuer

OCTOBER 5, 1978
Thursday

LIBRARY NEWS

Ethiopia celebrates fall of King Haile Selassie. It became a discussion among socialist and communist nations and National Liberation movements. Castro and Mugabe attended.

PLO MEETS IN BEIRUT, attended by all factions, calling for general strike of all Palestinians inside and outside occupied lands.

ARAB NATIONS ARE MEETING IN DAMASCUS to discuss their opposition to Camp David settlement. Even the conservative Saudi Arabia takes a stand against the U.S.

SENATOR ABOWIZEK, THE BRAVEST U.S. SENATOR said to the Senate: "The dreaded time has come of the signing of the second "peace" treaty. With Carter what was not acceptable last year has become a victory this year. The continued denial of self-determination for the Palestinian people is given a sheen and a gloss to cover what it really is--it is a fascist occupation."

AUSTRALIAN DOCK WORKERS IN 3rd DAY OF STRIKE. Losses are already over \$20 million. The strike began at American Multi-national -Sea Train when 55 maintenance workers struck for higher pay. The strike spread to all dock workers--oil refinery workers. Management laid off 2600.

17 SOMALIAN ARMY OFFICERS SHOT without trial. 30 OTHERS FACE AT LEAST 20 years of hard labor for opposing Dictator Mohamed Siad-Barre.

600,000 PORTUGUESE GATHERED FOR ANNUAL FESTIVAL of Communist Newspaper Avant. General Secretary of Portuguese Communist Party ask for the restoration of socialism in the country.

OVER 2 MILLION GATHER FOR L'HUMANITE (French Communist newspaper) annual festivals, representatives from 65 communist parties, progressive groups and national liberation fronts.

TENS OF THOUSANDS FILL THE STREETS OF PARIS to express their solidarity with the people of Iran, calling for the halt of the massacres. They accuse the French government as being involved by her silence on the issue.

Yasser Arafat, chairman OF EXECUTIVE COM. OF THE PLO, said negotiations between North and South Yemen are going well.

ETHIOPIA AND USSR RE-AFFIRM THEIR FRIENDSHIP.

OAS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE ARRIVES IN NICARAGUA for an investigation.

THE PRESIDENTS OF VENEZUELA AND COLOMBIA CALL ON UN TO make a human rights investigation.

VIETNAM COMPLAINS OF MORE BORDER ATTACKS by Chinese.

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF MUTUAL ASSISTANCE (Bulgaria, East Germany, Cuba, Romania, USSR, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Vietnam) met in Mongolia. They decided to take over the project China abandoned in Vietnam, and to restore the railroad between Hanoi and Ho Chi Minh City. At the request of Ethiopia the work out aid to Western Africa. They are also going to help Angola with Agriculture.

2.3 MILLION NEW WORKERS IN THE USSR this year. Every Soviet citizen is guaranteed a job in the constitution. Saturday is anniversary of new constitution.

pp4c82
atj

DOCTORS AT MOSCOW SURGERY CENTER REPLACED 4 fingers that had been cut off for several hours, in a work accident. The operation lasted 12 hours. The surgical team changed every 2 hours, so they can concentrate on the delicate work of suturing the tiny blood vessels and nerves. This is called neuro-surgery and is done only in the USSR. In recent months they have saved 5 hands.

THE SOVIETS LAUNCHED A SPACE CARGO SHIP with food, fuel and cargo for the cosmonaut who have been in space for a record 112 days.

BREZHNEV SAYS HARVEST YIELDS ARE GOOD.

SWAPO WILL STEP UP ARMED STRUGGLE FOR the true independence of Namibia.

The new prime minister of south africa says they will not go by UN plans, but will supervise elections themselves. It is common knowledge that SWAPO would win free elections. USSR demands withdrawal by South Africa.

PRICE OF GOLD REACHED RECORD HIGH yesterday, while the value of the dollar continues to fall. Gold on London market sold for \$223 an ounce. The U.S. Germans had to intervene to save the dollar.

THE LOBBY BATTLE IN BEIRUT CONTINUES to turn the city to ruins. There's no water and power. Fighting between the Syrians and the Phalangists continue (Syrians are on UN assignment. The Phalangists are puppets to the Zionists).

THE POPE'S FUNERAL WAS HELD IN ST. PETER'S SQUARE.

EGYPTIAN DICTATOR SADAT APPOINTED the head of his intelligence to Commander and chief of the Armed Forces.

ETHIOPIA WARMS SOMALIA TO LAY OFF HER AGGRESSION. The USSR backs her up. Somalia accuses Ethiopia of planning to attack.

MEXICO AND PANAMA COMBINE US FOR BACKING SAMOSI. At the UN, the Mexican Foreign Minister accused Samosa of genocide of his people. Panama Foreign Minister calls on the UN to act before he destroys the entire population. He also said he had information that U.S. And Latin American reactionaries are planning a conflict between Honduras and El Salvador to draw attention away from Nicaragua.

THE FOREIGN EDITION OF THE WASHINGTONPOST SAID the FBI and the CIA have formed a complete electronic surveillance system on American progressives, members of anti-war groups, minority groups fighting racism.

CARTER LIFTED THE ARMS EMBARGO ON TURKEY, breaking another campaign promise. The embargo was placed 3 years ago when Turkey attacked Cyprus. Both Cyprus and Greece are upset by this move and may move away from U.S.

VENEZUELAN PRESIDENT PEREZ IS EXPECTED to visit Guyana. The opposition party says that the bankrupt PNC regime has their hopes up for a loan from their oil rich neighbor. In 1974 Perez did make an unexpected loan to Guyana. His ruling party has never been friendly to the PNC. Guyana has sent recent feelers to the Venezuelan government about a new loan. There has been no answer, probably because Guyana's having trouble paying back the old loan. Others say the visit will be just a friendly visit, because Perez does not have the power grant loans or to settle border disputes. Elections in Venezuela are scheduled soon.

There is a longstanding border dispute between Guyana and Venezuela over the Northwest District. It is suppose to be settled by 1980. In order to keep it, Guyana must develop the area. Burnham was offered \$900 million to return the land to Venezuela but he did not sell-out his country.

ppucg3

BOOK REVIEW

"NUCLEAR COLLUSION BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND SOUTH AFRICA"
by Zdenek and Rogers

ON SEPT. 4, 1975 THE SOUTH AFRICAN AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY discovered files missing. He contacted South African Prime Minister Vorster and the head of security. This was one of the most serious leaks in their history. The missing files contained letters, telegrams and cables about the deal between West German multinationals and South Africa. They supplied South Africa the technology to produce up to 100 atom bombs a year, of course the U.S. was involved. In the usual manner they double dealt the West Germans and secretly arranged to sell them a jet nozzle that would enable them to produce an enriched uranium that's needed to produce atom bombs. It turned out to profit all parties. The Germans built the plant and financed the project and helped with the delivery system.

The authors don't say how the documents were come by. The South African government traced it to the time they moved their Embassy from Cologne to Bonn. The new Embassy was too small and crates of files sat unguarded for a long time at a depot.

However it came about the ANC ended up with the documents and printed a 42 page pamphlet using the documents to show the conspiracy against the African people. The ANC (African National Congress). This is South Africa's Liberation Movement. For reasons of safety they are based in South Africa.

The company involved was STEAG. Members of the West German government that were involved include ex-prime minister Brandt and current Prime Minister Schmidt. The minister who opposed the deal was run out of office. In 1974 the West Germans overtook the other Western countries in trade with South Africa with a record \$1.24 billion.

The book describes how this same process was sold to Brazil, Iran, and Israel. This is a major threat to world peace.

THE END

PP4284

OCTOBER 6, 1978
Friday

LIBRARY NEWS

DEPT. PRIME MINISTER REID JUST RETURNED FROM A DIPLOMATIC TRIP to the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. He says his visit to North Korea was an education in what a people can achieve. He watched a parade of one million, and addressed a rally in behalf of the Guyanese people. He met with President Kim Il Sung. The Koreans were told after the war it would take 100 years to rebuild, they did it in 20 years. They are an excellent example of what Prime Minister Burnham means by self reliance. Dr. Reid is in the avant guard., he is a practicing communist.

THE GUYANESE DELEGATION DISCUSSED: 1) drainage and irrigation, 2) purchase of rice planting equipment, 3) fish processing and 4) cultural exchanges. They finalized agreements on sea transportation and equipping a multi-purpose trawler. They also visited the Youth Palace where over 10,000 children a day train in every mental, physical and cultural discipline in a manner that makes learning a joy. They named it a Palace because they are giving their children opportunities reserved in the past for children of royalty. The North Koreans announced at the Youth Festival that they would build a Youth Palace in Guyana. Reid stopped by Moscow and also stopped in London. Guyana carefully maintains her status as a non-aligned country.

THE CHRONICLE ATTACKS BRITISH HYPOCRISY for not enforcing the UN sanctions against Rhodesia. A British commonwealth secretary said the country was not prepared for economic reasons to follow thru on the sanctions. He said British economy was too weak to maintain such restriction.

BOOK REVIEW

Philip Agee's DIRTY WORK: THE CIA AND THE WESTERN EUROPE FRONT.

The Justice Department is considering taking action against New Jersey publisher Lyle Stuart Inc., and with charging Philip Agee with espionage. If they do he could get the death penalty. Most of the information has already been published in Europe. All information was obtained public and non-governmental sources--therefore it is not "classified" (that is top secret).

It is a selection of writings on the CIA, some appearing in English for the first time. What bothers the CIA the most is the appendix which lists over 700 CIA agents around the world, blowing their cover by giving background, names, cover titles. The CIA says this leads to the murder of their agents, as what happened to Richard Welch. He was killed after being exposed. Agee says all the CIA has to do is transfer them back to the states. Agee encourages people to track down agents and expose them. This is the easiest way to reduce the suffering they cause.

Agee turned over all publication and financial rights to the book. That means he stands to make no money off the book. The CIA has had him kicked out of Britain and the Netherlands. Once he laughed off suggestions the CIA might try to knock him off. He laughs no more.

The book: 1) examines the anti-CIA campaign, 2) tells how to blow agents covers, 3) gives the facts of the Welch case, 4) analyzes the CIA economic mission in West Europe, 5) analyzes their structure and 6) analyzes the myths the CIA hides behind.

The agency is not an information gathering agency that has escaped effective executive control. They are not ignoring policy as

at:

they pretend. They are carrying out orders. When they destabilize governments of the Left, or when they kill all the Left opponents to a tyranny. They have conducted with over 1000 officials to destroy governments that opposed the interest of the U.S. The CIA uses economic warfare to cut away a people's support of a Leftist government. They use the IMF and the World Bank, they withhold credits, delay contracts and increase unemployment. All the time U.S. propaganda blames the Leftist government. They succeeded in this way to destroy Chile. They still are using it against Portugal. Kissinger ordered them to obtain and analyze economic trends in Europe, especially to their reaction to the steep hike in oil prices caused by OPEC. The CIA has strong ties to the multi-nationals and the CIA. One front company the CIA used was Southern Capital

They have links to many airline companies. As one informant said: If I were interested in what's going on in a country, I would be interested in transportation, to get in and out. It gives you mobility if you need to knock somebody off. It makes it easy to move your agents. It also enables you to keep an eye on who is moving in and out, who associates with whom. No wonder we could never buy a plane. No wonder we had so much trouble with the airlines coming over here.

✓ Quote from Sec. of State Kissinger's KIQ (Key Intelligence Questions) said: "The U.S. Executive's Branch's priority need for economic intelligence from foreign countries is determined by important U.S. interests and the strategies adopted to protect them, by whatever means, it makes no difference to us." They work hand in hand with the multi-nationals.

U.S. spy networks employ 150,000 people and spend over 10 billion dollars. The CIA spends \$1 billion. Propaganda methods include writing, publishing and financing books to confuse the public.

DREZZENY TALK TO THE PRESIDENT OF SYRIA. He demands a withdrawal of Israeli troops from occupied lands. He says Mid-East settlement should legally begin in the Geneva Conference.

*UN GEN. SEC. WALDEEM URGES BOTH SIDES in Lebanon to cease hostilities. Over 100,000 killed this week.

*INDONESIA AND VIETNAM EXPRESSED their support of the Soviet proposal for guarantees to non-nuclear states to the UN General Assembly. The Foreign Minister of Vietnam called for a ban on all new weapons of mass destruction. Arms reduction will strengthen international security.

*THE TURKISH REPRESENTATIVES SAY DISARMMENT is the primary task of mankind. This view is shared by most of the UN.

*THE UN TELLS THE U.S. STATE DEPT. THAT granting Ian Smith a visa will be breaking UN sanctions against his regime.

*RUCLE IAN AUTHORITIES EXPANDED THEIR STATE OF EMERGENCY to cover new zones. At least 1/5 of the country is already under. Troops are authorized to burn down villages & to shoot civilians suspected of helping the guerrillas.

*MONG SAY THAT SMITH'S ACTIONS MAKE ALL PARTY CONFERENCE NOT EVEN WORTH CONSIDERING.

*THE POLITICAL SCHOOL OF ETHIOPIA BUREAU OF MASS ORGANIZATION has handed out 230,000 books and teacher's aids on Marxist-Leninism. Every sector of the society is demanding these books.

*HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION OF OAS IS IN SESSION in Nicaragua. Up to 40,000 have been killed. 20,000 have fled. Whole towns have been destroyed.

*CHILEAN FOREIGN MINISTER HAS GONE TO Peking TO DISCUSS TRADE. Pinochet may go himself.

*THE SALVADOR LAB CREW IS PREPARING TO receive a cargo. Earlier this week the Soviets launched over 2 tons of fuel, food, water, air and supplies.

ppw 86

SUNDAY
OCTOBER 8, 1978

LIBRARY NEWS

COMMENTARY:

U
EVEN IF THE ECONOMIC TRENDS IN THE U.S. WERE TO STOP their downward direction it would be impossible for her to surpass Soviet industrial growth by 1980 and this is despite a 250 year lead by the U.S.

In the time of the Czars, U.S. Imperialists out produced Russia by 8 times. The revolution was followed by 2 world wars and a civil war (where 14 foreign countries intervened). In 1922 the last of the invaders were driven out. At that time the League of Nations estimated the U.S. out produced the USSR by 35 times. The civil war cost 1/4 of the country's wealth. WWII cost about 1/3 of the country's wealth. The combined wars took 40 million, young, productive people's lives. The Nazis destroyed 1710 towns, 70,000 cities and villages, and tens of thousands of factories, mines, power stations. The U.S. was untouched by these wars. In fact her industrial growth increased by 1/2. In 1936 the Soviet Union had regained only 3/4 of her pre-revolutionary production. However, by 1950 they caught up and surpassed the earlier output. At that time they were at 30% of the rate of the U.S. Since then they've caught up. Many Soviet industries now outproduce their American counterparts. Soviet growth rate is 9.2% compared to 4% in the U.S. They now outproduce the U.S. in coal, steel, cement and mineral fertilizer. The U.S. claims to have a higher level of prosperity but one need to take into consideration that the Soviet citizen has no deductions taken from his salary. The state provided medical care, education, cheap transportation and rent. He doesn't have to worry about losing his job or about inflation. Only in the socialist countries do the workers receive all the benefit of their labor.

Soviet Foreign Minister Gromyko says most of the UN supports their proposal for a treaty to protect the non-nuclear nations.

COMMENTARY ON NORTH KOREA

NORTH KOREA WILL SOON CELEBRATE HER ANNIVERSARY of independence. When the war ended there were only 3 buildings left standing. The U.S. had dropped one bomb for every Korean. One out of three died. They actually dug out of the caves. In 20 years they have transformed the country with philosophy of Juche-this is a combination of self-reliance and hard work. This all happened under the leadership of Kim Il Sung. They work 8 hours, study 8 hours and rest 8 hours. There are no jails. Education is free and compulsory for 11 years. Men don't marry until 32 and women until 30. There are comprehensive day care centers and recreation centers. The government subsidizes food especially rice, children and workers get free clothes. They have one of the highest standards of living in the world. This all contrasts with life in South Korea. The Koreans liberated South Korea in 24 hours. It took the U.S. massive military might to divide the country. Everything in South Korea is owned by the Multi-nationals. The people live in poverty. To keep control the U.S. maintains one of the world's cruellest dictators. To keep revolution down the U.S. has 40,000 troops stationed in So. Korea (She says it is 2 times that). The people live in misery. None of the dictator sat up by the U. have controlled more than 1.5% of the people. Korea was a unified country for 2000 years. Someday the people of So. Korea will throw out their oppressors.

COMMENTARY:
THE U.S. SOVIET LAW PROTECT?

U.S. PROPAGANDA SAYS THE LAW ALWAYS PROTECTS THE STATE, that the citizen always loses. Most U.S. citizens believe this because it is true in

the U.S. But this is not true. The Soviets have laws protecting the private citizen and the court upholds the law. Crimes against a socialist state are crimes against the people, because the government is the people. It is a criminal offense to violate the constitutional rights of a citizen. It's illegal to discriminate against people by sex, creed, color or race. Laws also protect the workers rights & authors rights. It's illegal to fire pregnant or nursing mothers. An official who steps out of these boundaries will find himself out of a job or in jail. An unskilled woman was injured at an engineering works by a concrete slab falling from a faulty crane. The manager was convicted to 18 months for using faulty machines & unskilled labor.

Soviet law plays no favorites: Police and fishery inspectors arrested pouchers for illegal possession of sturgeon and sturgeon roe. One of them was a fishing inspector. They expected to get off. They got 18 months. In a case against the state a man sued for damages because the state demolished his house before finding him a new place to live. The state had to pay damages.

The Soviet Union publishes more books than any other country and yet their citizens complain they don't have enough to read. Everything in the Soviet Union reads and writes.

S.S. G. AFRICAN BREZHNEV SENT HIS CONGRATULATIONS to MPLA leaders of Angola, Neto, on the anniversary of the 2 countries' friendship treaty. He said this treaty shows the international nature of the struggle against imperialism.

Brezhnev says that peace between the US and the USSR is important to world peace. Carter has expressed a desire to meet with Brezhnev.

UN Security Council calls for a ceasefire in the war-torn Beirut. They request that both sides allow the Red Cross to evacuate the thousands of wounded.

African nations condemned the US at the UN for issuing the racist dictator of Rhodesia, Ian Smith a visa. They say this is a blatant violation of UN sanctions, and is "surprising and shocking" considering the US stand on human rights.

THE VICE PRESIDENT OF VIETNAM CONCLUDES his visit to Angola. They signed a communique condemning Chinese expansionism in Asia, supporting the liberation movements in Southern Africa, and supporting the rights of the Palestinians.

THE SOVIET UNION DEMANDS AMEND TO the trial of 2 Soviet diplomats in the U.S. saying the charges are unfounded and provocative.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL CALLED AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE to support liberation in Southern Africa. Over 1,000 delegates from 80 countries attended.

YIP BOO THE O.A. (ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES) COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS met today with the citizens of Estelle, Nicaragua. They told of the massacre of innocent civilians and children and the rape of their women.

PPAC-28

OCTOBER 10, 1978
Tuesday

LIBRARY NEWS

COMMENTARY: CHINESE VIEW OF "EXPERTS"

This is a book review written by a woman who is pro-Maoist. The she sees the positive effect of their educational system she is not critical enough of their reactionary foreign politics. She says the philosophy of serving the people dominates the educational system. They have taken the power out of the hands of the "experts" and made it available to all the people. This was the effect of the cultural revolution. Many accuse them of under mining their own technical progress. However they recognize the truth of Lenin's slogan: "knowledge is power", and they realize that men will not be equal until everybody has equal access to knowledge. This one of the most important aspects of a socialist society, they believe in educating their people. For example, the SU has a much higher percentage of scientists (and nearly 50% of them are women) nearly every citizen speaks at least one foreign language, they have compulsory education for children and an elaborate system of adult education. China has done much of the same. In fact these are the kinds of things that indicate that the USSR and China would

FOREIGN MINISTER DAYO' SAY, that Jerusalem is a Jewish holy city and and that every country should control its religious centers. they took the city from the Moslems.

REPORT ARE GROWING THAT BRITAIN is committing troops and hardware to Zambia in her fight with Rhodesia. Recently PM Callaghan flew to Nigeria to talk with Zambian President Kuanda. British Foreign Min. Owen told the UN that Britain was seriously considering commitment to UN commitment in Zambia. Britain is over a barrel. Zambia is a member of the Commonwealth and she might well cut trade with Britain if she doesn't help. Britain needs her natural resources. However, to help her, puts her in conflict with Rhodesia and the U.S.

TURKISH LEFTISTS WERE KILLED by a Right-wing gang that has the protection of the secret police. They were killed with U.S. guns. U.S. just lifted the boycott.

IAN SMITH APPEALED TO THE U.S. for help saying many Rhodesians would die if they did not come to the rescue. There are promises to desegregate. Smith met with U.S. senators. He is admired by the growing conservative congress. Every Black in America should be in the streets protesting.

The President of Lebanon flew to Saudi Arabia to discuss the war in Beirut. He just finished 4 days of talks with the Pres. of Syria. They announced an Arab conference. Syrian leftists have been using Czech weapons.

TUESDAY WASHINGTON WILL HOST the "peace" talks between Israel and Egypt. Vance will lead the delegation. Both the Foreign Minister and the Defense Min. of Israel will attend.

VIC-FRANK MONMILE SPOKE TO THE UN and mentioned the Camp David records. He says it is the beginning of "peace" in the area. He called on all Arabs to "cooperate".

ISRAEL FOREIGN MINISTER DAYON SAYS his country has no desire to interfere with the rights of Arabs in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

DUTCH ACTIVIST TOOK OVER AN AMSTERDAM EMBASSY in London and hold 2 hostages. They are demanding better prison conditions for Dutch political prisoners, including 3 recently sentenced West German activists. The police are being very careful. They are members of the Dutch Red Defense Organization. Holland belongs to NATO.

THE SHAH OF IRAN HAS BEEN FORCED TO CUT spending to the military and to nuclear power development in order to pay striking government workers. Despite the death penalty, the country is in rebellion and the Shah's hold over the country is shaky.

BRZEZINSKI (Review): ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI is National Security Advisor. He is actually the power behind Carter. In fact, it was Brzezinski who picked Jimmy Carter and then set about with all the expertise of Madison Avenue advertising and the technical know how of the multi-national computer elite. Today's "free" world is ruled by a board of select multi-national executives called the Tri-Lateral Commission. The Tri-Lateral was Brzezinski's brainchild. The world's most powerful man David Rockefeller, liked the idea and set Brzezinski up as head, picking members from Rockefeller's personal files and a few Liza Boollittles (this is a nobody groomed to pass as a somebody) like Georgia's Governor Jimmy Carter. Carter's qualities as described by a member of the Tri-Lateral was that "when he got to Washington he couldn't find the bath room without the help of the Tri-Lateral". Well, it looks as if Jimmy has no trouble getting to the bathroom since his cabinets reads like a membership list of the Tri-Lateral.

So what is this man like, the neo-fascist dictator that rules the t.v. hypnotized American public without their awareness? As an up and coming figure in American politics he worked for the State Dept. during the Vietnam war. At the end of an interview with ABC, he said, "If there are no more questions gentlemen, I must return to my closed doors to plan some more genocide." On the subject of nuclear war he shares philosophy with the Chinese. He thinks it is inevitable, ~~Y6/6666/66/6666/66/66~~ ~~6666/66/66/66/66/66~~ however he feels it is egocentric to think the U.S. will be destroyed, (that is self centered). He should have said ethnocentric (which means concerned only with your own nationality). He sees the world in a state of hell caused by the clash of an old & a new age. He says the Industrial Revolution is giving way to the Technocratic Revolution. Brzezinski's new world is full of computers & electronic communications. It is ran by a multi-national elite (descendants of Hitlers's supermen) and Brzezinski sees himself as the saviour of the world-the man who will bring in this new age. He wants to see one government coming out of Washington, with a worldwide tax system.

PP4C 70

OCTOBER 12, 1978 LIBRARY NEWS
Thursday

COMMENTARY: THE RIGHTWARD TURN IN THE NATION OF ISLAM

WALLACE MOHAMMAD JUST RESIGNED. He is a provocateur and has brought the Muslims to the Right wing. He has connections to the White Nazis group.

The Nation of ISLAM began as an off shoot of the Black Garvey movement. The Garveys' preached a red struggle. The Muslims were more conservative. Since 1930's they have been the most powerful group in the Black community. They taught they were a separate nation with their own history. They showed solidarity with the African Liberation struggle and rejected the U.S. system.

In the 1940's the Muslim church declined and focused on self-help.

In the 1950's they sprang up again with a program of civil rights and nationalism. A young prisoner in Michigan was converted by his brother to the Muslims. He was Malcom X. He became an activist and a brilliant speaker. Soon he was a leader, speaking for the Black community. He began the paper MOHAMMAD SPEAKS.

He stood in opposition to the Black non-violent movement who put their faith in the 2 party system. He said: Instead of shouting hallelujah when our African brothers gain their independence we should study their methods and liberate ourselves. He called the U.S. the Citadel of colonialism, the Bulwark of Imperialism and the Slave Master of all slave masters.

Elijah Mohammad, the leader of the church, went along with these ideas but put his work in Black independence based on small time Black Capitalism.

The leaders of the church were given many privileges, this soon corrupted them. This is what led to a split with Malcom S. He said he split away because the church was dragging it's heels and not getting involved in politics. He also discovered that the leadership did not practice what they preached. Wallace Mohammad son of Elijah did bring about the split.

The Nation continued to grow. Militant groups grew up. Malcom's group = Organization of Afro-American Unity and the Black Panthers.

By the 1970's the groups were destroyed and the disillusioned joined the Muslims. Their program was to imitate the white man.

N.S. Min. Falacan said that Mohammad has brought farmlands to give Blacks independence. They brought some businesses - like the Shabazz Steak and Cake.

But there is no way they could compete with McDonald's and Burger King's cheaper prices and mass advertising. The Muslims have lost their farmlands and businesses have gone bankrupt. The capitalists tolerated the Muslims because they sapped energy from the more radical groups and they knew that inflation would take care of them, because Black are the first hit.

P

P.P.4091

PRESIDENT CARTER OPENS NEXT ROUNDS OF "PEACE" TALKS tomorrow. He meets with Egyptian delegation today. Egyptian Foreign Minister says he hopes to see the other Arab countries to sign similar deals with UIsrael.

2. Second round of Lebanese peace talks begin between the Presidents at Lebanon and Syria. The Lebanese President stopped by London and then other Arab countries willing to participate in peace keeping force in Lebanon. Soon there will be an Arab Conference on the matter.
3. King Hussein of Jordan said over tv that a Mideast settlement must begin with a total withdrawal by Israel from the occupied lands and a recognition of the Palestinian's right to form their own state. He demands that Jerusalem be returned to Moslems.

4. Cease fire continues in Beirut. The leader of the Phalangists says he does not expect much from the meeting and accuses the Syrians atj

Syrians of using the truce to bring in supplies.

5. SMITH TALKING TO U.S. NATIONAL PRESS CLUB said he's open to an all-party Conference. It is the leaders of the P.F. who oppose an all-party Conference. Then his lies got bolder. He said the P.F. does not want free elections because they couldn't win, that's why they rely on stmr dytuhhlr.

Smith would answer no questions on Ambassador Young, Black sell-out Sithole said that both Young and British Foreign Minister Owens side with P.F. and that until the U.S. AND England get more objective representatives nothing will get better. They cancelled their meeting with Young.

6. THE NEW SOUTH AFRICAN PRIME MINISTER SPOKE to the Western group that has been looking for a solution to Namibian independence.

7. GUATEMALA'S GENERAL STRIKE HAS SPREAD ALL OVER THE COUNTRY. The unrest began when demonstration (who were protesting fare increases on the city bus) were tear gassed and fired on. 15,000 were hurt.

8. FOREIGN MINISTER OF HUNGARY CALLED FOR STRONGER ACTIONS against racism in South Africa (speaking at Anti-Apartheid Conference.).

9. EAST GERMANY SENT A TELEGRAM TO U.S. GEN. SEC. WALTERS supporting South African Liberation.

10. SECURITY COUNCIL APPROVED RESOLUTION TO CRITICIZE the U.S. for breaking UN sanctions against Rhodesia by inviting Smith to U.S., U.K., Britain, France, West Germany and Canada abstained.

11. NO WORD FROM CARTER ON HUMAN RIGHTS these days.

12. UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY CRITICIZES THE U.S. for making and spreading the neutron bomb East Germany was especially critical. They have a ban on such bombs. They said that NATO's use of the neutron bomb will lead to nuclear war. The Foreign Minister of Mongolia asks the U.S. to accept the Soviet ban on the neutron bomb.

13. FEDERATION OF LATIN AMERICAN JOURNALISTS SAYS the U.S. is responsible for Somalia. - 100,000 have been killed by National Guard.

14. THE LIBYAN DELEGATION IN MOSCOW HAVE BEEN DISCUSSING SOVIET participation in oil and gas projects in Libya.

15. the soviet trade union council decided to help vietnam, Laos and the Saharan states with food and goods.

16. SOVIET MEDICINE CAN PROLONG LIFE and control aging with medicines and skin-plants. Treatments are given in free clinics. They can prolong active life up to 30 years.

17. THE SECOND VICTIM IN ITALY IN 2 days was killed by a group of city guerrillas. They killed the head of Naples Institute of Criminal Anthropology.

18. ITALIAN C.P. LEADER RETURNS FROM TALKS TO CECILIA IN YUGOSLAVIA. He also talked to Communist leaders in France and USSR.

19. U.S. BOLLAR FALLS AGAIN. GOLD is at record high at \$240 an ounce. West Germany calls for joint rescue action with Japan before there is economic collapse.

20. CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTER IS TALKING TO BRITISH P.M. CALLAGHAN. Subject of the talks is unknown.

21. A PREGNANT BLACK WOMAN IN CHICAGO WAS ARRESTED FOR STRIKING, AND was sentenced to 1 year, her baby will be born in jail.

22. One out of 6 Americans suffer from kidney stones. Tho they rarely kill you, they hurt so much many wish they were dead. To prevent kidney stones you need to drink enough fluid to urinate 2 quarts a day. Also if you cut down the amount of meat that you eat you will reduce your chances of kidney stones. Eat fish and chicken instead. A chemical-oxide forms a crystal in your urine and more meat you eat, the more oxidate in your urine.

23. Mayor Roscone of S.F. has been charged with taking a \$10,000 loan just before taking office. The FBI began an investigation when the rumors spread. Roscone forgot he knew us when the conspiracy came after us. Now they've turned on him.

24. Last week the biggest airplane accident that ever happened in the U.S. Happened in San Diego. Lt. Gov. DEWILLY (A FRIEND OF GARY) and our attorney CHARLES GARY were scheduled for that flight. Everyone abroad died. By a miracle they cancelled their flight.

REUCAN "G.C. YOUR LOVE BY PRODUCING"

OCTOBER 14
Saturday

LIBRARY NEWS

LEBANON: CIVIL WAR has spread to every city.

NANTIBIA: BRITAIN, CANADA, WEST GERMANY are meeting

SOUTH AFRICA: U.S. SEC. OF STATE Vance and French Foreign Minister are going to Pretoria this weekend for talks. Socialists take this as a sign that both countries will continue their hypocritical position. They publically condemn human rights violation, while secretly supplying military supplies. Some fear they may supply nuclear weapons.

Rhodesia: Hundreds of civilians and soldiers have died in the last several hours of fighting.

KENYA: is moving closer to the OAU (Organization of African Unity) and away from the U.S.

CHINA: is changing her 30 years to not borrow. She will be borrowing from the 2nd world to build up her industries.

BEIRUT AND LEBANON: Sniper fire claims hundreds lives. Lebanon is a divided country, between the Fascist Christian Phalangists and the Socialists Moslems. It is not safe for Moslems in Southern Lebanon.

UN is trying to guarantee the cease fire will continue. 800 refugees have been taken out of Lebanon.

CARDINALS are meeting to select a new pope.

There is despair in the U.S. (like we saw in the movie "SEVEN DAYS IN MAY"). In a nuclear age people feel they have no control over destiny. They lose faith and become apathetic.

HOLLAND: is extradicting (sending back) 2 West Germans who have been accused of terrorism. The Dutch had resisted pressure to return them for some time on the grounds of political asylum.

ARGENTINA: The military government is returning land to private owners in an attempt to gain support of the people.

COMMENTARY: THE MUSIC OF SEETHING PASSIVITY

The Stones are pleased to be millionaires. Stone's Motto: The Stones are those hated by their parents. Their songs center on drugs, alcohol and sex. The Stones thought that no-account do-nothing politicians was all there was to politics and their followers took their path of non-involvement. Their songs are meant to shock the squares and to liberate the individual sexually. The capitalists encouraged the sexual revolution because people fighting for and about sex have no time to organize for a political revolution. (It is part of their attempt to make man regress from a thinking person to an animal.) The truth is youth culture is not in opposition to bourgeoisie culture. The youth culture is manipulated and swallowed up by the bourgeoisie culture. Youth protest became a new commodity on the market and provide new wealth for the capitalists. Even the some pop songs are songs of struggle and the John Lennon (a Beattle)

atj

pp4e93

donated money to a shipworkers strike, they have no effect. They are manipulated by the capitalists. Pop songs are used to confuse the younger generation. The Stones' songs have no message. They appeal to instinct like the scandal-monger press and the dirty books. The capitalists try to create a division between political conviction and action. They don't care what you say as long as you don't do anything. The Stones music created this division. It is a dream come true of Goebbels the German Minister of Propaganda. The main objective is to get people to react and then to get them to act against their political beliefs. Pop culture destroys real culture. It leaves the masses unable to think (like tv does). It is noisy and aggressive music but it encourages passivity--a seething passivity. Little money is put into put into classical music but millions go into advertising pop music. The pop magazines have built myths: that a poor son of a worker or farmer can make it big thru music, that the astrological stars can help you to get there, that if you buy the clothes and accessories that your favorite does then you can make it.

The magazines encourage youth to forget about politics, inflation, strikes and unemployment. These magazines mold the minds of adults to-be...to be passive consumers that react instead of think. It is no accident that these magazines came out just after the student uprising in 1968.

They have convinced people that they can become like the rich by buying the same products the rich buy and therefore there's no need to fight them.

SO DIED THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN THE 1960's.

PPUC94

PAGE 2

their efforts to normalize relations. Angola also plans to normalize relations with her neighbor Namibia after she liberated from South Africa.

VIETNAM: THE CHINESE ARE TRYING TO PROVIKE THE VIETNAMESE AGAIN. THIS is a constant problem. They also incite the Kampuchians to attack Vietnam.

SOVIET UNION: REAFFIRMS HER GOALS AND COMMITMENTS in recognition of her 61 anniversary of the first communist revolution on November 7.

1. She will continue to work against the arms build-up especially the neutron bomb.
2. She will work to ease the tensions and conflicts that could lead to war.
3. She will resist Zionist expansion in the Mid-east.
4. She remains committed to the liberation and independence of the peoples of Zimbabwe, South Africa, Namibia, Latin America, Vietnam, and Laos.

PPUC96

Tuesday Oct 17th

150 nationalities no large Black population because they never had slaves. Racism is the 2nd highest law. It is a criminal offense. It will take months checking for CIA agents.

not Warsaw Pact (used for wolves) but Warsaw Treaty. not Russia, not pragmatic, Rally 7:45 testing, certainty. not satellite
Racial flare ups in US, Canada, and Britain (the worst)

Today Brezhnev and Kosygin talking to President of Algeria, (Oudien?). Exchanged views: renounced Camp David sell-out, complete withdrawal from occupied lands by the Israelis demanded, this was voted on unanimously by President and staed most strongly yet on radio Moscow.

Chairman of Bulgaria's state council going to Nigeria on state visit invited by military government. The first visit to express the solidarity of their peoples. Bulgaria member of Warsaw Alliance. Cooperation with Soviet allies to increase.

New ministers appointed in Ethiopia. victory over reactionaries sponsored by US and China. Chairman of Provisional Military Council (eninjitsu). workers are launching a wide spread campaign to build up the economy destroyed by the war, in accord with Marxist-Leninism.

Mozambique: spoke highly of women in building up the new society, tho the revolution and thier liberation is only 3 years old. in meeting with national women's Organization. Hold posts in every Ministry and Party organizations and held collective communities, factories, etc. and help defend her borders.

Moscow based secretary for the Council of Mutual Assistance (includes 6 socialist European countries, SU, Cuba, Vietnam, Angola) Average per capita income has gone up 14% since beginning of year on the average in socialist countries.. total employment: 0 in capitalist world. Machines, power, electronics, is the highest rate of growth.

Young

More groups of volunteers have come to agricultural projects to participate in the non-black soil zones stretching from the Baltic Sea (tropical, balmy) to Ural mountains. Population 60 million. Major land reclamation, financed by government. building animal farms, processing, plants, and settlements, should increase incomes. This is probable where we will settle.

US dollar weak on European Market, reflects Administration inability to do anything about it. Capitalists can find no way to balance payments

Cadinals elect the first non-Italian pope in 400 years. Pope John Paul II is from Poland.

Holland: several college and institutions Thai students demand freedom from government control. 1500 students at one university demonstrated for the freedom to have a student government. In Bankoc, students passed out leaflets protesting the restriction of their rights. His resurgence of student activism comes following Oct. 1976 coup (16) One year later when right wing civilian government took power they promised to give students more rights. but continued to forbid student unions from drafting their own rules. Demonstration faces possibility of life sentence. or even death. But they will have their rights be known.

Dominican Republic: new administration released 13 of 200 political prisoners of former right wing government, reports LAMP. London based Latin American, political report

ppucq 7

first to benefit from new amnesty law. US has sharply critical eye on new Pres. Gusman. They think they have lost their control. He is left. Also they dismissed and asst. prosecutor who ordered a police raid on the former president's lawyer and advisor.. Spectulation that the Gusman administration was on a vendetta. to persecute members of the former government. Perez to visit Sanst Domingo to ratify treaty on trade and technical cooperation also expected in Guyana soon. to sign treaty of friendship. Reid assured us that world opinion would prevent Venezuela from marching on our border. Once she invaded for 2 miles and world reaction followed. It would be greater with a bunch of Americans involved.

Mexican students took over St Marine Sciences School in Encenada in Baja

Nigerian government returns to civilian rule first time since military rule 1966. CP now lead. Left actively increasing including welcoming head of Hungarian CP

Interview in Havana with Nicaraguan Sandinista Liberation front leader early this year. La Frente Sandinista born in 1961 as historical necessity of our people. to confront the Somoza dictatorship upheld by US capitalism. We found it necessary to form a group that represented the various sectors of workers, students, and farmers. They have demonstrated that the US does not intend to grant them any freedom. They have become Marxist-Leninists and the other groups have merged into a front- the union of the new Nicaraguan movement, including the Revolutionary National Youth and the Veteran Sandinistas who fought with Sandino against the 3rd US intervention. despite 3/4 of the population driven out or killed they will be free no matter how much money the US pours into.

The Soviet Union declared she will not tolerate Chilean mercenaries in Namibia.

PP4C97

S. POLITICAL PARTIES

Democratic Party

People's Progressive Party

CABLE ADDRESS: "PPP"

FREEDOM HOUSE

Dial 72095-6

MR. BRUKER THOMAS
41 ROBB STREET, LACYTOWN, GEORGETOWN
GUYANA BROADCASTING SER. GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA
Lodge, Georgetown.

General Secretary — CHEDDI JAGAN.

28th March, 1978

Dear Friend,

In a spirit of patriotic concern the People's Progressive Party invites you/
..... to the "PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE ON A NATIONAL PATRIOTIC
FRONT" on ~~April 23~~ ^{April 23}....., 1978, at 9.00 a.m. at ~~City Hall~~ ^{City Hall}.....

Your mere attendance at, or participation in, this Conference will not be taken without your expressed declaration, as binding you ~~to the organization~~ or committing ~~any~~ individual or organisation to acceptance of the solutions to be discussed or to the political point of view of the sponsors. This is a very basic principle of the preliminary conference. Since the sponsors are a political party, we have considered it necessary to stipulate this.

However, we as sponsors do hope for unanimity on one point; that is, that a political solution is ~~the~~ ⁱⁿ the interest of the country, that without such a solution, there can be no solution to the grave economic and social crisis facing the nation.

^{August}
In ~~July~~ 1977, the PPP formally announced its proposals for a National Patriotic Front and a National Patriotic Front Government. These proposals, coming as they did from a major political party opened up possibilities of a way out of the present stagnation which has been admitted on all sides. Although the PPP believes that it can win a majority at a fair and free general election, it has specifically rejected for Guyana the conventional "winner takes all" system of politics.

Copies of the proposal are enclosed for ~~you/your organization's~~ ^{your} careful study.

A direct and serious response to our proposals came in March 1978, from the WPA which declared that it endorsed the principle of a National Patriotic Front and a National Patriotic Front Government. The WPA put forward some independent proposals on the question of state structure.

The working people, the political parties and organisations, the trade unions, the other social organisations, the patriotic intelligentsia and progressive businessmen, can no longer be content to hope that a better day will come. We must come together and plan to bring about that better day.

We ask you kindly to signify, if possible by April 9th, whether you/~~your organization~~ will attend the Conference and if so whether your delegation will speak on the items on the agenda. Written comments on the proposals, or original proposals of your own, may be forwarded to the sponsors by the same date.

Yours sincerely,
Cheddi Jagan
Cheddi Jagan,
General Secretary,
PEOPLE'S PROGRESSIVE PARTY.

PPSA1

PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE
ON PROPOSALS FOR
NATIONAL PATRIOTIC FRONT & NATIONAL PATRIOTIC FRONT GOVERNMENT

23rd April, 1978

A G E N D A

1. Registration from 8.00 a.m. - 9.00 a.m.
2. Opening of Conference.
3. Approval of Standing Orders which are tied to the objectives.
4. Messages.
5. Presentation of Sponsors' Proposals on National Patriotic Front and National Patriotic Front Government made in August, 1977.
6. Responses.
7. Resolutions. ~~F~~ PPSA2
8. Closing Remarks.



Sharon Amos

Program for the Guyanese-Soviet Friendship Society 21/4/78
(attended by Don Jackson, Dick Tropp, Sharon Amos, Gladys Bowers (Amerindian woman staying with us, Rosie Burgines, Karen Leyton)
-this program was very interesting but I hadn't realized when I saw the advertisement in the govt. paper (Chronicle) that it would be as political PPP as it turned out to be but perhaps it was advertised because of the PM's trip to USSR
-the man that gave the introductory remarks (president of the Society) mentioned Chedd Jagan right off, saying that he was the one that for years had pushed for friendship with the USSR, but he did say that it was good Comrade Burnham ~~would~~ had gone to USSR
-he was quite friendly to us
-the woman that was the master of Ceremonies who is also in the PPP is Guyanese but is white (I thought at first seeing her that she was American) but she is born in Guyana and has trained in Social sciences and history in Canada
-she reminded me of Jean ~~Brown~~ Brown a little bit, but thinner and a little more vivacious (less reserved) - I introduced myself to her and told her I was a member of Peoples Temple and how much we had enjoyed the program
-she said she had heard of our work. She asked where we were located and I told her the Northwest and introduced her to Gladys and told her that Gladys was here because we had brought her in for medical care for her son (who needed to be treated for TB), She said (rather ~~humbly~~ I thought that we would understand more about the problems that Amerindians face as we are closer to them in our area. She said she would like us to come in to see her at Freedom House (PPP center) and she would like us to shed light on this situation with the Amerindians as they feel it is a terrible situation. She said (and I thought this was rather interesting of her to realize) that it wouldn't have to be known that Peoples Temple had given the information. I talked to her about what ~~she~~ we had seen of malnutrition in the northwest and in Georgetown at the Kingston Convalescent Hospital. She was appalled by it but said had I seen Georgetown Hosp. I told her that I had because my doctor was at the hospital and also we visit people there.
-she said we were invited to come April 30th to Freedom house when they have people in their group Workers Stage (they performed this evening) come together and sing etc.
-I told her we'd love to come. But I told her we have a problem with immigration right now as we still have people who want to come in. I told her we had been oppressed in the United States and it looked like we could be oppressed here. She said she understood about ~~the~~ the oppression in the US. Said she hadn't been in the US but had ~~worked~~ been in Canada for her education. She said it will be very bad with the new constitution because it will also be a problem getting out of Guyana (some new ruling I understand that would restrict people from going out, ~~and~~ they could only go out one time, and they couldn't come into the country without having a visa in their hand before they come in)
-I thought she was quite warm and straightforward and friendly (we wondered if Alex from the USSR Tass) had talked to her or to someone from PPP about us/ or maybe Timofeyev did after we told him to arrange an appt. with Jagan?????)

Karen was talking with a reporter from the Mirror named Moses and I went over to talk to him with Karen/ he said he'd like to come to our project. I told him we'd love to have him but mentioned to him also that we have this problem with immigration and we would get in contact with him. He seemed less alert to this than the woman, but wasn't critical and was friendly.

*-I noticed both black and East Indians at the program and in the program. There weren't a terrible lot of people there, maybe 100 or so. The attache (that Marcie and Mike recently met with) spoke Victor Tachenko. He's a little starchy (or was in his delivery of this written speech). He doesn't speak as fluently as Timofeyev but his speech mentioned communism and it was quite refreshing to hear scientific socialism and communism openly praised and the straight forward praise of Marx and Lenin. Lenin spoken of for his fervor in his application of Marxist theory to every aspect of life and his courage and dedication.
-the program was well done in the sense that it was very relaxed. Cde Lastra (who came to our open house, the Cuban Choreographer) did a very forceful dance to Beethoven's, who was mentioned to be Lenin's favorite composer) - it was a dance symbolizing revolution, and putting into dance the meaning of the hammer and the ~~circle~~ / the Cubans were there in the audience
-young people performed a great deal/ sang the songs and a young East Indian man read poems that he had written/ they weren't even that professional or practiced or customized - but relaxed and the audience was encouraged to clap or sing along to the songs especially to We Shall Overcome and If I had a hammer and everyone clapped to Katusya (a Russian very spirited ~~song~~ melody) - the audience was quite spontaneous including us and there was a nice feeling about it
-the Russians in the audience (aside from Alex who knows us) are rather reserved. A Russian woman ~~spt~~ smiled and nodded to us and her husband smiled but they don't generally come up to us to talk except for the ones we have talked to.
-Daniel Salas came by us to greet the Cuban dancer and was friendly but I started to introduce him and he acted like he wasn't that interested in taking that much time to talk to us, tho he wasn't at all unfriendly.
-In ~~the~~ the city hall as you came up the stairs to this program was a photographic exhibit of Lenin

PP5B1

best dancer I have seen which I think is true in terms of male dancers, - it is
very powerful to see a good dancer dance revolutionary themes
-I invited him to come by and see us and he said he would

-they took some pictures of the audience/ I hope they won't put us in the Mirror (I
hope my message to the reporter and to the master of Ceremonies about our immigration
problem and people still wanting to come in will help in that regard/)
-we were however in the second row toward the front and they did take photos so I don't
know/ that's all we would need ~~to~~ would be to be in the Mirror (as I said, since this
was advertized in the Chronicle, I thought it wouldn't be so PPP oriented)

pp532

Graduation-Burnham Agricultural
Institute

Deborah Touchette
Aug. 3, 1978

w/Tim C, Bob T, Evette J, Darrell B,
Tony W; Nel, John B, & Nel's Children
& Kay Nelson.

- approx. two hundred people attended including the graduates,
- people present that I knew were; Mr & Mrs Carmichael, Alton Daw, Mrs. Brazillio, Cde. Wyatt, Benjie, the police officer. Guest speakers Cde. Smith and Cde. Davidson, Smith is the Livestock officer, Matarakai, North West Region & Davidson is Principal, Guyana School of Agriculture.
- Cde. Daw mentioned Peoples Temple mission had attended a Seminar with them on Agriculture by Min of Agriculture, in his speech to the audience.
- he also mentioned that long green beans were supplied to them for planting by the P.T. Agricultural project, and they could be used when young and were high in protien and could be used for feed to animals when ground, he gave his first words of grattitude to the Peoples Temple.
- he told of the problems and progress of the farm
- there were 11/16 of an acre of peanuts planted with several thousand pounds of peanuts reaped after dried and in hull.
- twelve hundred lbs. of greens were supplied to their cafeteria during there last year
- students have enjoyed mutton and beef as well as pigs and chickens in regular supply
- told of the assistance the GRS gave to them
- said cde. Oudin Clarke formerly an instructor at Burnham Institutet is now a student at Tuskegee, so they are in need of two people in the area of animals to assist that area at BAI.
- the assyblies of God pastored the church services this year at BAI, he mentioned teth that church services are always provided at the institute and Hindu services were provided as well.
- They learned to make a strong spoe, made from the hide of cats.
- he said they had many needs;
 - 1 Improve housing and buildings at the institute
 - 22 books to library
 - 3 three academic members of staff residence, one with knowledge of machinery and water pumps
 - 4 two watch men at night, and license for fire arms, they have lost poultry and stock and sheep from tigers, thieves, and hawks.
 - 5 need allowances for staff members who work there, said Matarakai workers at the lowest levels obtain allowances.
 - 6 need to up-grade education
 - 7 publicity of BAI (for more attendance)
 - 8 they need more friends because of the things they have to produce for this community.
- he said the institute could not have survived without assistance from people in local areas, mentioned Cde. Smith, Cde. Brazillio arranging flights so that people could get in and out in time for classes, also Elmer Holder who arranged trains and got people to the graduation on time and the Cde. Minister Carmichael for his advice.
- Cde. Whatt, Regional Dev. Officer, Matarakai, noted that all the great people in the community and country have at sometime been teachers...

PP 5C1

- said he didn't know if this applied to other countries, named Cde. Ptolemy Reid, Cde. Forbes Burnham and Cde. Davidson.
- Cde. Davidson spoke;
- said he was asked to establish an Institute in "73", it was the consensus of Matthews Ridge, six mile and Port Kaituma to set it up at Arakaka, he was especially happy for personal reasons, his maternal grand father lived there
- he urged all people in this area to join forces and develop agriculturally the region.
- said he herd food was short in the area, he feels its not food shortage, but distribution, said sometimes you see mountains of food in areas that cannot reach the people.
- to religious people, he said, Man has been given instructions to take charge of the world". Genissis I, says It is mans function to create and produce. The world at large has this problem to face.
- There is a cry for production, and he didn't think the response was positive in all quarters.
- quoted Swift as saying "Whoever makes two ears of corn grow, or two blades of grass where one grew before, deserves better mankind than the whole race of politicians put together.
- the point is, he said, farmers are important people. Food transcends all other needs, most things you would not be able to do if food intake and nutritions were not right.
- an important ingredient for productivity is willingness to work. Sometimes people run to toilets ten times, others fight, and others are clock watchers, these are facts presented, be aware, I work with people, he said.
- We should investigate why people operate in a certain way
- We need to produce and process export for foreign exchange
- We need nutrition, employment and capital for further development or we will not make significant gains.
- he said the reason there is lack of foreign exchange is because of waste in Guyana, people don't take care of what we have.
- said workers and management should exchange ideas, but it should be done respectfully. Not that workers should feel they will participate in everything. It should be understood
- said Guyana was sponsoring four Zimbabwean students to come to Guyana's School of Agriculture and people from Africa, Grenada and the Bahamas as well as various parts of Guyana.
- he said we need to discipline ourselves to achieve, nothing can be done without discipline.
- he told a story of a young man who feed the animals at different hours, or whenever he felt like it and one time he was attacked by a bore who was seeking revenge.
- he said you must have humility with discipline with hard committed work, and that was his fundamental charge to the graduating students there.
- Evette and myself met him after the program and thanked him for his words of knowledge. We invited him to come out to Jonestown and told him Cde. Jones would like to meet him.
- he said he had herd of all the things Jonestown was doing, he had been in the area, but never had the opportunity to visit. but that he would make it a point to do so because he would be working in and out of the area.
- We also met Donjio the police officer, he said he would be coming to visit us sometime this week because his family was

- coming to visit him and he wanted them to see Jonestown.
- I met one gentleman who said he ran the Matthews Ridge food store and said he had met alot of people in Georgetown who had asked him about Jonestown, the problem was he had never been there and he felt in order to give correct answers he would have to come and visit.
- I told him that because were foreigners, at times people are not sure of us, and until they get to know that we are fully intergrated, and are here to give, not to exploite, they are just not sure of us.
- He agreed that this was so, said alot of people had asked him questions, and they had the wrong idea of what was going on in Jonestown, said they had read newspaper articles, said something about the press always having things to say...
- I had to leave right then because the transportation was leaving but I think Jon Brown Jones should follow up on this.
- Johnny told me he had been at the guest house with this man in Matthews Ridge and he had not mentioned this to John
- By the way Benji the police officer was promoted to Chief Inspector for Mataraki, North West Region., he said to be sure to tell Jim Jones that.

pp 503

PNC CONFERENCE REGION ONE

Theme: "Strengthening National Unity"

KEY PARTICIPANTS:

Cde. Ramsaroop-PNC Chairman (taken East Endian Paula says)
Cde. Haslyn Parris- PNC (B) (widely respected in the party-Paula says)

- I. The Opening Address from Ramsarapp was the statement by Desmond Hoyte which is attached on Strengthening National Unity
- Ramsaroop read from this address
 - major themes mentioned by him
 - need to consolidate the proletarian base
 - ethnic considerations and party deviations
 - to secure and maintain the well-being and interests of all of Guyana
 - duty of all party members to work towards national unity
 - mentioned we are Nationalists and Socialists (it cannot be discounted that Nationalism was mentioned first and also I believe in Hoyte's speech it was mentioned first
 - mention made of racism versus national unity
 - Ramsaroop mentioned and quoted Lenin--the most difficult aspects of life is to understand human nature."
 - quoted Hoyte saying need for respect of all cultural expressions, etc.
 - development of authentic Guyanese Culture
 - no job area will be the exclusive preserve of any ethnic group--must be open to all Guyanese
 - quoted Hoyte as seek participation and get people fully involved, "democratize out Institutions"
 - Ramsaroop mentioned the three areas of the working class: peasantry, industrial working class, and the intellectuals (all working class Guyanese)

OTHER DELEGATES:

- Armenia Johnson, National Secretary of the WRSM--this is the woman Sharon made the appointment with Viola Burnham thru.
- Cde. Higgins- works in area of Department of Planning and Research, Sr. Administrative Assistant
- Cde. Miranda ^{LA Rose} ~~McRose~~--the woman who ^{WENT TO} ~~came from~~ Tanzania TO IDEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE FOR 18MC.
- Cde. Barrington Ward--District Sect. of Mabaruma--(he is the one dressed casually today who said he wanted us to adopt him and cried when he saw the babies) At the conference he was one of the more enthusiastic people there, tho did not do public speaking much and was also Paula says of the more radical fringe of the party. (Mabaruma delegates asked the most controversial questions--one delegate in particular)
- Cde. Grant Lee Abrahams-President of the YSM, seemed to me to be very gay and kind of superficial
- Cde. Ken Jones-Organizer of the PNC for Region one (our region) He was the one who responded to the question of the oranges rotting on the docks by saying "You get paid, and so don't worry about it from there on" He is an ass as far as I can tell and the organization holds together not due to any quality in him. He was dressed very fancy in a dashiki and necklace and also looked quite gay tho wife and child were with him.

PP501

OVER

COMMENTS MADE BY HASLYN PARRIS

(He outlined the salient points in the address as the following)

1. The foundation of a socialist society is national unity and you cannot have socialism without national unity.
2. Of all the possible organizations--they party is the only one which can lead the people to national unity.

Impediments to National Unity

3. Historical, racial, ethnic reasons--we are a divided society, not coherent. We are thus fertile ground for all politicians to use this existent divisions.
4. Importance of understanding the cultural differences which exist.
5. The present situation is one in which various types of economic activity are connected in many minds with certain racial groupings. A number of types of jobs are connected with ethnic characteristics.
6. The imbalance of regional development. Regions are pitted against each other. Development is not moving at the same pace as that of Gtown.
7. Imbalance in income distribution in the society. There is too wide a gap between the rich and poor. This leads to privilege.
8. There is an over whelming need to reduce all forms of alienation and alienation in the productive processes. Each individual is not a part of the whole society. (here he used the question of the oranges posed earlier to illustrate alienation, saying the farmer felt alienated when he took his oranges, the product of his labor was totting. (he qualified this by saying "if this is true"...) He quoted Dr. Reid by saying "You have to learn to listen, so that you can listen to learn."

Parris visited here about last April, and was impressed. He is very articulate and is good at explaining things in terms that less educated people will understand. He made some questionable statements about the private sector which I will explain later. He is young (maybe in 30's) and is respected in the party. Paula says he is rather chauvinistic, but when we approached him he was friendly and mentioned or rather asked Rampsaroop if they had time to come out, and appeared as if he wanted to visit. He is much less abrasive than Carmichael, perhaps a better PR sense. He did not mention coming out at any later date, as Rampsaroop suggested that he was coming in 2 weeks to Kaituma and would spend $\frac{1}{2}$ day here. That may be why he wanted to come Sun. as he may not intend to be in the area again for awhile.

PARRIS MADE SEVERAL CHAUVENIST JOKES WHEN HE SPOKE AT "INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY" CONVENTION, WHICH VIOLA BURNHAM CHAIRES. SHIRLEY FIELD-RIBLEY WAS THE ONLY ONE TO CHALLENGE HIM, SUPPORTING EACH STATEMENT SHE MADE WITH A MARXIST QUOTATION. HAMILTON GREEN WAS SITTING NEXT TO HER AND PRETENDED(?) TO BE EMBARRASSED BY SHIRLEY'S ANSWERS.

PPSD2

THE FOLLOWING WERE ISSUES RAISED FROM THE FLOOR OR CONTROVERSIES ARISING FROM THE FLOOR OR DISCUSSION GROUPS.

- I. Recommendations from the Cttee dealing with national unity: (jobs and unity)
 - centralized directives for businesses
 - distributive salaries--based on family size rather than jobs
 - cutting out large sums or allowances for certain individuals
 - managers earning only slightly more than workers (reduce disparity of income)
 - urged the development of cooperatives.

2. Recommendations from Cttee dealing with Racial polarizations, etc.
 - breakdown of union racial polarization
 - X -secret working committee with the two parties (when read by Mrs. Brazalio--immediately Rampararoop got up and said there was not to be discussion on this point as the party line was clear-- there can be no achievement of national unity by uniting the 2 parties. Was very adamant and defensive of this point and basically said it was not an issue for discussion) *AUGUST meeting to discuss merger of parties.*
 - encouragement of social and cultural interchanges
 - moves to integrate GNS and all educational institutions
 - integration to be encouraged by the media--radio

There were other recommendations, but I did not get them all down. However, most were progressive in nature, and none were conservative that came out of the cttee groupings (the people from the floor basically)

~~QUESTION ON THE PRIVATE SECTOR~~

-The same farmer or agricultural advisor from Mabaruma who mentioned the oranges raised the question of : In order to break down the class structure, why not entirely abolish the private sector and (establish coops) *or Nationalize remaining industries.*

Parris answered this one with the following:

-he said this was a tricky question and that there were a lot of timing factors involved.

-the three impediments to total nationalization he said were:

- (1) the level of consciousness of people who own what you are going to nationalize.
- (2) the state of the economy both internally and externally (with regard to foreign exchange and that sort of thing)

- (3) Lack of personnel to man the nationalized industry
He elaborated on this third problem for a long time and used the illustration of when he was appointed to Guybaux or its predecessor--Burnham called him in and basically told him he would have to run it which was difficult since he had no experience in this kind of an industry. He said Burnham said at times you just have to take faith in your hands and lead without experience., But he said sometimes that doesn't work out so well. He said the government controls 80% of the economy.

"Is the extra 20% gain in this point in time more pressing than streamlining and running efficiently the 80% we already have."

-We need to raise the efficiency and level of consciousness in the 80% we already have.

-he used the examples that the USSR, Poland, and Yugo. do permit private business if under 10 employees . *pp503*

He said there is a control problem: the needs of a society and the amount of individualism inherent in humans. You cannot allow individualism to destroy society, but cannot eliminate creativity.

over

Parris cont.

-nationalization of the 20% is not our most urgent need, but rather the steamlining of the 80% existing--training people to run these industries along socialist lines. Nationalization does not make it behave in a socialistic way.

-the on private property--he said peasantry is not exploitative private property. The Soviets and Israelis found a peculiarity in agriculture requiring individual effort. They had to back away from total collectives.

How do we socialize land production? He does not know anyone who has yet solved this problem.

AT THIS POINT RAMPSAROOP INTERRUPTED WITH:

productivity is higher on private lots

private enterprise is being used in N. Vietnam in oil companies

-Soviets are using private enterprise to buoy up their economy and used examples as Chase Manhattan Merchant bank, Ford Co. and Coca Cola in the Soviet union.

PARRISH, then qualified this a little saying "lest someone misunderstand" etc. and then something about pragmatics, but I don't think he used that word exactly. He did say 3rd world countries had to use technology and said there is no point "in rediscovering the wheel." as an illustration of getting the advantage of Western technology by different methods.

he then used Lenin saying You have to use technology, but understand what terms you are bringing in such technology. You must use everything at your disposal to get the material base for society. He then mentioned Lenin's use of the NEP (~~to~~ support the notion of permitting some private property.) He even said "to survive" you must use whatever you can."

(I think that statement belies where he is coming from--a kind of opportunism but obviously with an understanding of marxism)

(Just guessing I don't think he is actually a conservative exactly tho; one would have to do a lot more questioning to be sure--he is careful.)

One might conclude that the PNC has politicized people to socialism and to step backwards is going to be hard for the grass roots of the party to really understand at this point. Especially in the NW district where people are poorer--these people are not the petit bourgeois of Guyana so they have nothing to lose by nationalization.

SOME OTHER ISSUES WHICH CAME UP:

1. Should Pt. Kaituma school use political indoctrination: everyone there resoundingly said yes. It was odd the question even came up but Carmichael suggested that some parents had complained of too much political indoctrination, so I guess he was just rallying support so they could proceed. That American teacher is teaching it on Mon. nights so apparently it is not a part of daytime curriculum.
2. Establishment of a Citrus factory at Mabaruma--they said this was not anticipated tho one is built it is not in operation.
3. Casava plant--no projected opening date for operation, but the issue was raised.
4. Mention that Kaituma school self sufficient in meat, poultry, eggs and vegetables, but then a correction by Cde. Green that is is not self sufficient in vegetables and the American teacher asked why they could not get the wasted citrus for nutritional balance.

This speech was basic text for
Discussion & speech by Ambassador today.

STATEMENT BY CDE. DESMOND HOYTE
MEMBER OF THE CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ON
"STRENGTHENING NATIONAL UNITY"
ON THE OCCASION OF THE 5TH REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF
WEST BERRICE, EAST BANK AND EAST DEMERARA AT
GROVE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL, EAST BANK DEMERARA,
FEBRUARY 11-12, 1978.

To-day, the Party confronts many complex and challenging tasks. The grand objective for which the Party labours so strenuously is to transform Guyana into a just and humane society where privilege and vested interests are destroyed and where all the people, by reason of their work, can share equitably in the material prosperity of the country and live decent, happy and creative lives. In short, the Party seeks to create a socialist society. The foundation of a socialist society is national unity. At this juncture of our development, the promotion of national unity is the immediate, urgent and most important task of the Party and each and every one of its members.

In his address to the Second Biennial Congress of the Party last year, the Cde. Leader observed that the need for national unity was axiomatic and gave a charge to members to consolidate the Party's proletarian base through "a well-planned and honest campaign" and to win over to its side by "understanding, tolerance and persuasion" those who supported opposition factions for wrong reasons, such as ethnic considerations.

pps ps

For the Party, the principle of national unity is non-negotiable. It is at the core of all the Party's policies and programmes. It is enshrined in the Party's Constitution which defines, in clear and unequivocal terms, the Party's duty "to secure and maintain the interests, well-being and prosperity of all the people of Guyana"; and to provide equal economic, social and political opportunities to every Guyanese. The Party is working for all the people of Guyana - not merely

/ ...

society which perpetuate divisions. Obviously, the battle will have to be fought on many fronts, using many techniques and many weapons, so to speak. But whatever we do, we have to remember that we are dealing with people. As we engage in this crucial battle for national unity, the beginning and the end of our efforts must be to understand people, to understand our fellow citizens. Such understanding is vital. Unless we achieve it, we will be labouring in vain. Ignorance is the fertile mother of prejudices and conflicts.

It is imperative, therefore, that we try to understand and appreciate the cultural patterns of the various ethnic groups in Guyana. We are blessed with a splendid and diverse cultural heritage which derives from Asia, Africa and Europe and, of course, embraces the indigenous culture of our Amerindian fellow-citizens and comrades. This heritage manifests itself in many ways: in religious celebrations; in dance; in music, in dress, in food - to mention a few. We do wrong to despise any aspect of our cultural heritage or to deride the cultural expressions of any ethnic group. We must respect all cultural expressions and try to understand and appreciate them. In this way cultural separateness will be broken down and with it, in large measure, ethnic separateness and foolish prejudices and misconceptions based upon sheer ignorance. Indeed, by promoting at the national level an awareness of the beauty, uniqueness and relevance of our diverse cultural roots and the validity of our cultural values, we as a people can more readily free ourselves from the psychological shackles of the colonial past and stand up with the dignity and self-respect befitting free men. Such cultural awareness is capable not only of inspiring Guyanese to respect one another, but also of creating the conditions for the emergence of an authentic and distinctive Guyanese culture and for the consolidation of national unity.

Of equal importance for direct, positive action in promoting national unity is the economic sphere. When we recite and accept the object of the Party which says "to provide every Guyanese the opportunity to work for and share in the economic well-being of the country" we are saying and accepting that no economic activity, no category of employment, must be closed to any Guyanese; that every Guyanese must have an equal right and equal opportunity with the rest of his comrades to earn a livelihood in every category of employment or economic activity, and in every geographical region of the country. Any proposition that a certain type

/ ...

of economic activity; a certain category of job, or employment in a certain geographical region, is the exclusive preserve of any ethnic group or other section of the society is incompatible with the Party's principles and must be rejected. National unity can be achieved only if we accept and implement the principle that all jobs and all other opportunities for earning a livelihood must be open to all Guyanese, and that there must be fairplay and equity in respect of distribution of land and access to credits, housing and other facilities which are within the patronage of the State. A policy of balanced regional development designed to progressively eliminate the disparities between urban and rural areas and remove geographical isolation can contribute immensely to promoting national unity.

So long as sharp class differences remain, there will be resentment, antagonisms and suspicions in the society. Economic and social policy must aim at reducing income gaps between the highest paid workers and the lowest paid workers; providing equal opportunities, for children especially, in all spheres of activities; guaranteeing a wide range of services to citizens on equal terms regardless of earnings; and destroying privileges and vested interests wherever they still persist.

It is essential for national unity that no group or section of the society should feel alienated from the political processes within the country. We must ensure, therefore, that at enterprise, community, regional and national level all citizens are afforded maximum opportunity for involvement, as far as practicable, in the various decision-making and management processes which affect their daily lives. We must constantly seek ways and means to permit such participation and persuade those who stand aloof because of diffidence, resentment or mere indolence, to assume responsibilities and become fully involved. We need to continually democratize our institutions to allow more and more people to participate in the work of managing their enterprises, communities and regions - and indeed the country as a whole.

In this great task of promoting national unity, the rôle of the Party is pivotal. The Party is the only institution in Guyana which has a consistent and unambiguous commitment to national unity. It is the Party, and only the Party, which provides a basis for, and can bring about, national unity in Guyana. The Party is socialist. Consequently, it can not and will not base its political platform on, or have any trafficking with, race or ethnic considerations. The Party has taken its stand on the basis of class. Class knows no ethnic barriers. The Party is rooted among the working-class; derives its power and authority from the working-

/ ...

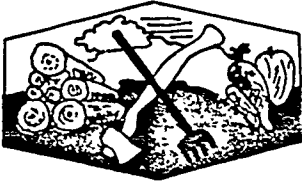
class; is dedicated to promoting the interests of the working class.
But, in so doing, the Party does not and cannot ignore the interests of
all the Guyanese people, the vast majority of whom are workers in any
event.

As we face this new, challenging and exciting period of our development, we need the unified efforts of the Guyanese people for success. There is no room for the fragmentation of our society arising from ethnic and other kinds of apertness. Negative, divisive practices can only impede progress and prevent our people from reaping in full measure the fruits of their labour and sacrifices. The Cde. Leader and the Party have issued a clarion call for national unity as a necessary condition for a further advance in the socialist development of our country. It is a call to action. The duty of every Party member is clear - to put on the whole armour of "understanding, tolerance and persuasion" and in office, field and factory - indeed wherever two or three are gathered together - to wage the battle for national unity without respite until final victory.

Handwritten notes and scribbles, including the number "PP507".

[

[



NORTH WEST REGION

REGION NO. 1

Tel: 0774228 075 - 230

RD:1/69

27th September, 1977.

Mr. Charles Touchette,
Jonestown, Port Kaituma,
North West Region.


Dear Sir,

On July 7, 1977 I wrote informing you that the North West Regional Administration required that this Administration be informed about the nature of the business of ALL aircraft arriving at and departing from any airstrip in the region. On that occasion reference was made to the use of the Kaituma airstrip by an aircraft on business concerning the People's Temple Settlement at Kaituma. You were asked to notify this administration of the movements of such aircraft, in future.

Cde. Minister of State, North West Region, has been made aware that an aircraft on your Settlement's business arrived at and departed from the Kaituma airstrip in the early hours of this morning (about 2.00 a.m.). Again this administration has received no information from you as to the movements and nature of business of that aircraft. You are aware that the Clerk-in-Charge of the Matankai Authority, Cde. Norman Adams lives in Kaituma and is accessible at all times.

Cde. Minister of State, North West Region deprecates this apparent lack of regard for the administration displayed by the People's Temple at Kaituma, by your continued refusal to observe the required courtesies. He will appreciate your assurance that in future you will conform.

Yours Co-operatively,


.....
(W.D. WYATT)
REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICER,
REGION #1.

c.c. Cde. P. Reid, General Secretary,
Peoples National Congress.

PPSE

New Nation



OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS

Vol. 13

SUNDAY DECEMBER 14, 1975

TEN CENTS

QUOTE

It follows, therefore, that our request is now not for large numbers of members, but a high quality of membership. If, of course, we were able truly to achieve the latter along with the former, we shall be happy at such a circumstance, if not miracle.

Comrade Leader,
Declaration of Sophie.

25,000 mark new page in history

IN A RACE against time and weather the community which comprises the first co-op housing district is feverishly working to prove that willing hands and hearts could achieve a vital objective. (See more pictures on centre pages).



IN THIS AGE OF revolution, 25,000 Guyanese are gathering today on a spot where, more than 150 years ago, other Guyanese revolutionaries made history. Today's assembly at what used to be known as Elizabeth Hall on the East Coast, Demerara is also making history anew.

On this spot on Tuesday, August 19, 1823, more than 100

Guyanese gave their lives fighting for freedom, dying to win for their comrades and descendants the right to feed, clothe and house themselves, the right to own and control their own lives and living conditions.

Some of the thousands who took part in the 1823 Demerara Slave Uprising had been marching to the capital to demand their rights when on passing plantation Bachelors' Adventure, they clashed with and hurled themselves heroically against the bullets and bayonets of the slavemasters' militia.



The uprising failed. But their martyrdom marked the beginning of a massive movement which brought to an end slavery not only in this land but throughout the then British Empire.

Today's East Coast gathering of Guyanese marks three other significant events—two in the past, one in the present.

THE 18th anniversary of the People's National Congress

THE 11th anniversary of the Party in Government

The launching of this new nation's first new townships (founded on the cooperative principles which the Party has chosen as the means to make the small man the real man.

In addition to the three other housing projects at North Ruimveldt, Cummings Lodge and Vryheid's Lust where the keys of completed new houses are also being handed over the Vigilante Housing Community Cooper-

TURN TO PAGE 8

NATIONAL SERVICE...

UG STUDENTS RELUCTANT

THE Guyana National Service was set up to fill a very important gap in this country's education system and re-orient people young and old in an environment whereby they can at the same time contribute to the development of this country. It is envisaged by the planners of the scheme that the entire population excluding infants and the aged would pass through National Service at some stage. As a result there are embodied in National Service

young school children, adolescents and working people from all strata of society. And in keeping with the thrust towards egalitarianism, Ministers of Government must also do National Service every year. So far the scheme has had generally wide acceptance and the voluntary entrants have been so numerous that the Secretariat has a full-time job planning how and when they must so their stint. Already the scheme has

demonstrated its capability of making significant contribution to Guyana's economic development and the cotton scheme for example is a major achievement. Unfortunately through obviously misguided advice and probably out of anti-nationalism and ingratitude students at the University of Guyana are displaying a sort of reluctance to do a stint of National Service at Kimbia, the main training centre. At present out of a list of

63 who were selected to go only 20 have reported at the NS authorities. These students, like others were told by Cde. Leader Forbes Burnham and other top government spokesmen that NS would go hand in hand with the education thrust and in fact should be a sine qua non for selection for higher learning. Upon admittance to the University these students signed a form on which it was stated that NS was part of their programme and it would

be bordering on dishonesty for them to say now that it was sprung upon them.

There are reports that some of them are saying it will interfere with their course of study but that is only because these students do not realise that National Service is part of their study course.

The Government's education planners have so prepared the programme of studies that any suggestion

TURN TO BACK PAGE

PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS

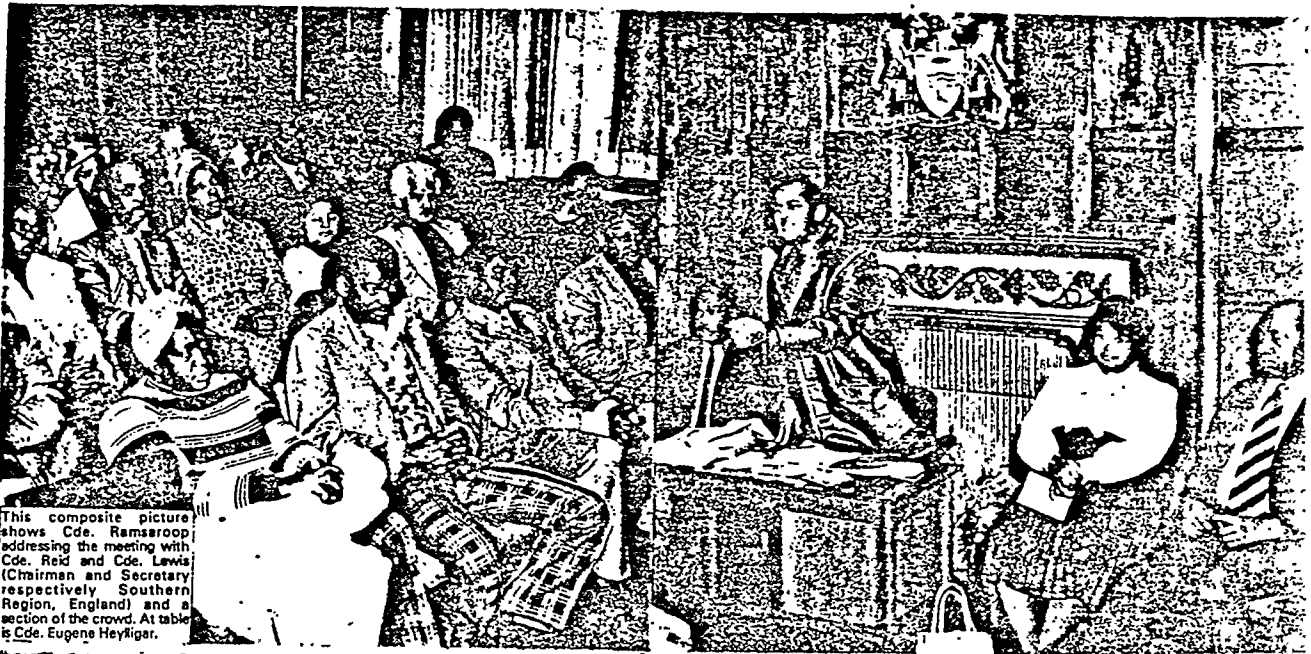
ANNIVERSARY

11th YEAR IN OFFICE

VISIT THE FIRST CO-OP VILLAGE

ELIZABETH HALL

PPSFF



This composite picture shows Cde. Ramsaroop addressing the meeting with Cde. Reid and Cde. Lewis (Chairman and Secretary respectively Southern Region, England) and a section of the crowd. At table is Cde. Eugene Heyliger.

Chairman meets PNC comrades in

Southern region in England

CHAIRMAN of the People's National Congress, Cde. Cammie Ramsaroop, continuing his visit to Party groups, districts and regions, paid a visit to comrades of the P.N.C. Southern Region in England. While there, the Cde. Chairman addressed a well attended meeting of comrades and Guyanese, who reside in the area, with a view of bringing them up to date with what was going on in Guyana, during the transition period from Capitalism to Socialism.

Outlining the new structure, the Chairman said, the Party is paramount with the Government an executive arm and went on to say that the secretariat was re-constructed with a view to attaining higher standards and efficiency. He emphasised the need for positive re-migration of nationals, whose skills are needed at all

levels to maintain standards and to teach their less fortunate brothers and sisters.

He further said that the world is seeking to change from capitalism to Socialism. Capitalism has as part of that system, inflation, depression, industrial unrest, poverty, unemployment, racial bias and ghettos, but this social struggle that Guyana is going through changes a man from a listless inactive being of colonialism to the dynamic man with a new way of life. Sounding the warning of counter revolutionary forces in every revolution, Cde. Ramsaroop said that there may not be gun-boats nor troops, but so-called reform and social organisations and other counter-revolutionary forces of the world.

In concluding the Cde. Chairman stressed the importance of every group including those overseas.

After the address a lively discussion followed.

The Cde. Chairman also

visited and held a meeting with the members of the Northern Region.

POST OFFICE NOTICE CLOSING OF CHRISTMAS MAIL FOR DELIVERY IN GUYANA — CHRISTMAS 1975

Notice is hereby given that the latest date of posting Christmas Cards for Christmas delivery in Guyana is December 17, 1975.

Members of the public are therefore urged to post often and early, so as to assist the Post in ensuring delivery of the mail for Christmas.

L. H. BRAITHWAITE,
Postmaster General (dg.)

G.P.O. Georgetown
PO: 1/21
November 7, 1975.

Sensational AMRIT Hair Dye
The Best Hair Dye in the World
JET BLACK HAIR GUARANTEED INSTANTLY
SOLD EVERYWHERE
PRODUCT OF GUYANA

NOTICE

CEMENT REQUIREMENTS FOR 1976

All Government Ministries/Corporations, Building Contractors, and Private Distributors are kindly requested to submit their projected quarterly cement requirements for 1976 by December 31, 1975 to:-

The General Manager
External Trade Bureau
P.O. Box 67
Ruimveldt
Greater Georgetown.

SUBSIDY FOR DRAINAGE \$1.2 MILLION

Since Drainage and Irrigation is an important factor in Agricultural development the Government of Guyana has decided to subsidise the Drainage and Irrigation Rates for 1976 within the 34 declared Drainage and Irrigation areas. In view of this, there will be no increase on the 1975 rates.

The Government's decision will in fact mean that Drainage and Irrigation Rates will be subsidised to the tune of \$1.2 million. This decision has been taken with regard to the development thrust and its planned intentions of encouraging increased agricultural production.

The Hydraulics Division under the guidance of Cde. L. G. Charles, Chief Hydraulics Officer, and the Drainage and Irrigation Board and its agents, have been alerted to their responsibility of explaining to farmers, local authorities, private proprietors and to all concerned with Agriculture the

rationale behind the subsidy, and the necessity to increase productivity during 1976.

Let us help you to build better and cheaper with

BEST QUALITY LUMBER
From your reliable Sawmillers & Timber Producers

NAGASAR SAWMILL LIMITED

SEE US FOR ALL TYPES OF DRESSED MATERIALS, V-JOINT, U-JOINT, GROOVE & TONGUE etc. ROUGH & DRESSED SCANTLINGS - Greenheart, Mora, Crabwood, Simarouba, Kakaikaili, Softwoods for forms PILES round & local squared. Also in Stock: Galvanised Corrugated and Plain Sheets, also Mild Steel Rods, Bright Steel Rods and Bars.
Head Office: 6 Water Street - Sales Branch at 5 & 6 Lombard Street - Sawmills at Bartica.
PHONES: 66128, 66129 & 66120

Guyana Sugar Industry Efficiently run

— Fulton W. Yang

"The Sugar Industry in Guyana is very efficiently run and the people who run it are very competent," according to the General Manager of the Liberian Sugar Corporation, Mr. Fulton W. Yancy.

Mr. Yancy spent several weeks looking at all operations of the industry here, at the instance of the Guyana Government. He spent most of his time looking at production on Bookers Sugar Estates.

Mr. Yancy was of the opinion that the Government displayed great maturity in the handling of the recent industrial problem and "I hope that the government of Liberia will be able to benefit from Guyana's expertise in the industry."

Mr. Yancy will be submitting a report to his government making recommendations for the

establishment of a viable industry in his country.

He noted that his only regret was that he was unable to see the Prime Minister, for whom he has great admiration and respect.

While Mr. Yancy was here, he held several discussions with BSE Directors and he noted that some of the systems here could be used in Liberia. However, since Liberia had a different topography to Guyana, being quite hilly and undulating, they would have to modify some systems.

The industry, however, which will be part of the National Development plan will be labour-intensive and the primary aim will be to achieve self-sufficiency. The target is to produce 20,000 tons of sugar by 1990. At

present Liberia's sugar consumption (principally white sugar) is between 6-8,000 tons which is imported from America and Europe.

FARMING

Mr. Yancy, who has been General Manager from the outset in 1973 when nurseries and infra-structural works started, says that emphasis will be placed on cooperative farming — each farmer being given a 10-acre plot that would be adequate to support his family.

The programme is expected to start 12 months from now and it is expected that BATS will be involved and Mr. Yancy pointed out that varieties may be obtained from the breeding station in Barbados. Some

varieties, he said, have been ordered from Florida.

Mr. Yancy, who left the country recently, applauded Bookers' move to set up works councils on the estates and feels that workers must be involved in the decision-making process.

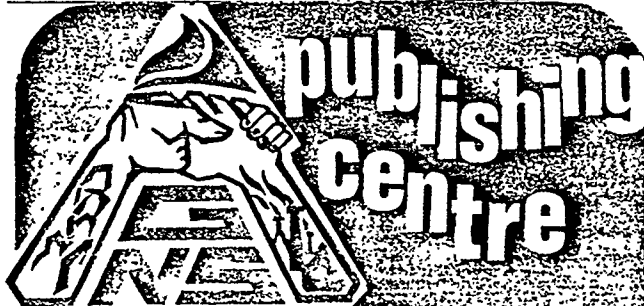
He plans to return to Guyana, to look at further developments in the industry.

KEY problem?

Consult:—

ALFRED de FREITAS & Co. Ltd.,
29 Holmes St.,
Georgetown.
Dial: 61009.

GUYANA NATIONAL SERVICE PUBLISHING CENTRE IS PLEASED TO INFORM THE PUBLIC THAT CHRISTMAS CARDS DESIGNED BY GUYANESE ARTISTS AND WITH TEXT BY GUYANESE POETS HAVE BEEN PRODUCED AND ARE NOW ON THE MARKET.



GUYANA NATIONAL SERVICE PUBLISHING CENTRE ANNOUNCES TO ITS MANY CUSTOMERS THAT WE WILL BE CLOSED FOR OUR ANNUAL INVENTORY DURING THE PERIOD 5TH - 10TH JANUARY, 1976.

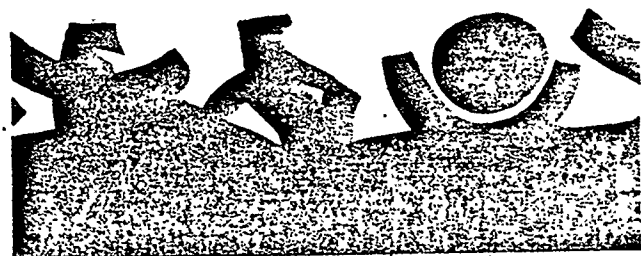
ORDERS WILL CONTINUE TO BE ACCEPTED BUT THE DELIVERY DATE WILL BE AFFECTED BY THIS EXERCISE.

WE APOLOGISE FOR ANY INCONVENIENCE THIS MAY CAUSE.

CO-ORDINATOR

G.N.S.P.C.

67281 EXT. 282 19 Industrial Estate
287 Ruimveldt
281



G.N.S.P.C. Telephone No.
19 Industrial Estate, Ruimveldt. 67281 EXT. 282 287 281
THESE DISTINCTIVE CARDS ARE ON SALE

AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

GEORGETOWN

Amex House	Garraway's Drug Store
FNC Book Shop	Evans Pharmacy
Guyana Gajraj	Bookers
Bettencourt	Tex Boutique
Guyana Craft Co-op Society	

ESSEQUIBO

R. Soben -- Zorg, Essequibo
Stall #13 -- Anna Regina Market
Stall # 8 -- Anna Regina Market
Essequibo Coast Consumer's Co-op

NEW AMSTERDAM -- Guyana Wreford's Ltd. (wholesale and retail)

CORENTYNE

R. Singh -- 78 Village R. Ballia -- 78 Village
E & R Hacket -- Rosehall

LINDEN

Harris Drug Store	Warren Record Store
Pallinas New Store	Basil Butcher & Sons

BARTICA

Est Chin Lum	M. Meertins -- Bartica Market
Nadeer Khan	Cidy Persaud General Store

Berbicians back PNC Govt's decision to take over church schools

It is the general feeling of Berbicians that the Church should have no say in the administration of schools and the time is ripe for Government to take full control. To this end, the announcement by the Prime Minister and Comrade Leader in Parliament "that Government will soon take over Church Schools" has been welcomed by a wide cross section of the Berbice community.

School-teachers and parents of pupils said that there is no reason why the Church bodies should be responsible for certain schools' administration when Government is paying the staff and financing the general running of all schools.

At present the Managers of the Church-controlled schools are appointed by the Church and applications to fill vacancies are being dealt with by the Managers and later the formal approval by the Ministry is sought. By this system the Churches have a "big say" in the recruiting of teachers and other staff members, and it is felt that the Education Ministry should be fully responsible for employment as well as the general administration of all schools.

REASON

It was more than two decades ago that the first step was taken by the PPP Government to take over the administration of schools. Since Guyana is heading for a

Socialist state and education is now free at all levels there is no reason why the Church should continue to be responsible for the administration of certain schools.

Now that Government will take over the various schools bodies should not seek compensation for the buildings since they will be continued to be used as schools.

Government has also announced its intention of running all Government aided secondary schools. It is hoped that the machinery for the take-over gets into operation as early as possible because it has been observed that the administration of these schools is getting from bad to worse.

GUYANA RICE BOARD FOR SALE

Sealed tenders are invited for the sale of all scrapped equipment on our premises at Cowan Street, Kingston, Georgetown, for immediate removal.

Tenders should be placed in the tender box located in the Administrative Department of the Guyana Rice Board, Lots 1 & 2 Water Street, Georgetown, on or before Saturday 20th December 1975. Tenders should be marked - "Tender for scrapped equipment".

The Guyana Rice Board does not bind itself to accept the lowest tender and retains the right to reject any tender without assigning any reason.

F.E. Lashley
Secretary



A group of Guyana Developers at work at the site of Guyana newest community Co-op at Elizabeth Hall. These developers are spreading materials on a roadway at the site.

Spreading the news

THE Guyana Developers' Course is intended to stress and improve the participants' performance in a number of objectives, the fourteenth of which is SPREADING THE NEWS OF THE REVOLUTION.

This means that we must spread information about the Revolution taking place in our country today. People must know why the country is largely under-

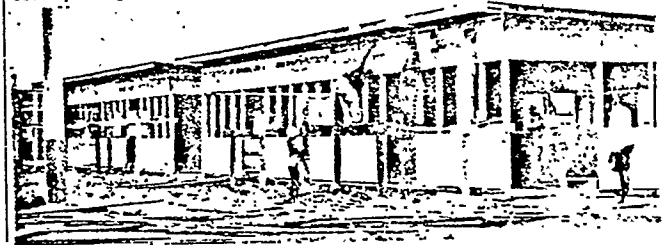
The Party, through Government, has already begun the process of revolutionising the formal education system, a process aimed at eradicating the old colonial and capitalist values and introducing and emphasising new and relevant ones.

Comrade Leader,
Declaration of Sophia.

developed, why there are cases of racial and class differences and animosity, why so many Guyanese look outside of Guyana for guidance, and so on.

This calls for an un-

derstanding of our History, of Colonialism, and of Neo-colonialism, but most of all, an understanding of what is taking place in this country today.



The three booths which will house the FCH Exhibition. The finishing touches are now being put to them for the big historical occasion at Elizabeth Hall. The exhibition will feature the Government's thrust to create a Socialist Society.

Guyana votes for UN peace keeping

Guyana was among the 15-member states within the Security Council of the United Nations which voted for an extension of the mandate of the U.N. Buffer peace-keeping force on the Golan Heights for another six months.

China and Iraq were the two countries which abstained from voting.

The text, worked out in lengthy closed-door meetings and submitted in the names of Tanzania, Cameroon

Mauritania and Guyana, also commits the Council to a resumption of debate on the Middle East and Palestinian problems on January 12 1976. Originally, Syria had demanded as its price for extending the mandate that

the Council must agree to hold a full-scale debate on the Palestinian problem. Syrian delegate Mr. Mousfiak Arafat contended this is the heart of the Middle East problem, and added that the Council must specifically invite the PLO to participate.

GREAT GIFTS

IN MEN'S FASHIONS

GIVE HIM CRIMPLENE SUITINGS

From SOOKHOO'S

Superfine quality — all the famous brands — Sunbridge, Stroud Riley, Bearbrand, Ashworth; Plain Crimplene — over 50 shades in 6 designs \$8.95 up; Terylene and Wool plain & fancy, American Denim 60" heavy quality; Kingsley Leather Shoes; French Spic Shoes — lovely patterns; Linoleums 18", 27" & 72" in new patterns — special prices; Boys Kickers Shoe good quality & Lovely Patterns sizes 9-2 & 3-6; Gents Shoes new shipment good prices; Gents White Horse Socks lovely shades; Rubber Slippers large and small; Gents Horoo Slippers new shipment Special prices.

James Bond Cases — 3 sizes.

Ladies Crimplene Dress Materials in figured and plain.



Latest Patterns . . . Windsor Sport Shirts Long Sleeves Knitted

Plastic Flowers Wide Range
Gents Leather Belts 1 1/2" and 1"

SPECIAL PRICES TO WHOLESALE CUSTOMERS

GEORGE SOOKHOO NEW STORE

145 Regent Street, Lacytown

Guyana's Finest Suitings Centre.

JUST ARRIVED!

DESERT BOOTS
Good quality — Brown, Black, Fawn.

Dial 63863

Socialist approach to new Guybau - Guyana Mine Workers' Union agreement

\$5.66m. 'Welfare Plan' for Guybau workers

Better medical, housing, education plan

An important aspect of these arrangements is that they allow provision for hospital and maternity benefits for reputed wives and for children who, though older than 18 years are at full time educational institutions and are therefore still totally dependent on their parents.

(b) Housing:
The Company will pay into a Housing Development Fund \$144,000 per month which will go toward financing twelve housing units for workers. Allocations will be based on need for housing. Of the \$12,000 per unit, \$6,000 will be a gift and the other \$6,000 is repayable interest free over twelve years to the Housing Development Fund. The Housing Fund will thus benefit both from Company inputs and from repayments made by borrowers. Additionally, in an effort to improve the community, housing benefits will apply to the Linden area unless the worker is five or less years to go for retirement

GUYANA Bauxite Company, Ltd. and Guyana Mine Workers' Union reached agreement on what can justifiably be described as has most unique collective bargaining agreement and one which is consistent with the Socialist goals of the Government. This agreement, worth to the workforce some \$5.66 million with respect to 1975, provides for medical, housing and educational assistance along with a 10 per cent wage increase and improvements in allowances and premiums.

Aimed at improving the quality of life of non-management workers, the new agreement highlights the new relationship between the Company and the Union, and the need to create an industrial relations climate relevant to the aims and aspirations of Guyanese.

REASONABLE
Negotiations began nearly two months ago and in a sense extended the relationship which was initiated at the previous negotiations when a Consumer Goods Complex was jointly established to make available essential food items at reasonable prices.

At those previous negotiations a Profit Sharing Scheme was also established and an award of a profit share equivalent to three weeks wages was made with respect to the Company's 1974 performance.

The New Agreement

(a) Medical Assistance Scheme:

This scheme provides for medical benefits for the "Family Benefit Unit". This Unit comprises the worker, his wife and his children under 18 years of age along with any one other person, and benefit area its diagnosis including referrals, drugs ophthalmic services, dental services, specialist services, minor surgery, maternity and hospitalisation. These benefits may be obtained at a number of approved medical institutions and range from free services to subsidised services for the family benefit unit.

(c) Education:
Each and every worker covered by this Agreement will benefit from an education assistance of \$60.00 per year for books and educational equipment. This assistance is accumulative to two years and applies to all workers regardless of whether they have children or not.

(d) Wage increases:
A 10 per cent increase on the average of the wage curve has been agreed.

(e) Acting Supervisor's Allowance:
This was increased from 20 per cent to 25 per cent.

(f) Shift Premiums:
For the 3-11 shift this was increased from 10c. to 15c. per hour and 11-7 from 15c. to 20c. per hour.

(g) Bicycle Allowance:
This has been increased from \$13 to \$20 per month.

(h) Shoes:
Each employee will be allowed a pair of safety shoes at half the cost per year. Uniformed employees will be allowed two pairs of shoes per year.

(i) Permanent Transfer Allowance:
This was increased from \$30.00 to \$40.00.

(j) Temporary Transfer Allowance:
These allowances have been increased as follows:
(i) Mackenzie to Ituri from

TURN TO PAGE 12

HURRY!

It's Bergertime for Bergerbrightness



Time tells the story and it's all good news when you Bergertise with 404 Gloss and 303 Emulsion the Master Paints from

BERGER

Consult your Berger dealer

EDITORIAL

Historic occasion

TODAY, throughout Guyana, as church-bells ring, drums beat and the sounds of steelbands echo, the People of this Co-operative Republic celebrate the 11th anniversary of the People's National Congress in Government.

Eleven years ago when the P.N.C. Party was elected to Government, our people were the sad subjects of an imperial metropolitan master. But inspired by the light of new leadership shown them by the People's National Congress, our people waged a relentless struggle against foreign domination to win Independence in 1966.

After gaining freedom from centuries of oppression, the people reaffirmed their faith in the new Liberator Comrade Forbes Burnham, the leader of the People's National Congress, and returned his Party to office in 1968. Thus strengthened, the P.N.C. Government approached its task of managing the Nation's affairs with courage and confidence that achieved remarkable success at home and abroad during the ensuing years.

Pursuing a Domestic Policy based on co-operative Socialist ownership and control by the people of Guyana of the natural resources of Guyana and national self-reliance, the Party and Government made Guyanese feel "Newly born again, victorious meaning masters of their land." They involved themselves actively and unselfishly with the Party and the Government in a new Socialist thrust for National Development, to burst the hinterland open, to build roads, bridges and factories and establish co-operative farms and housing schemes.

By a Foreign Policy grounded in non-alignment, international co-operation and respect for international law, and by positively identifying itself with the just struggles of the oppressed peoples of the Third World, the P.N.C. Government proceeded to burn an image for Guyana on the screen of international society that would be difficult to erase.

Strong with the power of the people, the P.N.C. Government moved from victory to victory. It steered Guyana to becoming a Republic in 1970. In the most keenly fought electoral contest in the country's history, in 1973, the People, faced with a free choice of alternatives, returned the People's National Congress to a third term of Government, with an overwhelming two-thirds majority in the National Assembly. The nationalisation of the Bauxite Industry and a substantial segment of the sugary industry followed.

New opportunities created by the establishment of National Service and National Insurance Schemes have brought satisfaction to the lives of our youth, and security to the minds of the aged.

Today, on the 11th anniversary of the People's National Congress in Government, it is not without significance, that the historic occasion is being celebrated at MELANIE DANISHANA, the first co-operative housing community in Guyana. There, thousands of comrades convene under the leadership of Comrade Forbes Burnham, Leader of the People's National Congress and Head of the Government of the Co-operative Republic of Guyana. There, also, is the site of a People's project, the work of men and women labouring together for the communal good.

A Socialist Party, as is the People's National Congress, must be a People's Party. A Government like the P.N.C. Government, governs for the well-being and prosperity of all the people of Guyana. It has succeeded by its constant recognition of the People's right to freely direct how the Nation's affairs should be managed.

Nor, could it fail, it continues to be the vibrant voice of the Guyanese People, raised in free expression of popular will and wishes. Socialism is not a creed of silence; it is the loud-sounding trumpet of the People.

GDF leading building thrust

MEMBERS of the Guyana Defence Force are considerably enhancing their reputation as nation builders as a result of the outstanding contribution they are making to the Elizabeth Hall self-help housing project, 14 miles from Georgetown on the East Coast of Demerara.

According to Sgt. Joseph who is one of the supervisors of the first housing co-operative community, the army has been able to provide labour, but has also provided both technical assistance as well as machinery for the project, which it encountered problems in obtaining from the Ministry of Housing.

The shortage of transportation Sgt. Joseph said has caused the army to divert some of its trucks to the project, and these are now running a continuous relay there, transporting timber and other material to the site. Apart from this, the army has bought from its own funds several pieces of machinery. Commenting on the determination of the Guyana Defence Force to see the project through, Sgt. Joseph said that the People's Army is by tradition an action oriented body, and it is not accustomed to allowing a simple stumbling block to thwart its effort.

Sgt. Joseph also disclosed that an abundance of skills in

a number of areas of building construction have been bred as a result of the Elizabeth Hall project. This he said was a direct result of the determination of the self-helpers to learn, and their refusal to depend on the experts in various fields. "In fact, Sgt. Joseph proudly declared, "the Guyana Defence Force is now in a position to independently undertake any future housing project."

Sgt. Joseph also paid tribute to the Women's Army Corps, for their contribution to the project, declaring that the women were determined not to be left out, and were working shoulder to shoulder with their male counterparts in a co-operative effort to see the project through.



"ELIZABETH HALL"
THE 1ST. CO-OP COMMUNITY

11 YEARS AFTER.....

The educational system

By JUNIOR ANALYST

TODAY, Sunday December 14th, marks the eleventh anniversary of the People's National Congress. For the remaining three weeks of 1976, the Junior Analyst Articles will highlight three different areas which the People's National Congress has improved since

it was put into power, eleven years ago. This week's article will highlight the Educational System in Guyana.

Many years ago, the Church introduced education in Guyana. This was indeed a good move on the part of the Church, since education is a necessity in any country. However, in those days, Guyana was under colonial rule and as a result, education was based on colonial and capitalist values.

As the People's National Congress moves to establish a Socialist state in Guyana, our Leaders realise that the educational system has got to be revolutionised. Education and training are an integral part of the national development process. No person must be robbed of a good education because of his financial status or for any reason whatsoever. As a result, the Party in Government, the People's National Congress has introduced the system of free education in Guyana.

Primary education is already free, and as from September 1976 all post primary education will be free. No longer will the potential of a person be stifled because his parents cannot afford the exorbitant fees being charged by these headmasters and headmistresses. All private Secondary schools, whether government aided or not, will not be allowed to function if they do not conform to certain physical and professional

standards. All so-called schools which operate for the pecuniary benefit of a few individuals will no longer be in existence.

To provide the environment, atmosphere and facilities conducive to the training of some of Guyana's most important trainers, the Teachers' Training College at Turkeyen has already been built and is in operation. To ensure that distance does not prevent anyone from attending this, college dormitories have been built on the campus.

For those who are students of the University of Guyana, there is free education. Along with that, some of the students are receiving their full salary while they study. It is also expected that dormitories will be built to accommodate all those students who have accommodation problems.

Both primary and secondary schools will have to be expanded, and to this extent, Multilateral schools and Community High Schools have been built, and

are in use since September. As part of the campaign to ensure that the educational system is such that it produces persons capable of operating in a Socialist State, the curricula have been changed.

Also of great help in the revolutionising of the educational system is the Guyana National Service. The Youth Brigade helps children from a very young age to understand and appreciate the objects of the Party in Government. The other arms of the Guyana National Service also perform the same functions, but at different stages in the development of the "New Guyana Man."

We can thus see the development of the educational system over the last eleven years. The People's National Congress has so revolutionised the educational system that the old colonial and capitalist values have been eradicated and new and relevant ones introduced.

As the People's National Congress enters its twelfth year in Government, we say Hearty Congratulations to our Leader for all that they have done in the last eleven years.

Muslims celebrate Festival of Eid tomorrow

ON Monday — tomorrow — throughout the length and breadth of Guyana will

FCH DRIVE CONTINUES...

commemorate the Sacrifice of the Prophet — Patriarch Abraham in the Festival of Eid ul Azha. And in this Co-operative Republic with its Socialist objectives, all citizens of Guyana join with the People's National Congress in extending Eid ul Azha greetings to our Muslim brothers and sisters.

We know that this Festival is very important to Muslims because it accentuates the kinship of the Patriarch Abraham with the Holy Prophet Muhammad and reminds them of the great fulfillment in Muhammad.

The fulfillment is to keep alive the true Religion of Abraham and, contrary to popular belief the sacrifice commemorated was not the willingness of Abraham to kill his son Ismael, it was the banishment of his first begotten son to the

wilderness of Arabia through love of God.

The remembrance tomorrow is to perpetuate that sacrifice of Abraham as a reminder of our duty of sacrificing ourselves for the higher ends, to give testimony of our desire to realise humanity's highest ideal.

This occasion is climaxed with one of the fundamental pillars of Islam — the Hajj or Pilgrimage to Mecca, the Holy City. And each year men and women of different races journey from different parts of the world to Mecca for this holy cause.

Eid ul Azha portrays the fundamental message of selflessness, no doubt

evident in the sacrifice and like that sacrifice, Guyana the land of our birth puts forth a challenge which requires the greatest dedication and sacrifice to maintain and uphold human dignity and pride in a society where there is equal opportunities and justice for all.

PROMISE
As our Muslim brothers celebrate this great Festival of Eid-ul-Azha, we hope that they remember the poor and the suffering on the earth and make a promise to devote themselves to the services of their fellowmen.

The People's National Congress once again take the opportunity to send sincere greetings and good wishes to all Muslims in Guyana and hopefully look forward to seeing that they make their full contribution to the religious life and good citizenship of this Great Republic of Guyana as reflected in the first object of the P.N.C.
To secure and maintain through the practice of co-operative Socialism the interests, well-being and prosperity of All the people of Guyana.

LABOUR NOTICE

COMMISSION TO ENQUIRE INTO THE BAUXITE INDUSTRY

His Excellency the President has in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 19:03 of the Laws of Guyana appointed a Commission to enquire into the Bauxite Industry with the following terms of reference:

To (1) enquire into the extent to which the Industrial Relations systems, attitudes, procedures and practices at the bauxite complexes of the Guyana Bauxite Company Limited and the Berbice Mining Enterprises Limited accord with the socialist objectives of the Nation and to make recommendations as to the necessary changes therein;

and (2) receive representations upon, enquire into, and make recommendations on:

- (a) disciplinary procedures and practices;
- (b) management and labour relationships;
- (c) the involvement of employees in the decision making process within the industry; and
- (d) the role of the Guyana Mine Workers' Union within the industry.

All interested organisations and members of the public who desire to make representations to the Commission on matters connected with or relevant to the terms of reference of the Commission are invited to submit copies of such representations in writing to the Secretary at the Ministry of Labour 237, Camp Street, Georgetown as soon as possible but not later than 31st December, 1975.

Persons who desire to supplement their written statements by oral evidence or who desire to give oral evidence without a written statement or without submission of documents, should inform the Secretary not later than 31st December, 1975 in order that arrangements may be made for their appearance before the Commission.

C. E. YEARWOOD,
Secretary,
Bauxite Industry Commission.

MINISTRY OF LABOUR,
237 Camp Street,
GEORGETOWN.
4th December, 1975.

FARMERS TO GET MORE INCENTIVES

GUYANA'S farmers will receive more incentives in order to stimulate production during next year through the Ministry of Agriculture and other related agencies.

A spokesman for the Ministry said that direct production incentives which will be made available to farmers will include duty free importation of stock feed ingredients, agricultural machinery and appliances, and their spare parts. There will also be tools, fertilisers, weedicides and insecticides, among other agricultural aids, motor vehicles for the transportation of produce to farms and beekeeping equipment and materials.

The spokesman also said free and subsidised planting materials and seeds of all recommended food crops, subsidies for bush clearing, either by machines or hand methods, loans and grants will be available for the Accelerated Production Drive (APD) programme and for drainage and irrigation works.

The establishment of buying centres in the major production areas to collect, transport and distribute produce rapidly and extensively and to consumers through distribution centres has been guaranteed.

All saleable produce offered by farmers and remunerated fixed incentives prices will be part of the programme for increased production. The Ministry of Agriculture will also sell fertilisers and pesticides at subsidised prices at farming districts and monitor the control of pests and diseases through special pest control units. Credit will be made available to farmers through the Guyana Agricultural Development Bank quickly so as to assist the APD drive.

Apart from direct subsidies for the farming communities, the spokesman said, Government will expand the State's support activities for Agriculture.

GROW MORE FOOD NOW

POWER BLACK HAIR DYE
POWER HAIR DRESSING

First-Class Results Everytime
SOLD EVERYWHERE

TRANSPORT AND HARBOURS DEPARTMENT,
TRAFFIC OFFICE.
TRAFFIC NOTICE
SUBJECT: Holiday Arrangements—
Eid-ul-Azha 1975

On Monday 15th December, 1975, the Shipping Services will operate on the following schedules:

DEMERARA FERRY:
This vessel will operate as on Sundays, but will include the Midnight Ferry from Georgetown and the 12.30 a.m. from Vreed-en-Hoop.

BERBICE FERRY:
This service will operate as on Sundays.

NEW AMSTERDAM/BLAIRMONT — PONTOON SERVICE:
This service will operate as traffic warrants.

BERBICE RIVER:
The vessel will depart New Amsterdam at 5.45 a.m. on Tuesday 16th instead of Monday 15th December, 1975.

CANJE CREEK LAUNCH SERVICE—
This vessel will depart New Amsterdam at 7.00 a.m. on Tuesday 16th instead of Monday 15th December, 1975.

The following services will remain unchanged:—
North West District, Pomeroy Service
Adventure-Parika Passenger Service
Berbice Passenger and Cargo
Kwakwani Launch.

S.H. GILL,
Traffic Manager Ag.

Transport and Harbours Department,
Traffic Manager's Office,
Water & Cornhill Streets,
Georgetown.
6th December, 1975.

STAFF VACANCY — MAINTENANCE SUPERINTENDENT

KURU KURU CO-OPERATIVE COLLEGE

The Kuru Kuru Co-operative College requires a Maintenance Superintendent.

The candidate should possess the Ordinary Technical Diploma of the Government Technical Institute or other qualification in Building Construction and or Civil Engineering plus a minimum of at least seven (7) years experience in building construction or civil engineering including not less than three (3) years in a supervisory capacity in related employment.

Salary Scale --\$482 x \$28--\$705 per month
Applications starting name, age, qualification and experience should be sent to ..

The Principal,
Kuru Kuru Co-operative College
Linden Highway
P.O. Bag 696

to reach him not later than Monday, December 22, 1975.

PLANS TO DEVELOP DRAMA IN GUYANA

More than 30 theatre and cultural "activists" from all over Guyana met at the national History and Arts Council, Carifesta Avenue, yesterday, and will continue today from 9 a.m. to examine ways and means of developing drama and dramatic activities throughout the nation.

They will come from Corriverton, Rose Hall Town, New Amsterdam, Victoria, Leguan, Darnmouth, Anne Regina, Leonora, Bartica, Linden and the Rupununi. Included will be cultural officers, actors, drama directors and teachers, many of them with outstanding records of activity, such as Cecil Jones and Gwen Giles from the Gray Dramatic Group in Linden, folklorist Vesta Lowe from Rose Hall, and dramatist Tony Quintal of New Amsterdam. Among the "newcomers" who were first seen by national audiences during GUYFESTA are actors George Burke of Victoria, Tony James of Aishaton, Edgar James of Suddie and Jeffrey Gittens of Linden.

The meeting ran throughout yesterday and will run to 2 p.m. today. The agenda will include discussion of short-term regional workshops, the central drama school, technical facilities, and regional drama officers. The effort is part of the Drama Department's policy to keep up to date with problems in the region so as to plan the future development of drama on a national level. Director of Drama of the Institute of Creative Arts Ken Corstie will present a display of photographs and a model of a totally adaptable theatre prepared by the photographers of the Ministry of Information and Culture and other members of the Drama Department, playwright Francis Quamina Farrier, and actor-stage manager Henry Muttoo. Last evening the participants were invited to see the current musical play at the Playhouse, "Pass the Word On," produced by the Hallelujah Group of the Unification Church.

25,000 mark FROM PAGE ONE

ative, comprising several separately organised groups of self-help workers, is building more than 500 new homes on former pasturelands where cotton and sugar used to be grown by slaves and later indentured labourers for the benefit of European exploiters.

Vigalstra was chosen as the groups' corporate name, a neighbourhood amalgam bringing together syllables of the names of the neighbouring villages of Vigilance and Straitspey.

Today, when the Comrade Leader addresses the nation on radio from the site, a new name is expected to be announced for this new and history-making community in which all community services are being created and will be managed by the cooperative in which the self-help builders are banded together.

In preparation for today's ceremonies, the self-helpers, aided by groups of Guyana Developers and fellow public servants, have been working round the clock, often in pouring rain, to complete enough houses, install electricity and pure water supplies to demonstrate to their fellow Guyanese the

power of cooperative self-help.

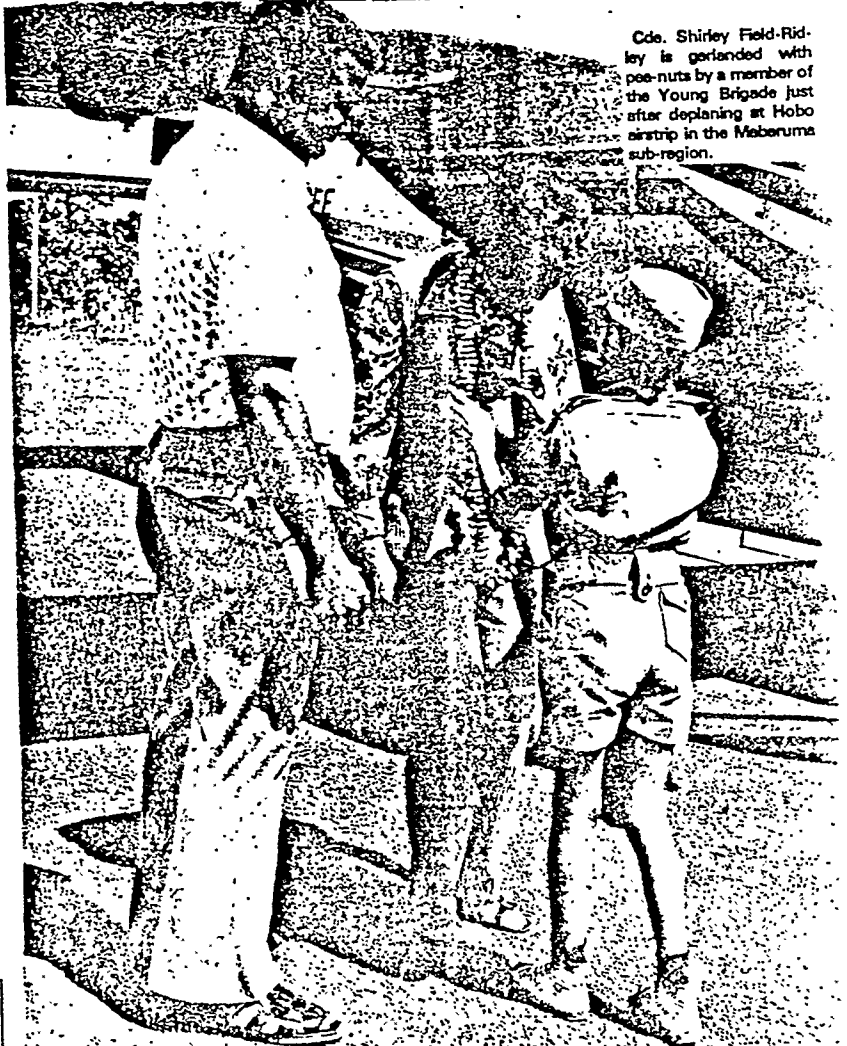
Through the hours of darkness when road traffic is lightest, 100 sand trucks have been racing across the country with loads of material to convert a sea of slush into adequately surfaced streets for the new community.

Teams of self-helpers have in the past few days and nights been hard at work on erection of a commemorative monument to mark the occasion.

Other groups, led by Amerindian comrades from the far hinterland, have been working steadily on completion of large benches which will not only accommodate visitors but provide community meeting places for the new neighbourhood.

Other workers have been putting up temporary exhibition booths in which today visitors to the site can see depictions of the progress being made in various fields of activity in the Cooperative Republic representing the efforts of the now restructured Party to ensure and maintain through the practice of cooperative Socialism the interests, well-being and prosperity of ALL the people of Guyana.

MATTHEW'S RIDGE



Cde. Shirley Field-Ridley is garlanded with peanuts by a member of the Young Brigade just after deplaning at Hobo airstrip in the Mabaruma sub-region.



Minister of Information, Cde. Shirley Field-Ridley, and Regional Minister Cde. Carmichael inspect the guard-of-honour drawn from the Young Brigade of the National Service when she arrived at Mabaruma to address the Fifth Annual District Conference in that Sub-region.

NEW NAME FOR ELIZABETH HALL

GUYANA'S FIRST CO-OPERATIVE HOUSING COMMUNITY

A NEW NAME will be given to Elizabeth Hall, 14 miles from Georgetown on the East Coast Demerara, when Prime Minister Cde. Forbes Burnham unveils a plaque to declare the first phase of Guyana's first co-operative housing community open today.

workers going around the clock in an all-out effort to complete the task in time for Christmas.

Meanwhile, there is a live programme of activity at the site, with a variety of entertainments to keep the children entertained.

will also be available at cheap prices.

Meanwhile, there is a live programme of activity at the site, with a variety of entertainments to keep the children entertained.

The occasion will coincide with the celebration of the eleventh anniversary of the People's National Congress in government, to be highlighted by the Cde. Forbes Burnham address to the nation this afternoon. The address is expected to be carried live over both radio stations.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.



A pointer towards Socialism

and more houses are being built

Arrangements have been completed to transport party supporters and members of the public free of charge by buses and other vehicles to and from the site. A large number of people are expected to attend the ceremony on the Lower East Coast which will be held in a carnival style, accompanied by steel band music.

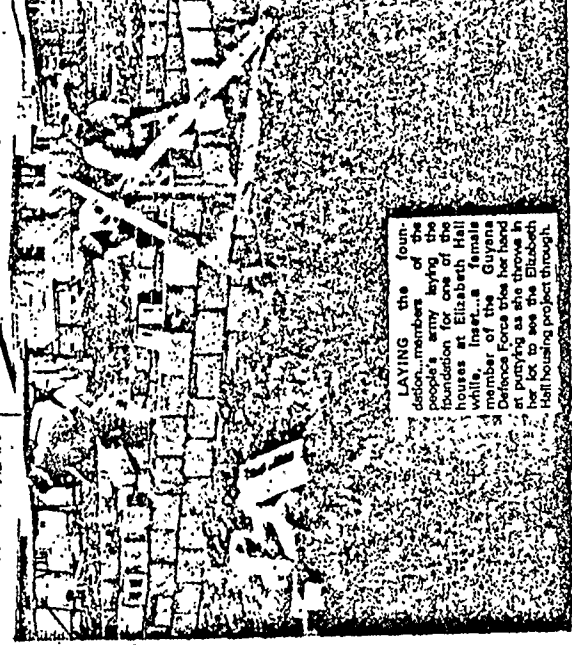
group in Burton decided not to sell the land, but to form a co-operative housing society. They wanted an orderly system of building and ownership through Government. At that time another group of young people were planning to form their own Co-op Housing Society on the land but the District Council decided to deal with only one Co-op, the Vigilante. This other group was therefore absorbed into the Vigilante.

During this time, Cde. Parris visited the site to see the progress of the area and took over the duties of the Prime Minister when he left off.

The first set of houses or phase one of the Co-op was completed around last year, September. These 25 houses were built on the site of the Paradise area. At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

During the course of the day there will be cultural shows (morning and afternoon) and a variety of refreshments including box lunches, pastries and local drinks.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.



At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.



At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

and more houses are being built

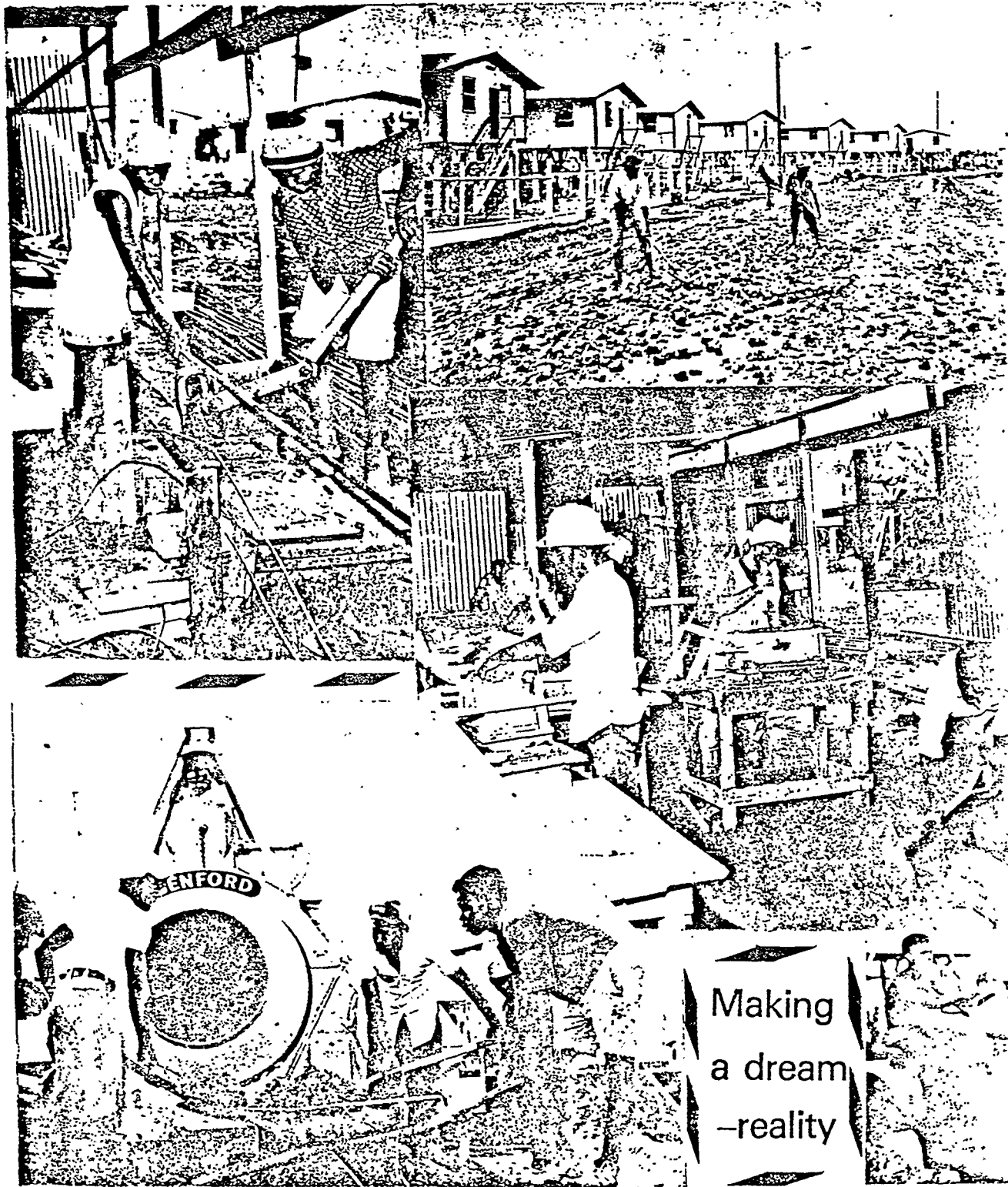
At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

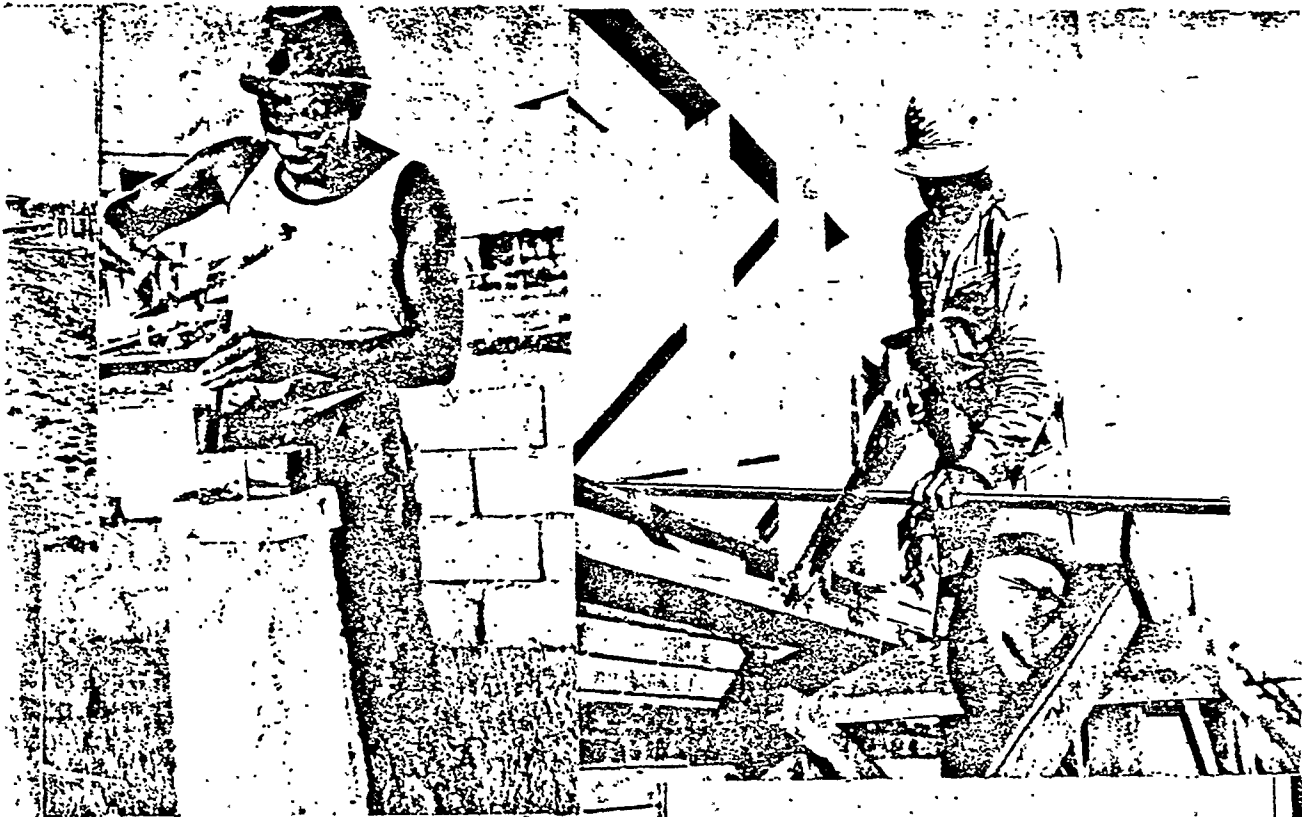
At the moment, there are 193 housing units under construction at the site. The first phase of the project is to build 193 houses, a children's playground, and a community centre and playground.

TOGETHER WE BUILD



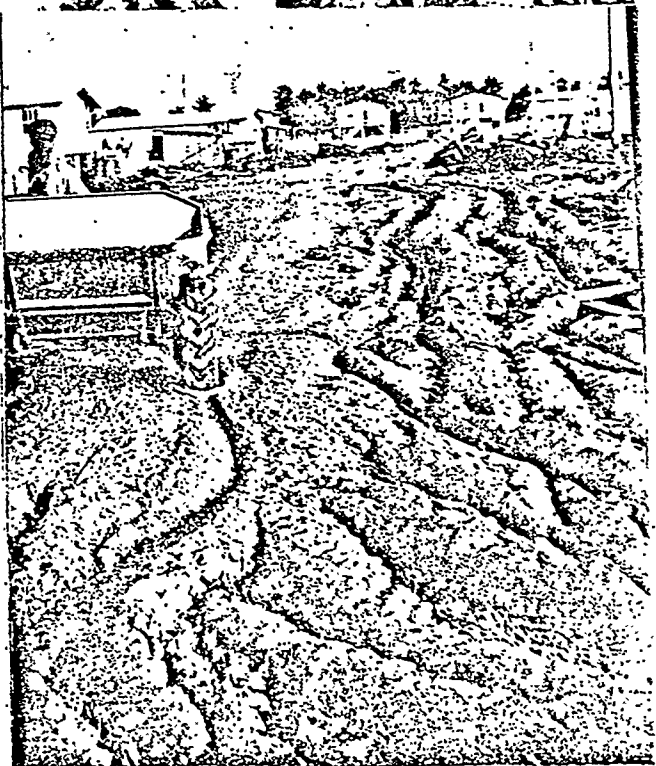
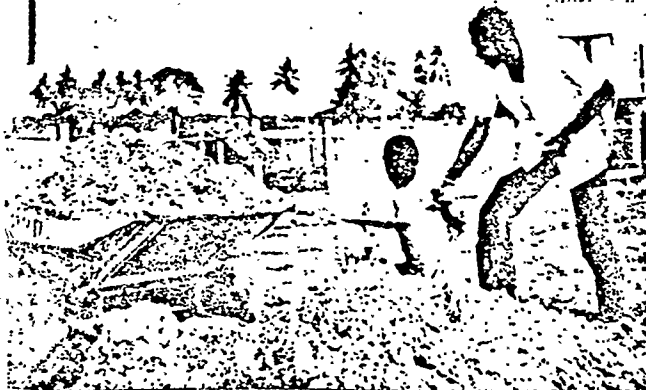
Making
a dream
-reality

JILD THE NATION



A joint effort

RESIDENTS of Elizabeth Hall and its environs all joined in a concerted effort to prove themselves equal to the Cde Leader's challenge and assertion that this nation can Feed, House and Clothe itself by the end of 1976. Fathers, mothers, sons and daughters all throw themselves whole-heartedly into the task of defeating the adverse weather and apparent lack of time, to bring to reality the dream of FCH '76.



469 FAMILIES GET NEW HOMES

PRIME Minister Cde. Forbes Burnham will hand over the keys to 469 families at three separate ceremonies to be held at Guyhoc Gardens, North Rupunelt, and Elizabeth Hall on Sunday.

Accompanied by Minister of Works and Housing Cde. Steve Naraine, the Cde. Leader will hand over the keys for 89 Terrace Apartments at Guyhoc Gardens, and will also take opportunity to address the families to whom the apartments are allocated. From Guyhoc the Prime Minister and party will move across to Tucville where Cde. Burnham will inspect the 32 houses being built by three groups comprising waterfront workers.

Next stop will be North Rupunelt where Prime Minister will hand over the keys for 127 wooden sided

concrete. He will also address the participants.

At Elizabeth Hall, the Prime Minister will hand over the keys for 193 houses—wooden 77 and concrete 116. The children's playground and a community

centre and playground will also be declared open.

The programme at Elizabeth Hall will be the main attraction for the day, highlighting the 11th anniversary of the P.N.C. in Government. Prime Minister

(Burnham) will also address the nation from Elizabeth Hall where more than 25,000 people will assemble from 9 a.m.

This first co-operative housing community at Elizabeth Hall involves the people from the areas who have formed themselves into four aided self-help groups known as Vignettes 1, 2, 3 and 4; Police and G.D.F.—three groups, A, B and C.

A full day's programme has been planned to ensure that everyone enjoys the activities which will be going on at various parts of the grounds.



Prime Minister, Cde. Forbes Burnham leads a number of party supporters and senior public servants in doing voluntary work to assist in speeding up the completion of the first Housing Co-op Community at Elizabeth Hall.

PM to trace party's history

CULTURAL shows featuring Guyanese songs, dance and drama are to be held at Elizabeth Hall, while the celebration in connection with the eleventh anniversary of the People's National Congress in Government will be staged on Sunday, December 14.

The cultural sub-committee has planned morning and afternoon shows for the 25,000 odd persons expected to converge on the site of Guyana's first co-operative housing community from around 9 a.m. Highlight of the occasion, however, will be the

afternoon's address by the Prime Minister Cde. Forbes Burnham. He is expected to trace the Party's achievements and successes over the past 11 years, and arrangements are being made for this address to be broadcast live over both radio stations.

Reduce your travelling

A **LARGE** number of buses from Guyana Transport Services and Motor Transport Limited will be utilised to convey party supporters and members of the public to the ceremony at Elizabeth Hall on Sunday. This big transport

operation will involve nearly 400 vehicles including over a hundred and thirty buses from the two bus services bringing people from Crabwood Creek, Corentyne, New Amsterdam, Berbice, West Berbice, East Coast, Linden, East Bank, Greater

Georgetown and West Demerara.

Because of the involvement of these buses, management is advising members of the public to reduce their travelling to a minimum on December 14.

THEY'RE FEEDING THEMSELVES



The nation's agricultural drive has reached Elizabeth Hall, and as can be seen from this picture (left) families have already started small scale cultivation in their backyards. Apart from greens and vegetables, this family (right) has embarked on small scale pig rearing at Elizabeth Hall.

Who's doing what

- vi. REFRESHMENTS**
Cdes. D. Sharratt (Convener), Jane Phillips-Gay or her representative D. Gordon, a representative from the No. 3 Region, Velma Harper with representatives from the People's Army and National Service.
- vii. PUBLICITY AND PROPAGANDA**
Cdes. J. Daniel (Convener), Chief Information Officer or his representative and C. Nascimento with representatives co-opted media and Design and Graphics.
- viii. PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM AND COMMUNICATION CENTRE**
Cde. C. Muller (Convener), with representatives from the GIS, National Development and other agencies.

Pointer

FROM PAGE 8

time allotted was not feasible. But, he continued, the work is being pushed through at a tremendous pace and most of the houses for the 193 target will be completed. He also feels proud about owning his own home because when he thinks of the costly price of materials which keep going up daily, he would not have had the money to build his own home. He says that the self-help system is good.

Another self-helper representing the Police Cde. Haslyn Hooper, said this "about what he thought of the project: "People will become more aware and more conscious of Government's efforts in Housing the Nation". He also feels that those involved were acquiring a spirit of togetherness while the self-help served to expose people who because of circumstances found themselves bogged down behind a desk. These very people who may have had certain skills can now use them because of the involvement. So, therefore, Government's policy is laudible."

Cde. Hooper said that they were trying to meet the deadline but that every phase of the buildings will not be completed, but whatever work is left will be minimal, taking into consideration, the weather. He also said that it is his lifelong ambition to own his own home. He feels proud and happy because through Government's policy, his dream has been realised early.

Sgt. Williams of the G.D.F. said that the project gave general skills in all fields of house building. The majority of the soldiers engaged in the self-help project could go later and supervise any self-help housing group after this project is completed.

With regard to the December deadline, he feels that although the majority of houses will be completed, all would not be finished. This is because of a setback in obtaining all the materials in time, and at the moment there is the difficulty of obtaining adequate wiring for all the buildings. But, he says that he is overjoyed, knowing that the project is coming to a close and that he will be the owner of one of the houses at the end."

Promise fulfilled—a goal achieved

self-help houses to participants who came from Greater Georgetown.

Earlier this year, Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of National Development Cde. P. A. Reid had handed over the keys to 187 families in connection with the same scheme, making a total of 314 houses.

Before going to Elizabeth Hall, Prime Minister Burnham will visit another housing project at Vryheid's Lust, East Coast Demerara, (behind the Starlite-Drive in Cherna). There he will observe the work being done by prison officers, the Guyana Defence Force, employees of the Ministry of Co-operative and National Mobilisation, and private citizens on 140 houses—89 wooden and 63

PNC REGIONAL CONFERENCE



Cde. Malcolm Parris addresses delegates of the Fourth Annual District Conference at Matthews Ridge

To share
is to be
human
— UNIONS
TOLD

Trade unions as well as other groups and organisations must place emphasis on co-operation rather than competition. For if "they are representatives of the people, it must be remembered that "co-operation and sharing are essential to becoming full human," declared Deputy Principal of the Government Training College Cde. S. A. Small when he addressed shop stewards of the Amalgamated Transport and General Workers' Union at Transport House.

Cde. Small also exhorted the shop stewards to help those fellow workers who are inclined to be selfish to relate in a better way for the good of themselves and the organisations in which they work. He reminded them: "To be fully human is to be unselfish, working in co-operation and sharing with each other for the common good of all; all of us must learn how important it is to work together."

CHILDREN

He continued: "In order that the foundation is laid and Socialism take root firmly, we must keep a close eye on the upbringing of our children who are to be exposed to the values of Co-operativism at an early age, and parents and teachers must set the example through education at home and at school."

The Deputy Principal pointed out that each of us has our individual strengths and weaknesses; these when pooled together, will achieve success. He said that, rather than striving individually, one's best can be given through group effort. "In fact, play down personal excellence and emphasise group excellence. We will learn that in the weakest of us there are strengths, and some of us will not be relegated to the sidelines."

Too much emphasis also had been placed on academic excellence, he added. But, with the development of Sports and cultural activities, everyone will be given a chance to become as good as he or she can. Not that academic training will be de-emphasised, Cde Small stated. On the human aspect of the worker situation Deputy Principal Small remarked that, since Government's objective of Socialism is accepted, then the human being must be controlled in the development of the country, and it has to be taken into account in any industry or enterprise that, in order to get increased production, the workers' welfare must be a priority.

RECOGNITION

Identifying various factors which make workers happy in their jobs, Cde Small explained that recognition must be shown to achievements, with responsibilities being given where warranted.

DELEGATES AND OBSERVERS



Delegates and observers listening to the address of Cde Malcolm Parris, who stood in for Minister of Labour Winslow Carrington, at Matthews Ridge.

BOOKS THAT TEACH

A.A FENTY, WRITER. RUDY SEYMOUR, ARTIST.

THE PEOPLE FROM ASIA SETTLED TO A LIFE OF HAPPINESS...

THE DUTCH AND LATER THE ENGLISH USED THE AMERINDIANS - AS LABOURERS, GUIDES, SERVANTS...



...IN GUYANA'S FORESTS, ON THE SAVANNAHS, ALONG THE RIVERS...

...AS, IN EUROPE, GOVERNMENTS, COMPANIES AND INDIVIDUALS PROSPERED AND BECAME POWERFUL



AND AS THE EUROPEANS PLANTED TOBACCO, COTTON AND THEN SUGAR...



...THE FIRST GUYANESE SUFFERED, AND DIED FROM EUROPEAN DISEASES - SMALL POX, CHICKEN POX, 'FLU, MEASLES.



HEROES OF YESTERYEAR

OVID ISAACS
WRITER

DAMON

RUDY SEYMOUR
ARTIST

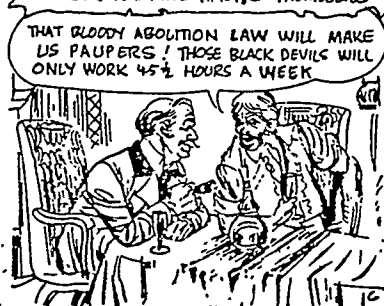
MANY OF THE SLAVES WERE SURPRISED AND ANGRY BY THE PROCLAMATION.



DAMON WAS ONE SLAVE WHO DID NOT LIKE THE PROCLAMATION. THIS WAS INDEED TREACHERY.



MEANWHILE THE WHITE OVERSEER OF PLANTATION LA BELLE ALLIANCE AND HIS MANAGER RANNING AMONG THEMSELVES



WE'LL LOSE MONEY HAND OVER FIST AND THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT!



MUNICIPAL NOTICE

The attention of Ratepayers is drawn to Section 215 of the Municipal and District Council's Act No: 24 of 1969. "Where any instalment of Rates is not paid within 30 days from the day on which it becomes due, default shall be deemed to have been made in the payment thereof".

And Section 217 (1). "Where a period, of 3 (three) months has elapsed after default under Section 215 has occurred, the Clerk of the Council shall forthwith institute proceedings for the recovery of the Rates.

Cde. D. BARROW
Town Clerk.

Office of the Town Clerk,
37, Republic Avenue,
Mackenzie,
LINDEN

LA GRANGE-NISMES VILLAGE COUNCIL

NOTICE

To all proprietors within La Grange-Nismes Village District.

The appraisalment of new buildings and reappraisalment of improved buildings and the reappraisalment of lands.

S 1/2 lot 152 and S 1/2 lot 153 Section B
N 1/2 lot 152 and N 1/2 lot 153 Section B

S 1/2 of E 1/2 25 and N 1/2 of E 1/2 25 Section B

S 1/2 of S 1/2 36 and N 1/2 of S 1/2 36 Section E

Sublot (a) lot 157 and Sublot (b) 157 Section D
W 1/2 lot "O" Section A

Blocks C, D, E, F, Nismes; according to Section 44 (1) of the Valuation for Rating Purposes Act Chapter 23:04 have been completed. Lists have been posted up within the area and can be inspected at the Bago Wildlife Village Office.

A. SATAR,
Chairman.

THESE DAYS EVERYBODY WANTS FIRE INSURANCE

GUYANA
FIRE & LIFE GROUP OF COMPANIES

The time has long past when fire insurance was a luxury - now it's an absolute essential.

Before you suffer the hell of being homeless and penniless - cover yourself now. By consulting the experts.

THE GUYANA & TRINIDAD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

Telephone: - 69211
BRANCHES New Amsterdam - Tel: 03-2731
Linden - Tel: 04-3447

SILWFC members re-appointed

The Office of the Prime Minister has announced the reappointment by the Cde. Prime Minister of all members of the Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund Committee, comprising nominees of the

Guyana Sugar Producers' Association, the unions concerned with the labour workers in the sugar industry, and Government officers, as follows:—
Cde. I. A. McDonald, Cde.

E. B. John and Cde. Abel Felix, The Guyana Sugar Producers' Association;
Cde. R. A. lehmael, A.A., cde. Cleveland Charan and Cde. Bertis Bangaree, The Man Power Citizens

Association as the trade union at present concerned with the welfare of labour workers; and
Cde. Oscar L. Henry, A.A., Chairman, and Cde. C.B. Hinde, Government officers.

Very shortly it is expected that steps will be taken by the Ministry of Labour to ascertain whether the Man Power Citizens Association or the Guyana Agricultural Workers Union has majority representation of those categories of workers for whom the MPCA is at present, the recognised Union.



Cde OSCAR HENRY appointment of the trade union nominees on the SILWFC.

If the results indicate that a change of trade union representation is justified, Government will review the

FOLKLORE

The Ivory Comb

STORY: OVID ISAACS ART: RUDY SEYMOUR

FEAR GRIPS HIM... HE HAD HEARD TALES FROM THE OLDER HEADS IN THE VILLAGE WATER PEOPLE LIVING IN THESE BLACK WATER CANALS.

THOMAS DECIDES TO LOCK THE COMB IN HIS GRIP. AND PLACES THE KEY IN HIS POCKET.

AFTER DINNER HE CHATS WITH HIS WIFE...

GIRL, NOW THE DROPS FLOOD OUT AH DON'T KNOW HOW AH GUN REPAIR THE HOUSE

THE ROOF LEAKING LIKE A BASKET.

...HE FEELS DROWSY.

GIRL, AH GOING IN TO BED, ME EYE CANT OPEN.

THOMAS HAD THE STRANGEST DREAM OF HIS LIFE THAT NIGHT.

AWRIGHT, I GUN FINISH DARNIN' YUH SHIRT.

A BEAUTIFUL FAIR COMPLEXIONED LADY APPEARED TO HIM.

THE COMB YOU FOUND BELONGS TO ME, I WANT IT BACK...

CONTD

"NIGGER YARD"

THE WAY BACK

OVID ISAACS, WRITER ☆ RUDY SEYMOUR, ARTIST.

"FROM THE NIGGER YARD OF YESTERDAY I CAME WITH MY BURDEN TO THE WORLD OF TOMORROW I TURN WITH MY STRENGTH INTO A PROUD CANTOR."

DESI LISTENS CAREFULLY AS THE BOYS DRINK AND TALK.

ME AND BUNTIN HAD A FAIRLY GOOD DAY. WE MEK TWO SNATCH.

WE MEK BOUT \$80. WHUH BOUT YOU?

I TEK IT EASY TODAY. A MAN GOT TO REST.

WAIT??

IS HUSTLE YUH ALL DOES HUSTLE? YUH ENT FRIGHTEN?!

WE BUSINESS ONLY CALL FUH GUTS! YOU THINK \$40. A WEEK COULD MIND ME?

DA CANT EVEN BUY ME CIGARETTE.

INSTEAD A GWINE FUN THE WATER FRONT AND WASTING TIME, IF YUH JOIN US YUH COULD MEK A GOOD SMALL PIECE.

NOT ME BOY. I WANT MONEY YES BUT I ENT ABLE WID JAIL.

CONTD

NOTICE VACANCIES

NATIONAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL

KABOWRA FLY PROJECT

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

The Research Assistant is required to work alongside a U.K. expert in carrying out an ecological survey of the Kabowra Fly, and must be prepared to work under camp conditions in the interior for long periods. Applicants must possess a natural science degree and must have an interest in Entomology. Salary is negotiable but will not be less than \$532 per month.

FIELD ASSISTANT

The Field Assistant will be required to give general assistance to the Research Assistant in preparing survey sites. Preference would be given to applicants with previous experience in mosquito control or other relevant public health programmes. Salary is negotiable, but will not be less than \$300 per month. Both appointments will be for two years.

GUYANESE MEDICAL PLANTS PROJECT RESEARCH ASSISTANT

The Research Assistant will work under the supervision of Dr. U. Trotz, Department of Chemistry, University of Guyana, in carrying out an investigation of Guyanese Medicinal Plants. Applicants must have a degree in Chemistry, Biochemistry or Biology. Some experience on the use of Chromatographic techniques would be an advantage. Salary is negotiable, but will not be less than \$532 per month.

The appointment will be for one year initially.

Applications must be addressed to:—
The Secretary General,
National Science Research Council
44 Pere Street,
Kitty.

To reach him not later than 15th December 1976.

DEDICATED WORKER

THE People's National Congress, with its eighteen years of age, and eleven years in Government is no 'baby' party, and to have survived in such prolific and impressive manner is no mere circumstance. That called for men and women of grit, resolution and valour especially in the troubled times of its infancy.

Among the valiant who charted its course was stalwart John Gabriel Joaquin — sportsman, politician and social worker.

Born at Kitty, the son of a grocer, he was educated at St James-the-Less Anglican School Kitty, and Sacred Heart R.C. School Georgetown, then took special tuition from the late Dr. W. Rankin — an eminent scholar, then a teacher.

Leaving school he, despite his father's desire to join him in business, joined the firm of W. Fogarty's from which he retired in 1965 as a Senior Supervisor to serve Government fulltime.

Cde. Joaquin was always an extrovert, and considered service to others among his aims in life, so as a young man he became a member of the Kitty and Alexanderville Local Authority where he served for 37 years, several of which as Chairman.

The arena of village politics was too confined even though it provided preparatory training for central politics and in that period of political awakening he joined the United Democratic Party, and was Co-treasurer of the Management Committee, but when in 1957 that party merged with the People's National Congress, Cde. Joaquin was elected a member of the Executive Committee.

He later joined the North Group, Kitty of which he is still an active member.

"A good" man like cork, will



FLASHBACK to 1961 when Cde. John Joaquin was first

reelected Member of Parliament.

Chairman Local Government Board, Honorary Treasurer & Chairman — East Demerara Union of Local Authorities, Executive Member of B.G. Local Authorities now G.A.L.A., Deputy Chairman of the Boy Scouts Association; Member of the General Purpose and Entertainment Committee of the B.G. Legion, Sub-Warden Area No. 9 World War II, Chairman of Aerears Collection of Govt. Revenue, Elected Member of St John's Ambulance Association.

Cde. Joaquin was Parliamentary representative for various parts of the country at different times, these include Kitty, Rupununi, Linden, Canje and North West District.

In those days he toured the whole of the Rupununi — North, Central and South Savannahs, campaigning and holding meetings to bring residents up to date with the policies of the P.N.C. He did similar exercises in the North West District.

Member of Parliament.

Chairman Local Government Board, Honorary Treasurer & Chairman — East Demerara Union of Local Authorities, Executive Member of B.G. Local Authorities now G.A.L.A., Deputy Chairman of the Boy Scouts Association; Member of the General Purpose and Entertainment Committee of the B.G. Legion, Sub-Warden Area No. 9 World War II, Chairman of Aerears Collection of Govt. Revenue, Elected Member of St John's Ambulance Association.

Cde. Joaquin was Parliamentary representative for various parts of the country at different times, these include Kitty, Rupununi, Linden, Canje and North West District.

This Comrade has attended all Party Conferences and Congresses and is a member of the General Council, Central Executive and Administrative Committee of the Party, he is also a nominated representative on the Executive Committee of the Women's Auxiliary as an adviser.

He vividly recalls the 80 days strike of Government workers when, to show his solidarity with the workers, he joined them — losing pay and assisted in getting and distributing foodstuff to comrades.

Cde. Joaquin has his lighter side, he is a keen sportsman. His activities including reading, football, cricket, swimming, boxing, hockey and he served as an official of the Amateur Athletic Association and Cycle Union since 1960, and patron of the Kateur Cycle Club. He has run financial aspects of many championships. Managing a team to Nickerie they played rounders, cricket and football and won all the games, retaining the Joaquin's Cup which he presented.

He was Asst. Manager of a W.I. championships team to Jamaica 1960 and the Guyanese team came second, winning many gold and silver medals.

Cde. Joaquin sees the National Service as an asset to the youth and the development of the country, the Govt. Development Plan as ideal and in a few years time people absent from the country for a while will hardly recognise Guyana. Great credit he says, must be given to Cde. Leader and his colleagues.

As a fitting recompense Cde. John Gabriel Joaquin was awarded the Golden Arrow of Achievement for his outstanding work in Local Government and politics. His dedication is truly evident.

HERE & THERE



Chief of Staff of the People's Army Cde. Brigadier Clarence Price, Tuesday morning presented a cheque to Cde. Florence Harding convener of the Kitty District Office of the People's National Congress to support a Christmas party for needy children.

Cde. Harding who was one of the first Guyana Developers expressed her thanks to the Chief of Staff and Force Commander Colonel Ukic Pignin who was present at the simple ceremony at the Defence Secretariat, Brickdam.

Army's Xmas cheque to needy children

This is the first of a series of cash contributions to be made by The People's Army to support parties for needy children.

Welfare plan

FROM PAGE 5

\$5.00 to \$7.50 per day. (ii) Mackenzie to Rockstone from \$3.00 to \$5.00 per day. (iii) Mackenzie to Georgetown from \$5.00 to \$15.00 per day. (iv) Truni to Linden — \$10.00 per day. (v) Georgetown, to Linden — \$15.00 per day. (vi) Mackenzie-Georgetown to Truni to Berbice — \$15.00 per day.

Mackenzie Hospital by workers at the time of signing will be written off.

In reaching such an agreement the Company and the Union feel that the disadvantaged position of workers and residents in the area will be substantially alleviated and Linden will continue its growth into the status of a major vibrant town. The rationale is to ensure that the basic needs of workers can be satisfied.

Recently, the 7,000 acres housing project was started and the agreed housing assistance scheme is timely to improve the housing standards of workers. These plans, along with the Road Rehabilitation programme which commenced September 1, should result in a significant improvement in community development and welfare.

In summary, the new agreement provides an increase of 23.9 per cent on present remuneration package or an increase of 53.8c. per hour on total benefits.

Retrospectivity: Wage increase, housing benefit and education assistance are retroactive to January 1, 1975. Also, all debts owing to the

Traffic restrictions

THE eleventh (11th) Anniversary of the People's National Congress Government in Office, will be observed at Elizabeth Hall, East Coast Demerara, today from 9.00 a.m. throughout the day.

This area lies immediately west of Bachelor's Adventure and is approximately 19 (ten) (14) miles from Georgetown.

An unusually large number of people and vehicles will be in the area. Therefore, members of the public who are not invited to, nor involved in the celebrations should avoid going into the area, or passing through the area, because there will be a restriction on traffic not connected with the celebrations. The restriction will be imposed throughout the entire day.

Thank you,
Yours co-operatively,
Traffic Officer.

District conference

The District Committee of District Central New Amsterdam Region No 9, will hold its 1st Annual District Conference on Sunday December 21, commencing at 7.00 a.m. at Town Hall, New Amsterdam.

The Guest Speaker will be Cde. W.G. Carrington — Minister of Labour.

Conference Theme will be: Mobilise, Educate and Consolidate for Socialist Revolution.

A Cultural Show and a Social get-together will conclude the Conference.

GMC opens Training Division

General Manager of the Guyana Marketing Corporation Cde. Hugh Saul, in declaring open the G.M.C.'s Training Division has stressed the necessity for training of personnel from labourer to management level.

Addressing the first batch of trainees at the Division, located at 1 Cowan Street, Kingston Cde. Saul explained that: "we are embarking on a new phase which demands a new type

of person". He pointed out that the training institution would serve as a means of ensuring that all employees of the G.M.C. are exposed to a certain amount of training and discipline.

The General Manager noted that some people come

to work at the Corporation without knowing anything at all about it. He disclosed that the training within the organisation would be a continuous exercise and that all employees, present and future, will have to pass through the institution.

He explained: "As you know, we are concerned with people's development. The management cannot be satisfied to see people coming in at 18 and leaving at 60 without any improvement".

Earlier Manager Saul had observed that, in the past, the G.M.C. was looked upon as a place where people who could not do better worked. As a result they found in their midst people who were not fully equipped to run a business enterprise.



CDE HUGH SAUL

intensive one-week training programme which will include lectures, discussions and practical training. After this, they will take up posts at the new G.M.C. supermarket which will be opened at North Ruimveldt on Wednesday.

Cde. Leon Davis will be Manager of that Supermarket, and Supervisor will be Mrs. Joyce Harper.

The G.M.C. already has six such retail outlets — at New Amsterdam, Linden, Buxton, Betervewaging, and Robb Street, and Campbellville.

It is expected that the number will rise to 27 by the end of 1976.

DUTY

He pointed out that it is the duty of any management to ensure that those who come under its authority leave in a better condition.

The first batch of trainees, 14 in number, will undergo an

Guywa training GNS pioneers

Eight young pioneers of the Guyana National Service recently began a four-week attachment to the Guyana Water Authority for training to operate pure water installations at National Service Centres.

The eight, who are initially being assigned to GUYWA pumping stations around the country, were recently briefed at GUYWA headquarters before starting on their assignments.

The attachment includes periods at GUYWA workshops and with pipeline technicians in the field, as

well as classroom sessions with senior GUYWA engineers.

They are Lloyd Solomon, who will go to Golden Grove, East Coast Demerara; Alfred Melville, Lochaber, Canje; Calvin Birckett to La Jalousie, West Coast, Demerara; Michael Nurse to Land of Canaan, East Bank, Demerara; Philip Douglas, to Supply, East Bank, Demerara; Elvis Holder to Verpenegon, East Bank, Essequibo; Alan King to Wisnar; and John Reynolds to Nouvelle Flandre, West Coast, Demerara.

Berbice PNC women cop top posts

This is International Women's Year, and the Berbice women seemed to be running away with top posts in organisations and political bodies in that county. Last week-end they were returned to top posts in a District meeting of the ruling People's National Congress.

Charming Comrade Yvonne Rampersaud was elected District Chairman of the Sea-Weel-Borlam District which includes three groups. Comrade Rampersaud who is the wife of the Senior Vice President of the Maha Sabha, Comrade Somal Rampersaud, was unopposed.

The Secretary is well known and hardworking Comrade Aileen Gobin, who is also the District Co-ordinator. Comrade Gobin is the General Council Representative with Comrade Daphne Somar as the alternate representative. The only male member of the executive is Comrade Jacob Boodhoo.

Election of office-bearers was held immediately after the conference which was held at Kendall's on the Corentyne. The "Kendall's Conference" is one of four held in the East Berbice Region during last week-end.

OPPORTUNITY

The speakers at the conferences included three Ministers of the Government: The Minister of Information and Culture, Comrade Shirley Field Ridley, the Minister of Labour Comrade Winslow Carrington, and Regional Minister for East Berbice Comrade Oscar Clarke.

The conferences were held at Reliance, Canje, Sheen Anchor, Canje, No. 19 Kendall's and Convent on the Corentyne and the theme was — Education for Egalitarian Society.

Comrade Field Ridley said that in this egalitarian society men and women must have equal opportunities, and expressed the view that she would like to see more women get top jobs. She then issued a call on the women to educate themselves in order to do so.



The Minister stressed that women could play a more meaningful role in the development of their country and said that they must not be tied down with housework, but to get out and serve their country. She then urged the menfolk to do more housework by assisting in the kitchen and looking after the children. This, she said, would give their wives the opportunity of concentrating on national development.

Regional Minister Comrade Oscar Clarke after giving a

brief history of the party, touched on the organisational structure of the movement, and said that there should be more co-ordination between villagers and the district leaders. He said that now that there are fulltime officers, this problem should be solved. The Comrade Minister suggested that the officers go regularly in the fields and try to get the "feeling of the people".

The Secretary of the Borlam-Sea-Weel District, Comrade Aileen Gobin, after reviewing the activities of the District for the past 2 years

called for more involvement on the part of residents.

She also praised Regional Minister, Oscar Clarke, for his assistance and advice during the past two years, and expressed her gratitude to the Minister responsible for Local Government Comrade Hamilton Green for assistance. Comrade Gobin was loud in her praise of the Minister of National Development, Comrade Ptolemy Reid, who is also General Secretary of the Party, and other top officials of the General Secretary's Office.

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE SALE OF CINEMA SITE CHARITY, ESSEQUIBU COAST

Notice is hereby given that the Commissioner of Lands and Surveys, or other officer duly authorised by him will put up for sale at Public Auction to the highest bidder the preferential right to lease Lot No. 142 in the Charity-Amazon Land Development Scheme on the Essequibo Coast for the purpose of establishing a cinema. The sale shall take place at 9.00 a.m. on 19th December, 1976, at the office of the Land Development Officer at Anna Regina.

Terms of sale and conditions of leases can be obtained from the office of the Land Development Officer at Anna Regina. He will also make arrangements for visits to the site on request.

R. A. DINALLY,
Commissioner of Lands and Surveys.

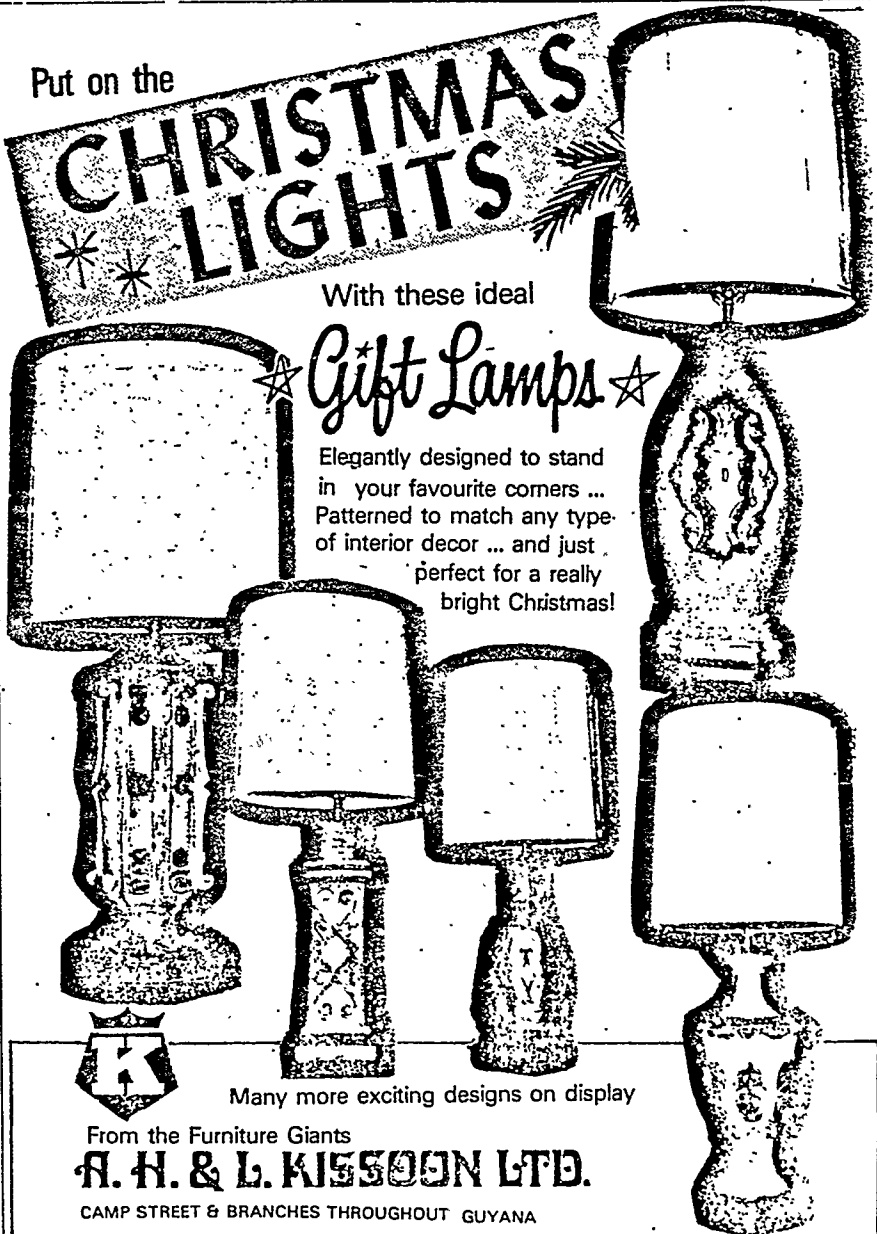
Put on the

CHRISTMAS LIGHTS

With these ideal

★ Gift Lamps ★

Elegantly designed to stand in your favourite corners ... Patterned to match any type of interior decor ... and just perfect for a really bright Christmas!



Many more exciting designs on display

From the Furniture Giants
A. H. & L. KISSOON LTD.

CAMP STREET & BRANCHES THROUGHOUT GUYANA

KURU KURU CO-OPERATIVE COLLEGE LINDEN HIGHWAY VACANCY FOR A STOREKEEPER

Applications are invited from suitably qualified candidates for the post of Store-keeper at the Kuru Kuru Co-operative College.

JOB DESCRIPTION:

To be responsible under the direction of the Accountant/Office Manager for: The ordering, receiving and issuing of all stores required by the College and all produce delivered to the stores by the College's Livestock and Crop Farms.

JOB SPECIFICATION:

Candidates should have

- (a) Sound basic Primary and/or Secondary Education.
- (b) At least three years experience as a Store-keeper either in the Public Service or with a Commercial Firm.

Knowledge and experience in Book-keeping and/or Accountancy will be an advantage.

SALARY:

Salary range from \$330 x \$20 -- \$450 per month and the point of entry in the scale will depend on qualifications and experience.

Benefits include Contributory Medical and Pension Schemes.

Quarters are provided at reasonable rental.

Applications, three (3) copies, stating name, date of birth, marital status, qualifications, work experience (dates), names and addresses of three (3) referees must reach the Principal, Kuru Kuru Co-operative College, Linden Highway not later than December 20, 1976.

K. S. JAGAN & SONS LTD

Paint-Up!

EVERYTHING YOU NEED AT SAVINGS!

FOR THE CHRISTMAS

30-32 "A" Sheriff St., C/Ville - Phone 64050 & 71200

The Hardware Specialists!

Government will be investing \$660,000 towards the development of sports next year. This amount which was allocated for the Minister of Information and Culture Cde. Shirley Field-Ridley, who is also responsible for Sport, was approved in the record \$653.9 Million Budget which was passed in Parliament recently.

The money will be spent basically in six areas as specific projects have already been earmarked.

Hard courts for lawn tennis will be constructed in New Amsterdam, the National Park, Geesdyke, South Georgetown and on the Essequibo Coast. The first

\$660,000 for sports development

phase of work on the National Stadium will commence.

A cycling velodrome will be built. The second phase of work on the Sports Hall will commence. This complex will be extended towards the north of the existing structure, and it will cater

especially for volleyball and netball. The basic aim is to have a complex where more than one game can be played simultaneously. It should be noted that the recent international basketball series between a team from the People's Republic of China and Guyana was played here.

CONSTRUCTION WORK

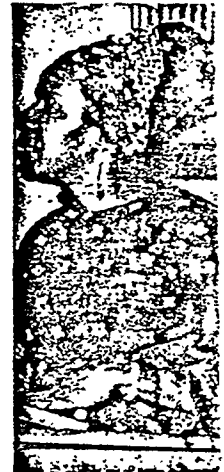
Construction work on an office block in front of the Sports Hall will also commence, and it is to be used as the main offices of the National Sports Council. However, it is envisaged that several sports organisations which have their meetings at the homes of members will be permitted use of these offices.

Finally the community centre grounds throughout the country will be properly built-up, with sporting equipment being supplied by the Government.

In the Current Estimates for next year a further \$150,000 has been provided to cover expenses for various sporting activities in which teams from Guyana will participate.

SALARIES

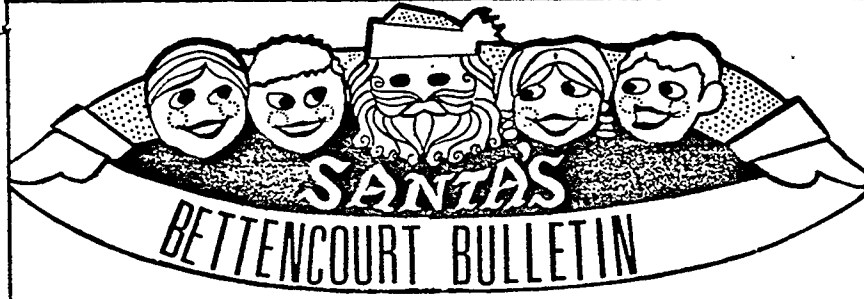
These include the World Cup Football qualifying matches, the Montreal Olympic Games in July, the Caribbean Basketball Championships, at the Sports Hall in February, the Caribbean Table-Tennis Championships in Cuba around August, and the Benson and Hedges schoolboys' cricket series about mid 1976.



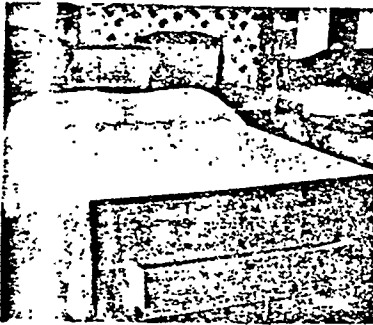
CDE. FIELD-RIDLEY

The salaries for the 18 coaches employed by the National Sports Council will also be provided from this fund. There are coaches for table tennis, cricket, billiards, cycling, football, basketball, hockey and boxing.

The Ministry of Works and Housing will also be doing its share towards the improvement of sports in the country, and personnel will be constructing swimming pools. Where creeks are available, these will be converted into suitable swimming areas.



BEAUTIFY YOUR HOME FOR CHRISTMAS



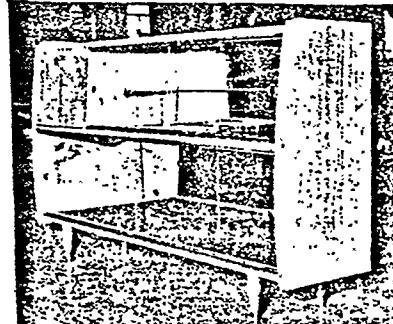
POLISHED RADIO BED, 4' 6" COMPLETE WITH LINEN DRAWER



STRIPED SEVEN PIECE DINETTE SET. A BEAUTIFUL COMBINATION OF WOODS.



"NIAGRA" STRIPED VELVET SECTIONAL IN LUXURIOUS LIVING ROOM LINES.



DELUXE CABINET AND BAR COMBINATION, WITH SLIDING GLASS DOORS.

SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

PALMS INSTITUTION

SALE OF DECEASED INMATES' PROPERTY

Notice is hereby given that I will offer for sale at Public Auction on 22nd December, 1976, at 1 p.m. at the Palms Institution, the following:

- 66 Metal Bangles
- 19 do Rings
- 33 do Earrings
- 2 do Studs

The articles may be inspected on any work day Monday through Friday between the hours of 9 a.m. - 11 a.m. and 1.00 p.m. - 3.00 p.m. and on Saturdays from 9 a.m. - 11 a.m. by engagement with the Superintendent Palms

TERMS OF SALE

- (a) Cash on the "fall of the hammer" plus 3 per cent Auction Dues.
- (b) If within the period of 14 days from date of sale the article is not removed a storage charge of 2 per cent of the sale price will be levied.
- (c) Articles not removed within the period specified will be destroyed.

N. ALEXANDER,
Superintendent (ag)
"Palms".

ACTUAL ITEMS ILLUSTRATED

Bettencourts ON WATER STREET

ALSO

A WALNUT PIANO.
POPULAR VINOLAY VANITIES.
TUBULAR DOUBLE BUNKERS FOR THE KIDS.

BILLIARDS BREAKING NEW GROUND IN GUYANA

Boost for Lawn Tennis

Next year Guyana is going to see one of its biggest undertakings Lawn Tennis — wise in the Nation's history. Come late February the Guyana Lawn Tennis Association will be staging the tournaments simultaneously for the Brandon & Philips trophies at the Georgetown Cricket Club Ground.

This indeed must come as a filip to the sport which seems to be gaining momentum lately. Government too is fully aware of this and has not only given its blessings but has embarked on a Lawn Tennis advancement campaign. Towards this end in the new year there will be tennis courts at New Amsterdam, Albion, Mackenzie, and an additional hard court whose workings are already underway will be completed at the National Park.

It is understood too that several coaching schemes will be implemented.

Youthful Richard Husbands poses proudly with the DIH trophy which he has just received from Mrs. Kenneth DeAbreu who is on his right.

WHEN 24-year-old Richard Husbands put a masterful billiards display recently to defeat his older opponent Garvin Fiedkou, scoring his first ten on the Banks-DIH trophy. It gave new dimensions to the game, a game in Guyana, that seems slow to rise to international status.

that final was thrilled by the excellent ball control of the youngster. At one stage he was able to pocket the red ball on no fewer than 16 consecutive occasions, although this performance went against Rule 7 which allows for only 15 such consecutive shots.

The youngster's performance nevertheless has

set tongues wagging, and many feel that he is good enough to seek opposition abroad. But heartening and justified as this thought is, there is a snag to be hurdled.

If our information is correct, Guyana is one of two countries, or the only country in the world at the moment that still play four-balls billiards. If this is so, we will need to change to three-balls billiards in order to play competitively at an international level. This change should not be too difficult, and in fact will give our players more scope, as contrary to being penalised for offing the ball in the pocket, they will be receiving points for similar shots.

The other point that must be taken into consideration is the viability of the Guyana Billiards Association. This will need to become more active, and to be properly constituted if we are to obtain international results. It must therefore be strongly emphasised that the latter point be looked into immediately.

Billiards is being played throughout the length and breadth of Guyana, and it should not be all that difficult to arrive at a truly representative body. Surely, all those who saw

Husbands play will agree that the Ainlim employee did show a stamp of class. It would be a pity if such talent

be allowed to be still-born, because of the failure to bring about a decision on the two points afore mentioned.



Second Test: WI better equipped

THE West Indies are better equipped for this second Test at Perth than they were for the Brisbane affair. This was the comment of Skipper Clive Lloyd on the eve of the second Test after having inspected the pitch which sported a lovely green top.

The West Indies, one down in the Series will be going all out to square things, because according to Lloyd, "We want to attract large crowds at Melbourne." There was every indication that the West Indies would go for their four pacers which would give Greenidge a side-like ticket.

Nevertheless by now our readers will know what the position is. But even in a bit of speculation, and optimistic as it may sound, it seems likely that the West Indies will take this Test at Perth.



CLIVE LLOYD

Cyclists fail to support coach

WHETHER Guyana can field a team which may be considered formidable by local standards, at the Montreal Olympics certainly depends to a large extent on National Cycling coach Hassan Mohammed. Undoubtedly it is not his capability which is being questioned but rather whether he'll gain the support of executives of cycling clubs.

Hassan returned to Guyana last year boasting several certificates displaying honours, obtained during his

coaching course. In fact, so successful was he, that he emerged top boy in the course which had students from 12 other countries; and since his return has been working unstintingly with local cyclists. But as rumour has it during their preparation for the PANAM games several cyclists abstained from his training sessions on the advice of club officials.

At the last PANAM games Guyana was represented for the first time in the Team Pursuit; but the performance of that team left much to be desired — clearly the cyclists — Rutherford apart — appeared not in condition for such a race.

Nonetheless coach Hassan in pursuance of his Olympic programme is already working with cyclists, one of whom is Ivor Gill. This promising young rider took part in several events during last year and was successful in several of them. While he was not nominated for the PANAM team following a controversial disqualification in the coach's opinion, this youth is badly in need of exposure and will be well suited for a pursuit team.

With the news that the



IVOR GILL

German Government is willing to lend a hand in the preparation of our cyclists, it may just be possible that Gill will be one of the selectees for training.

Chang-Soong still a force in Chess

LAST YEAR'S Chess Champion, Joseph Chang Soong showed that he is still a force to be reckoned with when he halted the winning streak of the current champion Maurice Broomes in the 112-round Swiss tournament now being played for the GBS Trophy.



It all happened in the 10th round with the clash of the giants lasting well over five hours. The win by Chang Soong puts the tournament in an interesting position with Maurice Broomes and Ed Greeman now locked on 9 points at the head of the table.

Chang Soong who started the tournament badly shocked everyone with his brilliant return to form in stopping Broomes. He is now, in second spot with 7 points, along with Michael Shahoud and Naseed Khan. In third spot are Rudy Luck, Maden Jaggernauth and Ronald Austin with 6 1/2 points. The tournament will conclude today and a grandstand finish is anticipated.

NATIONAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL LOCATION

The Secretariat of the National Science Research Council is located at 4,4 Pers Street, Kitty (North of the Public Road) and the telephone numbers are:—

62511, 62734 and 62153

Secretary General, National Science Research Council.

NATIONAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Secretary General, National Science Research Council wishes to thank all those persons who applied for the recently advertised posts of Accounts Clerk, Secretary/Typist and Office Assistant, and to inform them that the posts have been filled.

BERBICE MINING ENTERPRISE LIMITED

(A beneficiary of PNC's enlightened leadership)

Extends congratulations to

THE PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS

on the event of its 11th anniversary

May enlightened Socialist leadership continue to be the torch guiding the destiny of the Nation and its peoples in the years to come.

B E R M I N E

IN SERVICE TO THE NATION

ENJOY THE TASTE OF
FERRAZ'S PEANUT PUNCH
A REAL NUT & MILK DRINK
70—85 MURRAY & MAIN STREETS

Greater emphasis on Carib. youth, sport

CARICOM FOLLOWS GUYANA'S LEAD

THE PEOPLE'S National Congress government's positions on major issues confronting the Caribbean people are being proved right more and more as the pressing crises of the day confront the region. That much became clear at the second conference of Heads of Government of the Caribbean Community held in Basseterre, St. Kitts + Nevis-Anguilla between December 8 and 10.

Guyana's feed-ourselves programme, launched at the beginning of the decade and now providing plenty in the midst of international want, is to be taken into the regional situation with an agreement to launch a Caribbean Food Corporation by September next in a move to wipe out a \$1,000 million regional food import bill.

The Heads of Government gave the green light to a Secretariat plan for priority treatment of an \$500 million livestock complex spread across all member countries and involving nearly one million acres of land. The plan is aimed at removing the

dependence on imported meat, milk and eggs which cost CARICOM \$172 million in foreign exchange in 1973 — even before the real crisis started.

The initial proposal was for



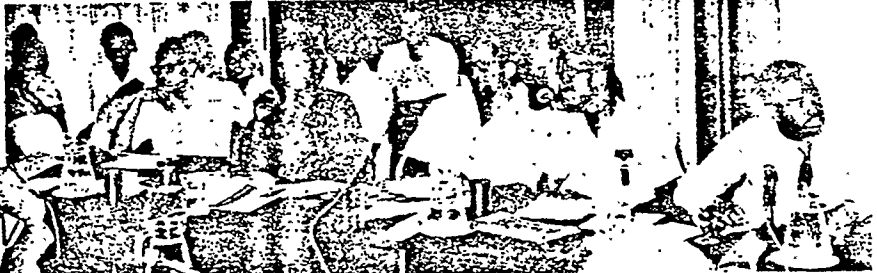
maximum emphasis on beef production, but this emphasis will shift to fish and vegetable for protein instead of expensive prime meat following a suggestion from Comrade Forbes Burnham, who led the Guyana team, that the urgent need is not for prime beef to feed tourists but for cheap protein to feed the Caribbean people.

A working party has been set up to firm up the Secretariat's plan which will not take into consideration the suggestion from the Comrade Leader.

The Heads of Government also decided to place more emphasis on development of sports and youth — a policy which has been introduced in Guyana for some time now and the Georgetown-based Secretariat is to have a Regional Officer for the development of sports and youth.

Further, the agreement to launch a thorough investigation into the future role of university education is also of more than passing interest to Guyana where higher learning has increasingly been related to the needs of the society. A committee headed by UG's Chancellor William Demas will carry out the study and report back to a special summit meeting in March, probably in Trinidad and Tobago.

Part of the terms of reference of the committee directs that it looks into "the desirability and feasibility of the University of Guyana being integrated into a West Indian University system". But Comrade Burnham made it clear at a press conference Thursday morning after the summit had ended that any question of a merger of the two institutions must be examined in the light of what role is defined for the UWI.



MEMBERS OF THE Guyana delegation to the recently concluded conference of Caribbean Heads of Government in St. Kitts. Seated (left to right) are Cde. H. O. Jack, Cde. Fred Willis, Cde. Leader Forbes Burnham and Cde. Desmond Hoyte.

"If those who are responsible for UWI are prepared to have a re-look to create an institution which is related to the society, its aspirations and goals, and which is geared to producing useful people-oriented graduates rather than money-oriented professionals, I think the integration will be on," he said.

The terms of reference of



the Demas committee also include "the need to integrate as far as possible the world of study with the world of work" — a step already taken here. It is expected that a new structure will be introduced at UWI by October 1977, and any question of integration between UWI and UG will then be looked at.

The successful Basseterre summit reached agreement on a number of other key matters, including a short-term economic strategy for next year. The strategy included greater co-operation on matters of central banking, including possible creation of a "financial safety net" to aid territories with balance of payments problems.

Agreement was also reached on the need to develop and build small vessels, both schooner and motorised types, as part of the new shipping programme, and also to grant further facilities to help the Less Developed Countries.

In the area of CARICOM's external relations, refreshingly mature decisions were taken to secure the integrity of the region. On the one hand, the Heads of Government affirmed their solidarity by agreeing to have consultation either among themselves or with Secretary-General Alistair McIntyre in the case where a bilateral trade-economic agreement with a third country may affect the member country's obligations to CARICOM.

They also stood solidly with each other on independence for the Associated States, for the territorial integrity of Belize, and on the question of visa requirements for West Indians going to the US Virgin Islands. On the other hand, they dramatised their growing appreciation of this need to stand firmly with one another when they sharply condemned the French plan to settle 40,000 metropolitan French citizens in neighbouring Cayenne (French Guiana). Guyana had previously alerted the world to the ploy by France to recolonise the territory, set back the independence clock, and rob the people of Cayenne of their forestry and uranium and other natural resources.

The Heads of Government issued a call for the world to use its influence to stop the plan, and they have decided to map a strategy of their own to discourage the French intention.

Another significant decision was that for the establishment of Commission system which will be used to help settle trade disputes. The Commission will comprise the CARICOM Secretary General as Chairman, the Executive Secretary of the East Caribbean Common Market, and two other persons.

OBJECTS OF THE PNC

*To secure and maintain through the practice of co-operative socialism the interest, well-being and prosperity of ALL the people of Guyana.

*To pursue our commitment to the Socialist ideal and more particularly to ensure that the people of Guyana own and control for their benefit the natural resources of the Country.

*To provide every Guyanese the opportunity to work for and share in the economic well-being of the country and to ensure that there is equality of opportunity in the political, economic and social life of the Country.

*To motivate the people of Guyana to improve by their own efforts and through the Party, the communities in which they live.

*To pursue constantly the goal of national self-reliance.

*To work for the closest possible association of Guyana with her Caribbean neighbours and to maintain a link with International Organisations and Agencies whose aims and objectives are consistent with those of the People's National Congress.

*To nominate and support members of the Party for election to the Central Legislature and Local Government Councils.

Students

FROM PAGE ONE

net the stint of National Service is an interference would be a lame excuse.

Up to now it is a moral obligation for these students who are enjoying free education to honour part of their debt to society by doing National Service and at the same time participating in nation building.

But if it becomes necessary perhaps steps should be taken to make it a legal requirement. After all it is unfair for those who simply to appear to be differently treated to the "defaulters."

In Tanzania and other socialist countries, let alone in Europe and in West Germany a national service is a necessary pre-requisite for university entry.

The parents of these students who are shirking their national duty should be aware of their responsibility to encourage their children to go into National Service so that their children after them can benefit from this glorious scheme.

Let us have an end to the reluctance and see such compliance that NS should be many more than the small batch of 62 first year and one-third year student being selected at one time.

Party groups and the University of Guyana Students' Society should play an active role in getting the students to accept the necessity for National Service training.

Mr Charles Tomchette

The Officers and Members of
Greater Georgetown Regional Unit
of the
P. N. C. Women's Auxiliary
Cordially invite

Mr Charles Tomchette & family
To the Opening Session
of their

First Annual Conference

at
City Hall

PPSG

On Friday 30th. May 1975, from 7.30 p.m.

Guest Speaker— Mrs. Viola Burnham.

Chairman— Mrs. Olga Byrne.

Secretary of C A R I W' A.

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

No 56145 February 21st 1978

Received from M. People's Temple Agricultural

of Media Matthews Ridge (occupation)

address the sum of Five Hundred Dollars _____ cents

for * MEMBERSHIP - R. - N.

* DONATION

* ~~SALE OF NEW NATION~~

Per People's National Congress
Ho E Gwalt
Thank you
\$ 500⁰⁰

Please report to the General Secretary if your Membership Card does not reach you within one month after date.

PPS H

With the Compliments of

CDE. HYACINTH GODETT



PEOPLE'S
NATIONAL CONGRESS
GUYANA Tel 66121-3



**PARTY
CONSTITUTION
AND *PPSI*
MEETING
COMPANION**



Design and Layout by Design & Graphics
Printed by Guyana Printers Ltd.

CONSTITUTION
PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS OF GUYANA

This constitution was approved by the
Special Congress of PNC held at Sophia
on December 14th - 15th 1974.

1. NAME AND POLITICAL CHARACTER

- (1) The Name of the Organisation is the People's National Congress, hereinafter referred to as the "Party", and its headquarters shall be known as "Congress Place".
- (2) The Party is a Socialist Party.
- (3) The Party is committed to the achievement of its objects through the practice of co-operative socialism.

2. OBJECTS

The Objects of the Party shall be -

- (1) To secure and maintain through the practice of co-operative socialism, the interests, well-being and prosperity of ALL the people of Guyana.
- (2) To pursue our commitment to the Socialist ideal and more particularly to ensure that the people of Guyana own and control for their benefit the natural resources of the country.

- (3) To provide every Guyanese the opportunity to work for and share in the economic well-being of the country and to ensure that there is equality of opportunity in the political, economic and social life of the country.
- (4) To motivate the people of Guyana to improve by their own efforts and through the Party, the communities in which they live.
- (5) To pursue constantly the goal of national self-reliance.
- (6) To work for the closest possible association of Guyana with her Caribbean neighbours and to maintain a link with International Organisations and Agencies whose aims and objectives are consistent with those of the People's National Congress.
- (7) To nominate and support members of the Party for election to the Central Legislature and Local Government Councils.

3. CLASSES OF MEMBERSHIP

There shall be 7 classes of membership, as follows;

- (a) **Child membership** - open to persons from birth to 14 years whose parent or guardian is a member of the Party.
- (b) **Youth membership** - from 14 to 25 years. This membership shall be exercised only through the Y.S.M.;

Provided that at 18, such a member may apply for individual adult membership.

- (c) **Probationary membership** - mandatory in terms of Rule 5 of this Constitution for all persons over 14 years applying to join the Party.
- (d) **Individual adult membership** - open to persons above the age of 18 years.
- (e) **Associate membership** - open to persons who accept the policy and programmes of the Party and contribute to the Party's work in any form, but who for justifiable reasons cannot be full members.

(f) **Honorary membership** Honorary membership may be conferred by the Central Executive Committee or the Leader at discretion.

(g) **Affiliated membership - open to:**

- (i) Trade Unions.
- (ii) Co-operative Societies.
- (iii) Professional Organisations which in the opinion of the Central Executive Committee have aims and objectives consistent with those of the Party.
- (iv) Any other Organisation which in the opinion of the Central Executive Committee has aims and objectives consistent with those of the Party.

2. No person shall enjoy more than one class of membership at the same time.

4. PLEDGE OF MEMBERSHIP

Every member shall take a pledge of membership in the form prescribed by the General Council.

5. CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP

- (1) Each applicant for Youth and Individual Adult membership MUST:
- (a) Be sponsored by at least two members of the Party.
 - (b) If eligible, be a member of the Trade Union representing the category of workers to which he belongs.
 - (c) Be a member of a Co-operative Society.
 - (d) Pay such application and other fees and comply with such conditions as may be prescribed by General Council from time to time.
 - (e) Pay upon application for membership one year's subscription to the NEW NATION, the official organ of the Party.

- (f) Purchase and study a copy of the Party Constitution.
- (g) Purchase and study such Party and other literature as may be designated essential reading by the General Council.

PROBATION

- (h) (i) After his application for membership has been formally received, satisfactorily serve a period of attachment to a group for a period not less than one year, as a probationary member, before he is admitted to youth or individual adult membership:

Provided that the Leader or the General Council may, in special cases and for good reason, reduce the period of probation.

- (ii) If at the end of his period of attachment, a probationary member's performance has been adjudged to be unsatisfactory, the executive of his group may extend his period of attachment,

or may decline to do so, in which latter case he shall cease to be a member.

- (2) An applicant shall be granted membership of a group in the particular area of the District where he resides:

Provided that for good and sufficient reason -

- (a) the District Committee may permit him to join a group outside of his particular area, but within his District;
- (b) the General Secretary may permit an applicant to become a member of a group outside the District where he resides;
- (c) the General Secretary may authorise membership to persons who live in areas where no group structure exists.

SPECIAL GROUPS

- (3) Notwithstanding paragraph (2) above, the General Secretary may authorise, on such conditions as he may prescribe, the formation of special groups on the basis of the members being associated (whether as

employees or otherwise) in the same economic, social or other organisation or section thereof (including Government Ministries and Corporations).

- (4) (a) Applications for affiliated membership shall be approved by the Central Executive Committee whose decision shall be final.
- (b) The Central Executive Committee may impose such conditions of membership as it may deem fit and such conditions may vary from applicant to applicant.

6. OBLIGATIONS OF MEMBERSHIP

Every member must:

- (a) Accept and conform to the Constitution, Programme, Principles and Policy of the Party.
- (b) Promote and defend the Programme, Principles and Policy of the Party at all times.
- (c) Subscribe to the Party's Official organ, the "New Nation" on an annual basis.

- (d) Purchase and study all literature published by the Party and such other literature as General Council may from time to time designate as essential reading.
- (e) Pay an initial fee of \$3.00 and thereafter an annual renewal fee of \$2.00 and such obligatory subscriptions as his group Executive shall from time to time decide:

Provided that General Council may from time to time at the beginning of any financial year vary such initial or renewal fees:

Provided also that -

- (i) Every affiliated organisation shall pay an annual affiliation fee of ten cents per member with a minimum fee of ten dollars.
- (ii) The General Council shall be competent to vary the basis on which levies are assessed and to fix and employ other methods

of calculating the subscription of such organisations as are not constituted on the basis of individual membership.

**CHILD
MEMBERSHIP FEES**

- (2) The Parent or guardian of a child member shall pay an initial fee of 50 cents and an annual renewal fee of 50 cents in respect of each child.

**FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS OF
MEMBERS AND GROUPS**

- (3) (a) (i) Any member who is more than three (3) months in arrears of any financial obligation shall be deemed unfinancial and shall forfeit all the rights and privileges of membership.
- (ii) Such a member may be re-instated by the Central Executive Committee only upon the payment of his indebtedness up to the time he was deemed to have been unfinancial.

- (iii) Groups may arrange for members to pay their subscription on an annual, monthly or weekly basis:

Provided where members elect to pay on an annual basis, such payment shall be in advance.

- (4) (a) Any group may in addition to the obligatory subscription collect voluntary subscription from its members.
- (b) Every Group shall at the end of each month forward its obligatory subscription of five dollars (\$5.00) through the District Committee to the General Secretary at the Party Headquarters.
- (c) The Group shall forward at least two-thirds of its levies (after paying the said and any other obligatory subscription) to the District Committee.

Provided that where there is no District Committee, the Group shall

forward to the General Secretary at least two-thirds of the said levies.

7. **CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT OF FINANCES**

STANDARD FORM OF KEEPING ACCOUNTS

- (1) Financial records shall be kept and funds dealt with and returns made in the form and manner prescribed from time to time by the Central Executive Committee.
- (2) All Party funds must be deposited in and all accounts kept with the Guyana National Co-operative Bank, or such other financial institutions as may be approved by the Central Executive Committee.
- (3) The Central Executive Committee may from time to time make rules regulating fund-raising functions and activities, and the disbursement of monies raised by such efforts.

14

- (4) (a) Groups must obtain prior approval from the District Committee before advertising or promoting any fund-raising activity in which the public is involved.
- (b) Where there is no District Committee such approval must be obtained from the Regional Committee.
- (5) The Party's financial year shall run from the first day of March to the last day of February and all financial records shall be kept accordingly.

8. **PARTY RECORDS**

STANDARD FORM OF KEEPING PARTY RECORDS

- (1) All Party records shall be kept and returns made in the form and manner prescribed from time to time by the Central Executive Committee.
- (2) Any member of a group shall have the right to inspect group records on giving reasonable notice to the secretary of such group.

15

- (3) The General Council, the Central Executive Committee, the Regional Committee, the General Secretary, the Regional Chairman or the Secretariat District Representative shall have power to authorise any person to inspect Regional Committee, District Committee or Group records:

Provided that the District Committee shall also have power to authorise any person to inspect District and Group records.

9. MEMBERSHIP CARDS (Party Cards)

- (1) Membership cards (Party Cards) shall be issued only on the basis of application forms properly completed and forwarded to the Central Executive Committee through the District Committee.
- (2) Every member shall take particular care of his Party Card and ensure that it does not get into the possession of unauthorised persons and is in no way misused.



16


- (3) No member shall tender, display or otherwise use his Party Card to gain for himself or any other person, any benefit or favour or otherwise improperly to influence any person or agency.

10. THE PARTY GROUP

- (1) (a) The Party Group shall be the basic unit of the Party.
(b) Each Group shall consist of no fewer than twelve (12) members and shall be approved by the District Committee.
- (2) Each group shall elect its own officers annually in the month of July, who shall normally be Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer and, at the discretion of the Group, Vice-Chairman, Assistant Secretary, and Organising Secretary and not more than three other members.
- (3) Group members shall have the right on a motion carried by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of its members to remove any or all of their officers.


17

- 
- 
- (4) Meetings of the Group shall be held at least once in every month.
- (5) Groups needing financial assistance may receive grants or loans at the discretion of the Central Executive Committee on the recommendation of the District Committee.
- (6) Questions of dispute within a Group shall be decided by the District Committee from whom there shall be a right of appeal to the Regional Committee and thence to the Central Executive Committee.
- (7) The Group may appoint such sub-committees as it considers desirable and may elect from among its members persons to serve on such sub-committees.
- (8) The Secretary of each Group shall seek the District Committee's approval to hold Group elections by informing the Committee of the intention to hold elections at least 4 clear weeks before the proposed date.

- 
- (9) Group elections shall be supervised by officers of the District Committee or the Regional Committee.
- Provided that no Regional or District Officer shall supervise any elections in a Group of which he is a member.
- (10) The names of candidates nominated for office at Group elections shall be submitted to the District Committee for approval, at least two clear weeks before the date of elections.

11. THE REGIONAL ORGANISATION

REGIONS

- (1) For purposes of Party organisation in Guyana, the country shall be divided into regions.
- (2) (a) The regions shall coincide with the administrative regions assigned to Regional Ministers in the Governmental system.
- (b) Where a town is excluded from the jurisdiction of the Regional Minister, it may be a region.
- 

- (3) The Central Executive Committee may give directions for the organisation of Regions outside of Guyana, and such directions may vary from country to country.
- (4) Where a region is located outside of Guyana, it shall have power to draft its own constitution subject to its ratification by the Central Executive Committee.

SUB-REGIONS

- (5) (i) A region may be divided into sub-regions with such boundaries as the Central Executive Committee may from time to time prescribe.

DISTRICTS

- (ii) Every region or sub-region may be sub-divided into Districts with such boundaries as the Central Executive Committee may from time to time prescribe.

- (6) The Central Executive Committee shall have power to vary the boundaries of a region or district from time to time.

REGIONAL COMMITTEE

- (7) (a) There shall be a Regional Committee comprising the Regional Chairman; all District Chairmen, Secretaries, Co-ordinators; Secretariat District Representatives; the Regional Supervisor; the Regional Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Y.S.M. and the Regional Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Women's Auxiliary.

Provided that where there is only one District in a Region, the District Committee shall function also as the Regional Committee, subject to sub-rule (b) below.

- (b) The Regional Chairman shall be appointed by the Central Executive Committee.

- (c) In the absence of the Chairman, the Regional Committee shall elect a District Chairman to preside at its meeting.
- (d) Subject to Rule 11 (7) (b), each Regional Committee shall elect a Secretary and such other officers from among its members as it deems necessary and regulate its own business and procedures.
- (e) The Regional Committee may meet from time to time in its discretion and may function through sub-Committees.
- (f) The Regional Committee shall have power to raise funds for the purposes of its activities and may impose a levy on Districts.

**REGIONAL
SUPERVISOR**

- (8) (a) Every Regional Chairman shall appoint a Regional Supervisor who shall be approved by the Central Executive Committee.

22

- (b) The Regional Chairman shall prescribe his duties and supervise his activities.
- (c) The Regional Supervisor shall be a full-time employee of the Party and payment of his salary shall be the responsibility of the Region.

**ANNUAL REGIONAL
CONFERENCE**

- (9) The Regional Committee shall hold an annual Conference between the first day of January and the last day of February every year to discuss Regional problems, plan regional activities and co-ordinate regional programmes.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE

- (10) (a) The District Committee shall be the Governing Body of the District.
- (b) It shall be constituted as provided for in Rule 12 (1) (b).

23



(c) It shall be responsible for financing the District activities of the Party.

(11) The District Secretary, by virtue of his office, shall be the District's representative to serve on the General Council.

(12) An alternate, who shall deputise for the General Council representative, shall be elected at the Annual District Conference.

(13) If for any reason whatsoever a District Committee is not elected as provided for in this rule, the Regional Committee shall have power to nominate a Provisional Committee or itself exercise the powers of the District Committee.

DISTRICT CO-ORDINATOR

(14) Every District in Guyana shall appoint a Co-ordinator who shall be approved by the Central Executive Committee.



(15) (a) The Co-ordinator shall report to the District Committee.

(b) The District Committee shall prescribe his general duties and supervise his activities.

(16) The Co-ordinator shall be a full-time employee of the Party and payment of his salary shall be the responsibility of the District.

(17) (a) Each District shall maintain an office in the said District.

(b) All proposals for acquiring District Offices shall be submitted to the Central Executive Committee for approval.

12. ANNUAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE

(1) (a) Every District shall hold an annual Conference between the first day of September and the last day of December.



- (b) At this annual Conference, the District Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer and the alternate General Council representative as provided for in Rule 11 (12) shall be elected to form the District Committee which shall have power to co-opt such other members as it may consider necessary not exceeding five members. The Secretariat District Representative, the District Chairman of the Y.S.M., the District Chairman of the Women's Auxiliary and the Co-ordinator shall be ex-officio members of the District Committee.
- (c) Notice of intention to hold the Annual District Conference must be given to the General Secretary and the Regional Chairman at least four clear weeks before the date of the Conference.
- (d) The names of all nominees for election as District Officials shall

26

be submitted at least two clear weeks before the date of the District Conference to the Regional Chairman for approval.

- (e) Each Group shall be entitled to send to Annual District Conference one delegate for every five (5) financial members.
- (f) The Y.S.M. shall be entitled to send to Annual District Conference one delegate for every twenty-five (25) financial members.
- (2) All Party members of Parliament or of Local Government Councils whose sphere of representation or whose Party assignment falls within the District, shall be ex-officio members of the Conference.

SPECIAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE

- (3) A Special District Conference may be summoned to deal with any matter -
- (i) at the request of at least fifty (50) members drawn from five

27

groups or from all the groups functioning in the District, whichever number of groups is the less;

- (ii) by the District Committee;
- (iii) by the Secretariat District Representative;
- (iv) by the Regional Committee.

13. PARTY OFFICERS

- (1) (a) The officers of the Party shall be the PARTY LEADER, DEPUTY LEADER, CHAIRMAN, FIRST VICE-CHAIRMAN, SECOND VICE-CHAIRMAN, the GENERAL SECRETARY, the ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY, the EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES, a TREASURER and the CO-TREASURER, and the EDITOR of the Party's Official Organ.

(b) A member may hold more than one of the above-mentioned offices with the approval of the Leader.

(c) General Council may from time to time increase or reduce the number of officers, change the designation of any officer and designate the holder of any post an officer of the Party.

(2) The appointment of the Deputy Leader, the General Secretary, the Executive Secretaries and the Editor of the Party's official organ (and of such other officers as General Council may from time to time designate) shall be made by the Party Leader.

(3) The General Secretary shall be in charge of the Party Secretariat and shall be responsible for its efficient organisation and its day-to-day functioning.

(4) The Party Leader, Deputy Leader, Chairman and General Secretary shall be ex-officio members of all Committees, Groups, arms, units or agencies of the Party.

14. DELEGATES' CONGRESSES

BIENNIAL DELEGATES' CONGRESS

- (1) The Supreme Authority of the Party shall be the Biennial Delegates' Congress, which shall be held at such time and place every two years, as the General Council or the Executive Committee may decide.

Provided that the General Council or the Central Executive Committee shall have the power, if it deems it necessary, to summon a General Conference of members in place of the Biennial Delegates' Conference, which shall have the same powers as the Biennial Delegates' Congress.

REPRESENTATION AT CONGRESS

- (2) (a) Each Group shall be entitled to send to Congress one delegate for every ten financial members.
- (b) Each Affiliated Organisation shall be entitled to send to Congress one (1) delegate for

every fifty (50) financial members up to one thousand (1,000) and thereafter, one (1) for every two hundred (200).

Provided that every delegate of an affiliated organisation must be a member of the Party.

- (c) All members of the General Council and Party members of Parliament and of Local Government Councils shall be entitled to attend the Biennial Congress and participate in its deliberations, but of these only members of the Parliament shall have the right to vote merely by virtue of office.

OBSERVERS

- (d) The General Secretary may accredit as observers at Congress any number of persons (whether members or not) he may consider expedient.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

- (3) The Biennial Delegates' Congress shall elect the officers of the Party save and except those officers appointed by the Leader by virtue of Rule 13(2).
- (4) A Special Delegates' Congress of the Party may be summoned by the Executive Committee of its own motion or on the written request of two-thirds of the total number of groups functioning within the Party.
- (5) A Biennial or Special Delegates' Congress shall have the power to revise any decision of the General Council as far as is practicable.

15. THE GENERAL COUNCIL

- (1) The General Council shall comprise:
 - (a) All members of the Central Executive Committee.
 - (b) The Representative of each District Committee as provided for in Rule 11 (11) and (12).

32

- (c) The Secretary of each Regional Committee.
- (d) All Party Members of Parliament.
- (e) Three representatives of the Y.S.M.
- (f) The Chairman of the National Body of the Women's Auxiliary or her nominee.
- (g) All Regional Chairmen.
- (2) (a) The General Council shall be the Governing Body of the Party between Biennial Delegates' Congresses.
 - (b) It shall meet at least once every quarter of each year at such time and place as the Central Executive Committee shall decide.
 - (c) At least fourteen days' notice shall be given of such meetings of the General Council, unless

33

the Central Executive Committee sanctions a shorter notice.

(d) A quorum shall be fifty (50) members.

(3) Any member who shall be absent for two consecutive meetings without excuse acceptable to the General Council shall automatically lose his seat on the General Council.

(4) The General Council shall appoint an Auditor at the first meeting after the Biennial Delegates' Congress.

16. THE CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) The Central Executive Committee shall comprise:


(a) the officers of the Party;

(b) seven (7) members elected by the General Council from among its own number;

(c) not more than nine (9) other members appointed in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs (2) and (3) of this rule.

(2) The Central Executive Committee shall have the power to amplify its membership by co-opting persons who are members of affiliated organisations and other members to represent areas or interests which, in the opinion of the Central Executive Committee, need special representation.

(3) The Central Executive Committee shall have the power to appoint from among its own members, from members of the General Council or from the general membership of the Party as the need arises, advisers with seats on the Central Executive Committee, charged with special subjects, duties and/or responsibilities and responsible to the Central Executive Committee:

- 
- (4) Each adviser so appointed shall have the power to nominate a Committee of three (3) persons from among the members of the Party to assist him in his duties, the financial implications of such appointments being subject to the approval of the Central Executive Committee.
- (5) (a) The Central Executive Committee shall meet at least once every month.
- (b) A quorum shall be ten (10) members.
- (c) Any member who shall be absent from two consecutive meetings without excuse acceptable to the Central Executive Committee shall automatically lose his seat.
- (6) In case of resignation, death, leave or expulsion of any member of the Central Executive Committee, the Central Executive Committee shall have the power to fill the vacancy from among the members of the

- General Council until the next meeting of the General Council which shall appoint a member.
- (7) The Central Executive Committee shall:
- (a) Draw up the Party's general programme in conformity with the general policy formulated by Congress.
- (b) Prepare the agenda for General Council meetings, report on the activities of the Party at each meeting of the General Council and propose a programme for the ensuing period.
- (c) Implement the decisions and policy of the General Council.
- (d) Exercise all the rights and fulfil all the duties and obligations of the General Council between meetings of the Council, and initiate any action in keeping with the general policy of the Party.

- (c) Receive and take appropriate action on reports from the Regional, District and other Committees, and from Advisers.
- (f) Give guidance and directions on general Party policy and on specific issues from time to time.
- (g) Have the power to summon a meeting of the General Council whenever it deems such a meeting to be necessary:
- (h) Nominate sub-committees to carry out such duties and assignments as it may consider necessary from time to time.

17. THE ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

- (1) There shall be an Administrative Committee, comprising the Party Chairman, the General Secretary and such other officers and members as the said Chairman and General Secretary may decide.

38

- (2) The Administrative Committee shall meet weekly and shall be responsible for planning and supervising the activities of the Secretariat and ensuring its efficient functioning.
- (3) (a) The Administrative Committee may appoint such number of Party officials with such appropriate designations as it may deem necessary and such officials may be paid employees of the Party.
- (b) The Administrative Committee may in its discretion confer and impose on any of these officials the right and the duty to attend meetings and take part in the deliberations of the Administrative Committee, the Central Executive Committee and/or the General Council, but without the right to vote.

39

**18. SELECTING CANDIDATES
FOR ELECTION**

- (1) The Party's candidate for election to Parliament or local authority councils or other national elective office may be chosen in accordance with such rules as may be prescribed from time to time by the Central Executive Committee.
- (2) No person shall be eligible as a Party Candidate at local or central Government elections unless he has been a member in good standing for at least one (1) year prior to the date of the elections, unless the Executive Committee otherwise decides.

19. TRUSTEES

- (1) The General Council shall appoint two Trustees who shall hold office for two years unless removed before that time by the General Council who shall have the power to appoint a new Trustee whenever a vacancy occurs.

40

- (2) The property of the Party, movable and immovable, real and personal, shall be vested in the Trustees who shall deal with the same as directed by the Central Executive Committee.
- (3) The Trustees can sue and be sued in the Courts of law.

**20. RESERVE POWERS OF THE GENERAL
COUNCIL AND THE CENTRAL
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

- (1) In any case where there is no Regional Committee in any Region, the Central Executive Committee may exercise the powers of a Regional Committee or appoint a Provisional Committee.
- (2) The Central Executive Committee shall interpret all matters on which these Rules (or any rules, regulations or by-laws made pursuant to these Rules) are silent or ambiguous in relation to any matter not provided for fully or at all by these Rules.
- (3) The Central Executive Committee may from time to time make such regulations or by-laws as it thinks fit.

41

- (4) The Central Executive Committee may, for good and sufficient reason, exempt any person or category of persons wholly or in part from the application of any rule in the Constitution.
- (5) Where the composition of any Committee is prescribed by these rules, the Central Executive Committee may, in its discretion, authorise a variation of such composition and, without prejudice to the generality of this rule, may authorise the co-option of additional members.
- (6) Where financial obligations are imposed on members by these rules and no provision is made for varying those obligations, it shall be competent for the Central Executive Committee to vary those obligations from time to time in any way it deems fit.
- (7) The Central Executive Committee may after due investigation remove from office --

- (a) any group officer reported by the District Committee as being unsatisfactory;
- (b) any District officer reported by the Regional Committee as being unsatisfactory;
- (c) any Regional officer reported by the General Secretary as being unsatisfactory.
- (8) If for any reason it is impracticable or impossible for the General Council or the Central Executive Committee to summon the Biennial Delegates' Congress as provided in Rule 14, then the members of the Central Executive Committee and General Council shall be entitled to carry on the Party until such time as the Biennial Delegates' Congress or Conference of Members can be held on such date as may be fixed by the Central Executive Committee or General Council at its discretion.
- (9) General Council may exercise all the powers of the Central Executive

Committee and may annul or vary any decision made by the Central Executive Committee or may deal with it as it deems advisable.

21. RESERVE POWERS OF THE LEADER

- (a) If the Leader in his deliberate judgement is of the opinion that a situation of emergency has arisen in the Party, he shall have power notwithstanding any provision in these Rules, on giving written notice to the General Secretary of his opinion, to take all action that he may in his absolute discretion consider necessary to correct such a situation; and for this purpose he may assume and exercise any or all of the powers of the Biennial Delegates' Congress, the General Council, the Central Executive Committee, any other Committee, Group, Arm, Organ or of any officer or official of the Party.
- (b) If General Council, the Central Executive Committee or the Administrative Committee has not

44

been constituted or for any reason cannot function, the Leader may exercise all or any of its powers or may authorise such members as he may deem fit to exercise its powers for the time being.

22. DISCIPLINE

THE DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE

- (1) (a) The Central Executive Committee shall as soon as practicable after it has been constituted appoint a Disciplinary Committee of five Party members.
- (b) The function of the Disciplinary Committee shall be -
- (1) to investigate any matter referred to it by the Central Executive Committee and to report its findings and recommendations to the Central Executive Committee which may approve, reject or vary the recommendations made;

45

MISCONDUCT

- (2) to investigate any matter referred to it by the General Secretary and report its findings to him for such action as he may deem fit;
 - (3) to adjudicate in disciplinary matters in accordance with the provisions of this rule.
 - (c) Three (3) members shall form a quorum.
 - (d) The Central Executive Committee may delegate its disciplinary powers (including the right to hear and dispose of appeals) to the Disciplinary Committee, either generally or in particular cases.
- (2) Any member may be disciplined for conduct incompatible with membership of the Party. Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing, a member may be disciplined for:
- (a) failure, without reasonable excuse, to meet his financial and other obligations to the Party;

46

- (b) anti-Party activities or conduct;
 - (c) falsifying reports to any Party official who has a right to receive accurate reports;
 - (d) failure, without reasonable excuse, to become involved in self-help, co-operative or community projects in his District, or such other activities as may be approved by the Party;
 - (e) corrupt practices.
- (3) A Group, District or Regional Officer who is in arrears with his financial obligations, without reasonable excuse for 2 consecutive months, shall automatically lose his office.

SANCTIONS

- (4) Disciplinary sanctions may include:
- (a) suspension or expulsion from membership;
 - (b) suspension or removal from office;
 - (c) reprimand or warning;

47

- (d) such other penalty as the proper disciplinary authority may consider appropriate in the circumstances of the particular case.

DISCIPLINARY AUTHORITIES

- (5) The proper disciplinary authority shall be:
- (a) in respect of a complaint against a Group member, the Executive Committee of the Group;
 - (b) in respect of a complaint against a Co-ordinator, a Group officer, a group committee or a Group, the District Committee;
 - (c) in respect of a complaint against a District Committee officer or a District Committee, the Regional Committee;
 - (d) in respect of a complaint against a Regional Committee Officer or a Regional Committee, or a Regional Supervisor, the Central Executive Committee;

- (e) in respect of any complaint investigated at the instance of the Central Executive Committee or the General Secretary, the Central Executive Committee;

- (6) (a) Only the Regional Committee, the District Committee, the Disciplinary Committee established under Rule 22(1) and the Central Executive Committee may award the penalty of suspension for more than 6 months or expulsion from the Party.
- (b) The Group executive may refer a matter to the District Committee for imposition of penalty where it is of the view that the penalty should be suspension for more than 6 months or expulsion.
- (c) The disciplinary authority shall:
- (i) notify the Regional Committee, the District Committee and the General Secretary immediately of any decision taken by it to suspend or expel any member;

- (ii) submit to the General Secretary in the form prescribed by him a monthly return to reach him not later than the seventh day of each month giving details of all disciplinary matters dealt with in the previous month.
- (7) (a) The powers conferred upon the several disciplinary authorities shall not exclude the right of Disciplinary Committee established under Rule 22(1) to investigate any complaint whatsoever on the directions of the Central Executive Committee or the General Secretary.
- (b) The Central Executive Committee may authorise a special person or Committee to investigate any matter pertaining to discipline and report to it.
- (8) When the Disciplinary Committee established under Rule 22(1) or a special person or Committee authorised by the Central Executive Committee under the provisions of this rule intervenes in a case which

50

normally falls to be adjudicated upon by the Group, District or Regional Committee, then the jurisdiction of these disciplinary authorities is ousted.

- (9) All findings made or penalties awarded in disciplinary proceedings, shall be promptly notified in writing to the member concerned.

APPEALS

- (10) (a) A person aggrieved by a finding and/or award of a Disciplinary authority may, within 21 days of such finding or award being notified to him, appeal in writing to the next higher disciplinary authority, whose decision shall be final:

Provided that a person who is expelled, or suspended for more than a year, may take his appeal through the successive authorities to the General Council:

51

Provided also that the body to which an appeal lies may, for good cause, extend the time limited herein for lodging an appeal on the application of the aggrieved person.

- (b) An appeal from the Central Executive Committee lies to the General Council.
- (11) The General Council or the Central Executive Committee, of its own motion and whether or not the member involved has appealed or has a right of appeal to it, may review any finding or award made against any member by a disciplinary authority and may confirm, annul or vary such finding or award, or may order a new hearing of the matter by the same disciplinary authority which originally heard it or any other disciplinary body or may give such directions for dealing with the matter as, in its opinion, the interests of justice may require.

52

- (12) (a) An appeal shall be in writing.
- (b) The notice of appeal shall be addressed to:
- (i) the District or Regional Secretary, as the case may be, in the case of an appeal to a District or Regional Committee;
 - (ii) the General Secretary, in the case of an appeal to the Central Executive Committee or the General Council.
- (c) The notice of appeal shall be brief and shall state in simple language the grounds upon which the appeal is made.

DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE

- (13) Disciplinary procedures shall comply with the following requirements:

53

- (a) The member against whom the complaint is made must be given in writing a short statement setting out clearly the nature of the allegations against him with reasonable particulars.
- (b) The member must be given a reasonable opportunity to defend himself and to call witnesses and produce documents which he thinks may exonerate him.
- (c) The member must be informed of his right of appeal if an adverse finding or award is made.
- (14) Every disciplinary authority exercising appellate jurisdiction shall have power to confirm, annul or vary any finding or penalty appealed against or may order a new hearing and may give all such directions for dealing with the matter as, in its opinion, the interests of justice may require.
- (15) All disciplinary authorities (including the General Council but excluding the Disciplinary Committee of the Central Executive Committee) may discharge the

disciplinary functions conferred upon them by this rule through sub-committees of their members.

23. ARMS OF THE PARTY

THE Y.S.M.

- (1) (a) For purposes of representation at the Biennial Congress, Special Congress or General Conference, the Youth Organisation of the Party, the Youth Socialist Movement, shall be deemed to be an affiliated organisation.
- (b) For the avoidance of all doubts, it is hereby declared that every member of the Y.S.M. is a member of the Party.
- (c) The Constitution of the Y.S.M. shall be as far as practicable the same as the Party Constitution and shall be approved by the Central Executive Committee.
- (d) The Y.S.M. shall be organised as far as practicable at District, Regional and National levels in the same way as the Party.

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

- (2) (a) There shall be a Women's Auxiliary organised as far as practicable at District, Regional and National levels in the same way as the Party.
- (b) The Constitution of the Women's Auxiliary shall as far as practicable conform to that of the Party and shall be approved by the Central Executive Committee.

SPORTS AND OTHER ORGANISATIONS

- (3) (a) The Party may sponsor sports, cultural and other organisations.
- (b) Every member of such organisations shall be a member of the Party or an affiliated organisation.
- (c) Such organisations shall be subject at all times to the discipline of the Party Central Executive Committee.

24. These Rules may be added to, altered, rescinded or amended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of delegates present and voting in favour of a Resolution at any Biennial Annual or Special Delegates' Congress, notice of which must be given at least one month before the said Congress to all groups, unless such notice is waived by the Central Executive Committee or by the General Council.

25. INTERPRETATION CLAUSE

- (1) Unless the contrary intention appears, words denoting the masculine gender shall include females.
- (2) Words in the singular shall include the plural and words in the plural shall include the singular.
- (3) (1) The term "Secretariat District Representative" means appointed by the General Secretary at his discretion, to function as the representative of the Party Secretariat in a District.

- (2) A Secretariat District Representative shall have such duties, obligations, powers and authority as may be imposed or conferred on him from time to time by the General Secretary.
- (4) The term "Executive Secretary" means a full-time employee of the Party, so designated by the Leader, who heads one of the divisions or departments of the Party Secretariat, such employee being directly responsible to the General Secretary.
- (5) Where a member has any duty, obligation, privilege or powers imposed or conferred on him by those rules, by virtue of holding a particular office, such duty, obligation, privilege or powers shall devolve upon any member for the time being properly acting in or discharging the functions of that office.
- (6) A power to appoint conferred by the Rules implies a power to dismiss or revoke.
- (7) (1) Where by these rules or otherwise, a Party unit is required to transmit any information, document, money or other thing to a central Party organ, such information, document, money or other thing shall be transmitted

through the proper channel of communication, unless the General Secretary for reasons of convenience directs otherwise.

- (2) For the purposes of the abovementioned paragraph –
- (a) the term "Party unit" includes a member, a group and/a District Committee;
- (b) the term "central Party organ" includes the Leader, General Secretary and other officers of the Party, the Secretariat, the Administrative Committee, the Central Executive Committee and the General Council;
- (c) the "proper channel of communication" is as follows: from the group through the District committee and the Regional Chairman to the central Party organ.



MEETING COMPANION

PRAYER

BLESS OH LORD THIS OUR MEETING
GRANT THAT ALL OUR DELIBERATIONS
BE PLEASING IN THY SIGHT

AMEN

OUR NATIONAL PLEDGE

I PLEDGE MYSELF TO HONOUR ALWAYS THE
FLAG OF GUYANA AND TO BE LOYAL TO MY
COUNTRY, TO BE OBEDIENT TO THE LAWS OF
GUYANA, TO LOVE MY FELLOW CITIZENS AND TO
DEDICATE MY ENERGIES TOWARDS THE
HAPPINESS AND PROSPERITY OF GUYANA.



SONG OF THE REPUBLIC

1. From Pakaraima's peaks of pow'r
To Corentyne's lush sands
Her children pledge each faithful hour
To guard Guyana's lands.
To foil the shock of rude invader
Who'd wolate her earth
To cherish and defend forever
The state that gave them birth.
2. We'll forge a nation's mighty soul,
Construct a nation's Frame,
Freedom our everlasting goal
Courage and truth our aim.
Unyielding in our quest for peace
Like ancient heroes brave,
To strive and strive and never cease
With strength beyond the slave.
3. Guyana, climb the glorious perch
To fame, prosperity:
Join in the universal search
For world-wide comity
Your people whatso'er their breed
Their hue or quality,
With one firm never changing creed
The nation's unity.

NATIONAL ANTHEM

1. Dear Land of Guyana, of rivers and plains
Made rich by the sunshine and lush by the rains;
Set gem-like and fair between mountains and sea --
Your children salute you, dear land of the free.
2. Green Land of Guyana, our heroes of yore.
Both bondsmen and free, laid their bones on your shore;
This soil so they hallowed, and from them are we.
All sons of one mother, Guyana the free.
3. Great Land of Guyana, diverse though our strains,
We are born of their sacrifice, heirs of their pains;
And ours is the glory their eyes did not see --
One land of six peoples, united and free.
4. Dear Land of Guyana, to you will we give
Our homage, our service, each day that we live;
God guard you, great Mother, and make us to be
More worthy our heritage -- land of the free.

OBJECTS OF THE PARTY

(See Pages 3 & 4)

PARTY BATTLE SONG

1. Out of ages of oppression
Independent now we stand.
Newly born again, victorious
Reigning masters of our land:
On the peak of Mount Roraima
Or beneath the rising sun;
From the mark of Pointa Playa
To where eastern currents run
All were given liberty
By the might of the P.N.C.
2. Hold the line of battle, comrades.
Link our arms in unity,
Organise and charge the forces
Of the haughty enemy!
Truth shall be our martial weapon
Brotherhood our armour plate
Guyanese the breed we'll cherish
Scorning paths of racial hate:
From field and office, factory
Rally to the P.N.C.
3. Sons of many lands and daughters
Of the continents of Earth!
P.N.C. lifts up the banner
Of your precious Human worth
All who labour are our comrades
All who suffer kith and kin
Go to mountain, field and factory
Go out brother, bring them in
From field and office, factory
Rally to the P.N.C.

4. Black and Green with Red and Palm Tree
Freely flies our freedom flag
Rouse the lazy and the sluggard
That would let it droop and drag
Rally from the coast and borders
Field and office, factory
Brother, sister, friend and comrade
Rally to the P.N.C.
From field and office, factory
Rally to the P.N.C.

5. Sacred is our labour, brother.
Honourable rings our toil
In the factory, in the office,
Winning riches from the soil:
Honourable is our warfare
Crush the monster Poverty!
On to economic freedom
In a great economy
From field and office, factory
Rally to the P.N.C.

*This Pledge was approved by the General Council of the
PNC at Sophia on Sunday, July 13th, 1975.*

**PLEDGE AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 4
OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE PARTY**

I believe in Socialism, the ideology of the People's National Congress, and in Co-operativism as the main instrument of achieving the objectives of the ideology.

I accept it as my bounding duty to study, learn and practice the teachings of the Party and the Leader selflessly, to ensure that all Guyanese enjoy equality of opportunity, human dignity and social justice.

I commit to the cause all of my energies, my intellect and my loyalty. I undertake to maintain the policies of the Party and to fulfil my obligation to contribute towards the well-being of the Party in every respect.

I will observe Party discipline in all its forms and uphold the Paramountcy of the People's National Congress, as the basis for assuring the interests of the Co-operative Republic of Guyana.

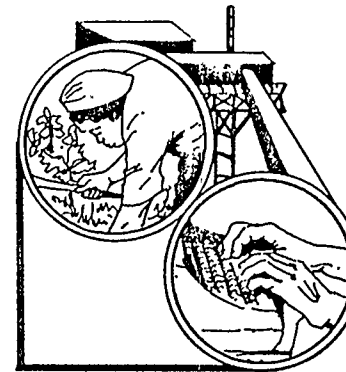
**CDE. LEADER'S PRESCRIPTION FOR
SURVIVAL AND PROGRESS**

- (1) Careful management of our financial resources and reserves.
- (2) Greater production and productivity.
- (3) Intelligent exploitation of our natural resources
- (4) Strict discipline
- (5) A war on waste.
- (6) The resolute pursuit of our socialist objectives
- (7) The intimate involvement of the people and
- (8) Courage never to submit or yield.

**LET US ALL MAKE THIS A GLORIOUS WORKERS
EVENT BY:**

1. BEING PUNCTUAL
2. COOPERATING WITH MARSHALS AND OFFICERS OF THE
LAW
3. OBSERVING THE COURTESIES DUE TO OUR NATIONAL
LEADERS
4. REMAINING IN YOUR SEATS OR NOT CIRCULATING DURING
THE RALLY

Design and Layout by Design & Graphics



MAY DAY RALLY

Monday

1st. May 1978

AT THE

NATIONAL PARK

!! BE THERE AT 10.00 A.M. !!

pp5J,

MAY DAY

ORIGIN

December 1888

The American Trade Union Congress meeting in St. Louis decided to organise mass demonstrations on the first of May 1889 in an attempt to secure an eight (8) hour work day.

1889.

The Inaugural Congress of the Second Socialist Internationale met in Paris on July 14, 1889 (Centenary of the French Revolution of 1789) and accepted a French resolution that "workers in all countries should display their solidarity simultaneously on a given day."

1891.

The Brussels Congress of the Internationale decided that May Day shall be the first day of May each year, and that it should be "a day on which work ceases, in so far as this is not rendered impossible in various countries."

May Day has since become an international workers' tradition, sometimes reflecting peculiar national expressions.

In the U.S.A. the day is observed in September, nevertheless Socialist groups in New York and other large cities have continued to observe May Day.

May Day is an international holiday to commemorate the struggle of workers and rekindle their solidarity for the pursuit and achievement of political, economic and social improvements.

IN GUYANA

May Day was first celebrated in Guyana (then British Guiana) in 1930, and was organised by the British Guiana Labour Union. The first parade which started at Bourda Green and ended at Parade Ground (Independence Park) after moving through the city, was led by Cde. Hubert Nathaniel Critchlow. Red shirts/jackets and white trousers/skirts, and red rosettes were worn respectively by the men and women participants.

Red, the dominant colour represents the spilt blood of working people in our many past struggles, and our determination to continue.

Since 1974, collections made on May Day, (a special Tag Day is now annually set), previously used to subsidise Union finance, is now used by the Trade Union Youth Movement to aid its Educational Activities.

After the annual parades the workers assembled at Parade Ground and were addressed by Cde. Hubert Nathaniel Critchlow, and other representative speakers. Solidarity messages from around the world and resolutions pertaining to matters affecting workers were read, discussed and passed. The British Guiana Labour Union continued to organise the annual May Day rallies until 1950 when the Trade Union Council assumed the responsibility for celebrations on a national scale. In 1957, at the age of seventy three (73), the father of Trade Unionism in Guyana, Cde. Hubert Nathaniel Critchlow made his final May Day address.

On February 12, 1958, a motion piloted by Cde. Rupert Tello, General Secretary of the Trade Union Congress, was passed making May 1 a public holiday.

CONCLUSION

Today, as in the late nineteenth century, workers, especially those in the so-called Third World, are still blatantly exploited by imperialism.

We in Guyana have opted to institute a socialist revolution for the creation of a better world. Revolutions are by definition disruptive to existing social formations, but the old exploitative imperialist economic order operates to create greater difficulties in Guyanese social life. We the working people of Guyana must use this international day of working class solidarity to demonstrate our abhorrence to an international system which keeps millions in privation without just cause.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE WORKERS AS A RESULT OF MAY DAY RESOLUTIONS

1. The implementation of free education at all levels — from nursery to University.
2. The progressive minimum wage for the Public Sector of
\$8.40 per day and \$200.0 per month for 1977.
\$11.00 per day and \$258.00 per month for 1978.
\$14.00 per day and \$333.00 per month for 1979.
3. The reduction of the pensionable age under N.I.S. from 65 to 60.
4. The nationalisation of the Sugar Industry.
5. The implementation of workers' participation in the Public Sector agencies.

PP5J2

PEOPLES TEMPLE
& Disciples of Christ

Box #93, Georgetown, Guyana.

Receipt from Dr. Reids office
for donation

PP5K1

OBJECTS OF THE PARTY

TO secure and maintain through the practice of Co-operative Socialism the interests, well-being and prosperity of ALL the PEOPLE of GUYANA.

pursue our commitment to the SOCIALIST ideal and more particularly to ensure that the people of Guyana OWN AND CONTROL for their benefit the natural resources of the country.

provide every Guyanese the opportunity to work for and share in the ECONOMIC WELL-BEING of the Country and to ensure that there is EQUALITY of opportunity in the political, economic and social life of the country.

motivate the people of Guyana to improve by their own efforts and through the party, the communities in which they live.

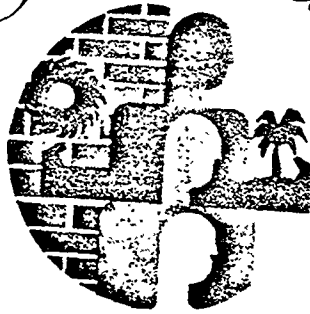
pursue constantly the goal of NATIONAL SELF-RELIANCE

work for the closest possible association of GUYANA with her CARIBBEAN NEIGHBOURS and to maintain a link with INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS and AGENCIES whose aims and objectives are consistent with those of the PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS.

NOMINATE AND SUPPORT members of the Party for election to the CENTRAL LEGISLATURE and LOCAL GOVERNMENT COUNCILS.

Design & Graphics

Thank You



OFFICE OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY

People's National Congress

&

MINISTRY of NATIONAL
DEVELOPMENT

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

No. 26796 December 4th 1976

Received from M. Debby Touchette

of U.S.A. (occupation)

the sum of One Thousand Dollars cents

for * MEMBERSHIP - P - N.
* DONATION in honour of Cde Claude Worrell
* SALE OF "NEW NATION"

People's National Congress

Per F. F. Godett

\$ 1,000⁰⁰ PPSK3 Thank you

Please report to the General Secretary if your Membership Card does not reach you within one month after date.

For gift to
People's National
Congress in
honour of
Cde Claude Worrell,
Political Counsellor,
North America
for Government of
Guyana
P.A. Reid

"It is important, however, at this juncture to note and observe certain — at least two — basic differences between capitalism and socialism. The former contemplates, and is primarily based on, the production of goods and services for profit to the individual, while the latter premises production for the use of and service to people, human beings. In the latter case, surpluses, are sought in certain operations and undertakings. These surpluses, however, are not intended to be pocketed and owned by private individuals as a means of enrichment and power, but rather to be further invested in development and/or deployed to provide services to the people..."

PPSK2
L.F.S. Burnham
DECLARATION OF SOPHIA
December 14, 1974

* Hyacinth F. Godett
Treasurer
P.N.C.

4/12/76

Office of the General Secretary
People's National Congress
& Ministry of National Development
Chodikar Grove
200, Camp Street, Georgetown
Guyana, South America.

GENERAL PNC MEETING
CAMPBELVILLE DIST.
ATTENDED: TIM CARTER
 RHONDA FORTSON
 HUGH FORTSON
 ERIN LERCY
 DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL 28, 1976
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

- May day discussions; GDF, National Serv. Unions and Parliamentary groups will be involved, the march is sponsored by the trade unions.
- Also explained reason for lights cutting off, load sheading..
- One guest mentioned he got on the bus and herd some people talking about trying to stop the may day rally, he thought it was the opposition.
- said there would be a district conference sunday morn. for mobilization.
- must meet monday morning at 7:00AM at the promanade @gardens.

-after the meeting Tim mentioned that he had seen Jafen in Cambelville holding a meeting and about five hundred people attended, black and whdian

PPSL

PNC-MAY DAY
AFPT W/ SHARON AMCS
DEBGRAY TOUCHETTE

APRIL 21, 1978
DEBGRAY TOUCHETTE

- The TUC will address persons at 10:00 AM and will be speaking on viewpoint and the voice of labor aspect on Monday April 24th
- They will be discussing the address on Monday B.S. on the 26th
- they will also have a panel discussion at Tuckville Govt School on the 27th
- there will be recognition in the churches, by Guyana Council of Churches on the 30th
- May 1st at Independence Park at 8:00AM the march starts
- Cde. E.B. Blair, Cde. Cheddi Jagan, & Cde. F. Reid, will be the main speakers for may day.
- They arranged bussing of groups to and from Georgetown,
- They said Guy-U is attempting to split the TUC (trade unions).
- Some people rose the question whether the TUC should infiltrate certain areas where Guy-U would be speaking and where predominantly FII people lived? (there was some reservation about this)
- The TUC rep. challenged this, asked if there was some fear of going into these areas
- the response was no, not particularly,
- The TUC rep. said Guy-U told him they would have rallies whether they were cleared to have them or not.
- Guy-U has majority of people in all the sugar belts. Dr. Cheddi Jagan is the president of Guy-U and said at all cost the rallies will be held.
- we need a list for final arrangements.

find a list for final arrangements

PPSM

MAY DAY PLANNING COMMITTEE
FINAL MEETING, HELD IN BOARDROOM
MIN. OF NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

MAY 5, 1978
DESCRAY TOUCHETTE

- Cde. Denny, organizing sec. of TUC, said dissatisfaction is raising and opposition is emerging
- Cde. Heckled on may day, particularly when Dr. Reid spoke.
- He felt TUC should have mobilized more people to come out.
- Guy-U did help to mobilize people, they didn't bring a large # of participants in 75 or 76.
- He wanted to start this yearspanning for next years rally so they wouldn't have the same problems.
- Cde. Duke, Chairman, said the CCAU (Clerical workers Union) was small.
- Cde. Mc Ashley (LIREV) rep. made a side comment, "small but effective".
- It was a criticism that some placards were to heavy they lagged/ or sagged and people should use lighter material next time (wood) There was a lack of bands in the march.
- The Chairman mentioned that the Peoples Temple band was there...
- someone noted that 40% of Guyana National Newspaper was on strike yesterday
- Cde. John Cummings, General Workers Union President, said the march was to military and the only people that gave joviality or humor to the march was the Peoples Temple. In the past people would have joined in from the sides.
- TUC rep, Cde. Denny said he didn't think it was to military. In the past people didn't even participate on the side lines but were found drinking in the taverns. There was a lack of participation then in that way, but at this time the people were on the street participating
- One person said Guystack was saying "we want food, wher is the soap and the water?"
- one young man who rep youth said they offered to the young people in his organization as an incenative to give the shirts free, and absolutely no one responded., said this could be because we don't belong to any union as yet.
- another youth said this may day represented the profoundness of may day rather then the frivcilities of may day which is something that must happen with changes with changes.
- another youth said he felt all people regardless of pflttapalolong ~~relasfnsibylcymshoudtkeulcapary~~ daferhaps the next time they march the military people could be less rigid so others could feel the freedom to join in, not that the military should be excluded because their participation shows that they are workers too.
- one youth said he felt that on may day the unions hould join together regardless of their politics, said the TUC was totally supportative of socialism, the very thing Guyana is working for.
- Cde. Mc Ashely (LIREV) laughed (humph)!. he said the TUC is not a union.
- Cde. Duke said well it was TUC who wouldn't co-operate, we were willing to do this.
- Cde Denny said this year people asked far a PFFC, (please, to fall out) saying they don't have soap and bath so they can come. If people had soap and water and electricity ect. it would have been they same this year as it has been in the past.
- GTA (Guyana Teachers Assoc.) received second prize in the prade, one person wanted to know why when in the beginning they refused to march?

PP5N1

- Cde. Denny said they would have taken this into consideration but they did not know.
 - Cde. Robert Williams said we had ~~one-of-the-best~~ the best banner in the parade
 - after the meeting he said it again to me and also said he welcomed opposition in the govt. He said it would not be a country without oppositon, we learn from that, we learn from our mistakes.
 - Cde. John Cummings, General Workers Union President, gave us a lift home.
 - He has been involved in the union since 1956 and served on every position except as finicial secretary.
 - He said if we wanted to get involved in other committes we could because this committe would be concluded until three months before May Day next year.
 - mentioned CASWIG, for wemon, a committe involved in community affairs.
 - also the TUC Wemons Auxaliry, anyone can join, not just union members.
- Fabien stopped in the meeting for awhile and left, said he was the wrong representative and was sending some one up to take his place
- Fabien is the man who came over last night that sharon talked to, he is F.R. rep. of the Peoples Milita, announcer for radio antillits, works in the propaganda dept. in the Min. of Enformation, and works out of the office of the Min of Foreign Affairs., but he is not a member of the P.N.C., and wishes to go to the United states to further his education then go to Sweden to see all the girls... said he came to Peoples Temple to find out more about us and to see some of the girls here. He called me up today on the phone and asked me to go to a barbeque at the Tegusas, I told him I was married

PPSNZ

JJ

(from Sharon Amos)

3:00pm meeting 7/4/7

regarding Party work (PNC)

Robert Williams called us this afternoon and invited one of our representatives to a meeting at the Ministry of National Development to plan the May Day Celebration

-instead of one going Debbie and I went

-they talked about the planning and even what would they do if the PNC caused disturbances as apparently they did last year

-they planned to infiltrate the PNC organization (or the PNC labor Union) Gaol (or it sounds like Gaol and they talked about the strategy for delaying permission to the PNC to be in the parade and only giving the PNC (the broad based union which includes PNC as well as PFP) permission

-they mentioned PNC want to know when we will give them the number of us who can march under a banner stating PNC Cooperative Debbie asked one man his name Ode ... Denny who is with the workers Education Unit 125 carnichael Georgetown (he is currently in ...)

-he asked about PNC and said he had it on his calendar to talk to us about a cultural presentation for May Day week

-he drove us home

Odegar Duke our local PNC member was the Chairman of this meeting he works at the Ministry of National Devt and seems to count on us to "come out" to things he told us that this evening there would be a xi mobilization meeting and he'd like us to be there/it would be at the same place as the PNC they want us to come to this meeting every Fri at 3:00 (same place)

7:30 meeting 7/4/7 (Evelyn Karen Joan ...) we participated actively making several suggestions for fund raising and there was interest in what we had to say we can now become members as we have come 3 times in a row to ... and they will leave forms for us to fill out

-very ... was commended for our fine contribution to the ... ice cream social

-they took our names at the end and when my name came up they said we know Ode ... one of us / they said ... all of us were one of them but they were familiar with me (I don't know if that is good or bad to be thought of as one of them rat or if one of us ... they invited me (Oscar Duke did) to participate in their district meeting after the PNC meeting and Debbie and I went

7:30 meeting 7/4/7 (Debbie and Sharon) they were working out the plan for mobilization for the ... / going door to door for mobilization

the plan to do it Sunday 7:30 and said for Debbie and I to bring ... of ... from our group to help

Ode ... of the National Devt Ministry said to us that ... a ... help mobilization for Ode ... district meeting seems to be committee members or leaders of our district

(planning meeting)

~~PP500~~ PP501

conclusion:
it seems the PNC has a dearth of active workers and would like to involve us very actively/ Ode Duke asked us if we could cut cane 1/2 a day on Sundays (Mike Brokes worried that the ... would identify us doing it x and we'd be a target for attack which sounds like a real possibility tho on the other hand that ... self help would make a very good impression on the Govt ... of course they must want to see us but is that useful or not???) Over

mobilization is essential to the party right now because there is so much crisis/ we are active and willing and Guyanese people are not so active or willing/ even Mingo is thinking of using us for mobilization for elections and he is our defender (or claims he is)

We need guidelines on how much to get involved in this kind of thing

OUR CULTURAL PRESENTATION IS THE SUBJECT OF CONVERSATION WHENEVER WE GO/ IT SEEMS LIKE YOU COULD MORE EASILY REACH GUYANESSE PEOPLE BY THIS MEANS THAN JUST ABOUT ANY - TODAY ONE TROOPMAN OF THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION (HE HANDLES THE SLIDE PROJECTORS ETC), SAID HE WAS THE BEST SHOW HERE'S STAFF

-this Gen Denny of FIC said Minister Green recommended he contact us for the cultural presentation so Minister Green is willing to be identified with us on some level (even tho his wife is a real bitch)

PP502

Mobilization (for the Doorstep meeting 10/4/78)

- Rhonda and I went as a team to Bel Aire (Debbie Blakey and Debbie F. went as a team somewhere else) and one of the places they stopped at was Pat Small's house so she knows we are doing mobilization for the party
- Rhonda and I went with Mr. Carter who ~~is~~ John Harris and Rhonda and Tim met at a church (Trinity Methodist) one Sunday and he took them home, he is a layman preacher and has a private engineering co.
- we also went with Cecily Cuniae (a man) who has worked for the Ministry of National Devt. and before that worked for many years for Telecoms, he is quite friendly to us and when I went mobilizing before he and I and another woman were a team
- he has been retrenched from the Ministry of National Devt. but was called back anyway to help again, he actually is retired but was needed at the Ministry
- Carter (the lay preacher) took us by one house where Cde. Kenneth George was visitng (he is a supreme court judge) and we chatted about the project, he was ~~quite~~ friendly and I invited him to the project
- with him was Anthony Phillipee who calls you Jimmy Jones and claims to know you, he said he brought you to Guyana. He then laughed and said it was his brother-in law or some such relative who brought you here, Claude Merrell.
- he was kind of a sickly man, has very stained fingers like he smokes a lot and is thin, looks like an old ~~reprobate~~ and was friendly in a ~~xx~~ kind of teasing way, said he's with you
- Cuniae was irritated that we were working our asses off door to door and not enough party people were helping
- he ~~xxid~~ and the other guy with him let Rhonda and I do most of the work, we were ~~wa~~ ahead of us and then they would double places we had already done
- Carter didn't even do anything, he just stood and let us talk to people
- I mentioned that to Cuniae that we had done most of the talking (+ shouldn't have done that but Cuniae was pissed at Carter for leaving before the work was done)

PP ~~5~~ 5P

Sharon Amos

- MAY DAY EVALUATION COMMITTEE 5/5/78 (Terri, Debbie T, Sharon)
- this involved some degree of debate as to whether the May Day parade was a success or not
 - Kenneth Denny (organizer for TUC union) said that more people would have been there but quite a lot of people feel a dissatisfaction with "today's society"
 - they talked about the Clerical and Commercial Worker's Union/ the one that had a 1-day strike recently and were denounced by Dr. Reid for not assisting the economy/ this union booed speakers at the May Day parade (but the parade was before the 1-day strike) - they booed the President of TUC and Dr Reid to some extent
 - Guyana Labour Union was asked to get up front (to add support) but they refused to do it and so the CCWU was nearby (to boo)
 - ~~XXXX~~ GAWU (opposition Union) didn't bring a large contingent to the parade (fits in with what McCoy said about the opposition not really being that well organized because this was the time to make a big demonstration against the govt. (they brought more in 1977 and 1978))
 - they want to play early for greater participation next year
 - they felt that they didn't have enough brass or steel bands as this would have encouraged cdes. on the sidelines to be encouraged to join the march/Cde Oscar Duke (now acting Perm. Sect National Devt Ministry while winny Agard is on leave) and in our District PNC said our band was there
 - a man there who is a union organizer said that our group was the only group to give pep and some humor and that we did have a steel band there which was good (we marched in front of his Union)
- there was a discussion whether the Trade Unions should have to pay the cost of the steel band or should TUC (which is the main organization for all Unions and even includes GAWU) should pay the cost
- Guystac in the march said "we want food/ where's the soap and the water" which caused some problem
 - they talked about the fact that people now want "irrational action"/ not even the 1st gets easy membership - they want something even more radical
 - people stood aside to criticize and things were bad lately so a lot of people didn't want to cooperate and march
 - GLU and another union paid for their own band
 - a young man Lex (who wants to visit Jonestown) and who is a leader of the entire youth movement YSL - ~~XXXXXX~~ I met him at the WRSW conference and invited him to our open house / he came and was interested/ he spoke at the WRSW for women's liberation in Marxist terms (kind of a sweet guy)
 - he said this was a more solemn May day, not frivolous but he said "only dedicated people like to listen to speeches and it needs to be more vibrant/ he suggested they have cultural presentations at the park/ he said they need to invite people to join the parade/ purposely invite them ahead of time
 - Cde. Denny (TUC) used the expression of how people acted when you'd ask them to support the march (some people) like they'd tell you to PTF "Please to fall out" (which is a slang expression for go to hell)
 - Lex said you need "counter crisis education" to help people cope with this kind of crisis
 - GTA (teacher's union) refused to carry placards but they had the second best turnout
 - someone suggested that awards could be given out for May day contributions
 - Robt Williams (head of Georgetown PNC's) asked if we had left our banner up on the platform (we didn't know we were supposed to) but he brought it up quick and went on
 - Charles Laurence (our chairman PNC) told us that our contribution to May Day was fantastic / he's very friendly

pp59

Sharon Amos

WRSM meeting 8/8/78 (this was a special meeting and they called me to come over to help plan a money-raising event for 19/8/78)

-they got involved with gossiping for awhile as they heard a news bulletin that Bollers (Judge) had reduced bail for some of the people on the fraud charge and they started talking about men who had more than one woman and more than one house and they started talking so fast, I couldn't pick up all they were saying/ Ruth Raphael said something about Cde. Wright being no better as he has 2 houses too (I guess he's one that was put to replace someone else)

-they they got back to business and talked about this money raising thing/ they are going to sell used clothes - we might want to donate a couple of items of clothes if there is anything that we've made that could be sold and the money go to the WRSM - if we want to make a gesture like this, and if there is time to get them in from the interior

-they have to put up \$10 to use the school for the sale and the sale will go from 6AM-9AM

-I mentioned that I probably would go out with them to Jonestown when they go in Sept 8 - they said "you better, as we'd feel more comfortable if you were there"

-Ruth said she had wanted to go to the States, and I said "you don't have to, the States have come to you - in Jonestown"

-they talked about Yvonne Benn who has organized a group called GOAL in the US - she's some representative in New York of Guyana and this Overseas group wants souvenirs from Guyana

-Ruth was very interested in our factories - like soap factory and clothing factory etc.

-it would be nice to put on a real nice cultural show when they come and give them some real nice meals as I think they'll spread it around if they enjoy themselves. Cde. Tiwari said she was going to tell them at her regional meeting, when she goes to the Central Office that they are going to Jonestown and Ruth even said something about putting it in the paper. They have 8 people so far for sure and they will have to make a reservation by plane for me if I am coming

-I said that I had talked to you JJ personally on the radio and you were delighted that they were coming and they seemed very pleased about this/ I didn't know if I was to tell them we'd be able to make arrangements for them to sleep in Jonestown because I wasn't sure how many were coming and if we could promise that/ if we can I will tell them that.

PP5R

Sharon Amos

Urmia Johnson visit to her office 18/7/78 Sharon & Debbie

- we went to give our measurements for our WRSM uniform
- she was quite pleasant, chatted with us for quite awhile
- she seems to like to talk, I wonder under it all if she is lonely or what/ she doesn't encourage further contact like visiting her but either she sees it her duty or she just enjoys talking to us or it is just a talked in general
- she talked about Cuba/ said that they had a training course and that they had invited ~~xxx~~ Guyanese women to come but that ~~xx~~ the govt. had decided not to attend right now, but to get people a chance to be oriented first ~~xx~~ in Guyana and then maybe attend later
- she said that the class was actually below the level of many of the women that would go
- she said that Cuba has made it a policy to raise everybody's education so often they'll accept someone for a job that is not really qualified but they will help them to bring up their education and their skills and each year they'll advance the level of the person/ like one year the level would be 8th grade and the next 9th grade etc. but this program would be under the level of ~~xxxx~~ some of the Guyanese women (sounded like a good system tho to me ~~sto~~ try to raise the level of all people rather than have a qualified few - who like in Guyana then leave the contry)
- she talked about attending conferences/ she had been in Cuba as a representative and met Raoll Castro's wife who is considered quite a courageous woman/ she was in the revolution - several of the men in govt. now in ~~Rxxxx~~ Cuba, their ~~wifex~~ girlfriends fought along with them, and later ~~xxxx~~ some of them married their girlfriends. Urmia said that Mrs. Castro is quite a simple person (by this she meant complementarily that she is approachable and real)
- Urmia is less doctrinaire ~~x~~ than some about other socialist countries/ many PNC ~~doxn't~~ like to be too complimentary to Cuba or Russia and she seems more objective - she's not one tho to give out a lot of compliments or not one to get involved/ she's quite a contrast for instance to Margaret Ackman who politically in terms of marxism is not very aware but is very willing to openly declare her support of PT
- we told ~~xxxx~~ her that we had met Jean Maitland Singh and how impressed we are by women like Jean and Urmia
- Urmia said that Jean has had her problems but she is able to hold her own
- Urmia at the WRSK has trouble getting people who can give full time to the work there/ they can't afford any other paid staff members tho they are working on getting training from the govt. /utilizing the same classes for training of staff that are used in other depts.
- I offered our help if she needed it/ she didn't jump right and ask for it, but ~~xxxxxxx~~ wasn't negative or discouraging either
- she said that Jean Maitland Singh had mentioned visiting with us (but she didn't go into more detail and I didn't think it would be wise to question about it)
- PPSS
- she said there is a problem for the WRSK and PNC at international conferences as the WPO attend (Women's arm of the PPP) and they often speak as official reps of Guyana and are critical of the govt. which is a problem so Urmia thinks it's quite important for official reps to be there also and request to represent the country
- the other govts. tho recognize the WPO just as well as they do the WRSK so Urmia thinks it's very important that WRSK is represented
- she wanted to know the adress of a women's group in the US that she said is leftist as she wanted to write to them/ it's in New York and is called WREE Women'xx for Racial and Economic Equality/ I said we could ask and see if we know an address
- she had a magazine from WIDF Women's international Democratic Federation which is written in GDR - we took the address / it announces conferences
- I told her how ~~xx~~ JJ influenced Kindra Alexander to support PNC rather than the man and she said that's good

conversation w/ K. Rahaman, owner of volkswagon place, chairman of the PDY (Peoples Democratic Movement) 14/7/78

We have taken our vehicle to this place to get it serviced for some time. They have been very very friendly, have given us some discounts. We got into a discussion the other day when he told me that he and his sons had been arrested the day before referendum day. They were announcing with a loudspeaker to boycott the referendum in the East bank area when the police took them in. Even though old man Rahaman was at home, he was charged with drunken driving and drinking without a license (the incident took place miles from where he was at the actual time. His sons were kept there almost 3 days, even though law says you have to release a person on bail after 24 hours unless it is a capital offense. It was then he told me that he is the chairman of the Peoples Democratic Movement party (very small). He defined his party as being centerist, not liking capitalism and not liking socialism. He said he liked the British labour system, what he called "democratic socialism." He told me that the boycott was tremendously successful (and if Bourda market was any indication, it was incredibly successful. Bourda market had no more than 10-20 stalls open in the entire market, which takes up 2 square blocks and usually has a couple of thousand of people at any one time. On Monday it was almost deserted.) He also told me that his party was now going to go to the masses and ask them to demand an election from Burnham within the 15 month time period he has. He told me that there have been over 800 police turn in their resignation over the referendum issue (I find this very difficult to believe). He also says he has the name of a family of 16, which has several small children including babies, which voted -- babies and all (this I believe entirely.) He said they are collecting documented evidence of PNC rigging.

(Specifically
Marxism
Leninism)

He also told me that he had known there had been a bomb scare at the Festival some weeks ago and that our people had been taken in and blamed for it. I asked him how he knew of this and he told me that he had "reliable sources". He asked me what happened and I explained to him the entire background on Kathy Hunter, her alcoholism, racism, needing money, etc. and how she was responsible for the whole thing, that we were innocent, no charges had been pressed, etc. He seemed to believe what I told him about Hunter wanting to get a story and how she had threatened us, and I am pretty sure he did believe it. He reminded me that he had said that we had been blamed unjustly. I went into background on how you have struggled for human and civil rights for years, the climate of racism in the states and how it affects an inter-racial group, etc. and he was sympathetic. I was getting uncomfortable with the conversation because of his anti-government stance (I did not say anything against the government. But it is very difficult to know exactly what to say when it comes to the referendum - it was so obviously, clumsily, and outrageously rigged that even a cassava could see what was going on. It was blatant, out and out contempt for any sort of electoral process and an insult to peoples intelligence. The screaming headlines of support for the bill, the failure to bring attendance to any meetings, the sloppy registering of dead people to vote - I mean, Burnham would have been better just to dump the old constitution completely and do out front (which he did out front anyway, just called it a different name) what he tried to disguise.

Anyway, I changed the subject, and then went to see if the car was done. His whole family seem very positive, they are East Indian. Considering he is the only Volkswagen dealer in town, with Volkswagen parts, we have no choice but to go to him.

tim carter

PPST1

① -163

Runciola Bryant

- 1 cs D5W \$
- 2 bx Adaptic \$
- 2 bx Labels (D)
- 8 btl Alcohol (D)
- Height & weight charts, girls (0-36 mos.) (D)
- 2 bg Q-Tips (D)
- 9 btl Baby vitamins (D)
- 4 Syringes, glass 10 cc \$
- 5 Uterin gauze packing \$
- 2 btl Tylenol (D)
- 1 Beaver handle \$
- 1 Hemacytometer covers, glass \$
- 1 WA lamp #02500 \$
- 6 sm Glass bottles (D)
- 5 Irrigation bottles (D)
- 4 bg Kerlix \$
- Scrub clothes
- 12 roll Toilet paper (D)

PP572

[

[

cie

15/7/78

notes on Walter Chin:

basically what I remember is that he said he had talked to Dr. Baird about the problem w/ Larry. His suggestion (as I understood it) was for Larry to initially come in for 3-4 weeks so he could be registered as being under the "auspices" of a doctor, which would protect him legally. From that point he would be able to come in for short periods of times and do his internship, while spending most of his time in Jonestown. He said that if the residents in charge of the different departments (surgery, ob & gyn, medical) were ~~xx~~ satisfied with Larry's knowledge even before the standard period of time was up, then he could move on to the next phase. He said he thought he knew some doctors that would understand. You (Marcie) suggested that Larry keep detailed records of everything he did to help supplement his training. I don't ~~xx~~ remember exactly what Chin said, but he wasn't disagreeable.

this much I'm sure of -- he was definitely open and amicable to working something out with Larry spending a great deal of ~~xx~~ his time in Jonestown.

tim carter

PPST?

(14) #K-167

Vernon Smith
2 Plaster bandages 6" (overstock)
1 btl Formalahide formula \$
3 Monometers \$
1 Wu Gauze - 12 per box \$
1 bx Unopette WBC \$
1 bx Elastic tape 3" \$
1 gal Potassium \$
4 Adaptic 3 x 3 \$
1 Ethicon sutures 6-0 \$
1 Crutch safety grips \$
4 Bowie liquid conductor \$
3# Silvadene \$
1 bg Q-Tips (D)
8 Baby vitamins (D)
3 bg Kerlix \$
3 Toilet paper (D)
1 bg Caps (D)

(15) #K-161

Vernon Smith
1 sm O2 Tank, empty (D)
1 gal Potassium \$
1 Gage (D)
2 Plaster splints 3" \$
1 gal Cidex, reg. \$
1 gal Cidex, long life \$
2 bg Rondex sponges \$
2 Syringes, glass 30 cc \$
5 Syringes, glass 10 cc \$
2 Elase ointment \$
2 Compozine \$
2 Tigon suppositories \$
6 Irrigation bottles (D)
10 Kerlix \$
1 OR scrub gown (D)

PP 574

- MAY DAY EVALUATION COMMITTEE 5/5/x78 (Terri, Debbie T, Sharon)
- this involved some degree of debate as to whether the May Day parade was a success or not
 - Kenneth Denny (organizer for TUC union) said that more people would have been there but quite a lot of people feel a dissatisfaction with "today's society"
 - they talked about the Clerical and Commercial Worker's Union/ the one that had a 1-day strike recently and were denounced by Dr. Reid for not assisting the economy/ this union booed speakers at the May Day Parade (but the parade was before the 1-day strike) - they booed the President of TUC and Dr Reid to some extent
 - Guyana Labour Union was asked to get up front (to add support) but they refused to do it and so the CCWU was nearby (to boo)
 - ~~CCWU~~ GAWU (opposition Union) didn't bring a large contingent to the parade (fits in with what McCoy said about the opposition not really being that well organized because this was the time to make a big demonstration against the govt. (they brought more in 1977 and 1976))
 - they want to playn early for greater participation next year
 - they felt that they didn't have enough brass or steel bands as this would have encouraged cdes. on the sidelines to be encouraged to join the march/Cde. Oscar Duke (now acting Perm. Sect National Devt Ministry while Winny Agard is on leave) and in our District PNC said our band was there
 - a man there who is a union organizer said that our group was the only group to give pep and some humor and that we did have a steel band there which was good (we marched in front of his Union)
- there was a discussion whether the Trade Unions should have to pay the cost of the steel band or should TUC (which is the main organization for all Unions and even includes GAWU) x should x pay the cost
- Guystac in the march said "We want food/ where's the soap and thewater" which caused some problem
 - they talked about the fact that people now want "irrational action"/ not even the PPP gets easy membership - they want something even more radical people stood ~~xxx~~ aside to criticize and things were bad lately so a lot of people didn't want to cooperate and ~~xxx~~ march
 - GLU and another union paid for their own band
 - a young man Lex (who wants to visit onestown) and who is a leader of the entire youth movement YSL - ~~XXXXXXXX~~ I met x him at the WRSM conference and invited him to our open house / he came and was interested/ he spoke at the WRSM for women's liberation in Marxist ~~xx~~ terms (kind of a sweet guy) - he said this was a more solemn May day, not frivelous but he said "only dedicated people like to listen to speeches and it needs to be more vibrant/ he suggested they have cultural presentations at the park/ he said they need to invite people to join the parade/ purposely invite them ~~x~~ Ahead of time
 - Cde. Denny (TUC) used the expression of how people acted when you'd ask them to support the march (some people) like they'd tell you to PTFU "Please to fall out" (which is a slang expression for go to hell)
 - Lex said you need "counter crisis education" to help people cope ~~xx~~ with this kind of crisis
 - GTA (teacher's union) refused to carry placards but they had the second best turnout
 - someone suggested that awards could be given out for May day contributions
 - Robt Williams (head of Georgetown PNC's) asked if we had left our banner up on the platform (we didn't know we were supposed to) but he brought it up quick and went on
 - Charles Laurence (our chairman PNC) told us that our contribution to May Day wasfantastic / he's very friendly

PPSU

PNC MEETINGS/GEORGETOWN

PNC/REFERDUM CELEBRATION HELD AT PNC HEADQUATERS ON GARRETT STREET
COMRADE GEORGE WILLIAMS(HEAD MAN OF CAMPOVILLE PNC) WAS PLEASED THAT
WE CAME AND THANKED US FOR OUR SUPPORT.

COMRADE OSCAR DUKE WAS VERY GLAD TO SEE ME HE KEPT COMING AROUND TO ME
ASKING ME IF I WAS ALRIGHT? EVEN BEFORE HE GOT DRUNK.

COMRADE CUNMUIA WAS VERY GLAD THAT TWO OF OUR SISTERS(ELLIE&SHAWNTEERS)
HELPED TO CHECK THE NAMES AT THE DOOR AND GIVING OUT REFRESHMENT TICKETS.
HE KEPT ON SAYING THAT HE WAS PLEASED THAT WE CAME AND ALSO HOW THE GIRLS
WORKED EARILIER IN THE DAY.

OTHER PEOPLE THAT WE MEET AT THE FUNCTION: ROBERT WILLIAMS REGIONAL
DIRECTOR FOR THE PNC WAS VERY PLEASED THAT WE CAME BUT WHEN WE ASKED IF
HE COULD COME OVER FOR DINNER HE SAID THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW AT THE MOMENT.
LESLIE DOULDRIDGE (WHEN WE WALKED UP TO HIM HE EYED ME UP AND DOWN AND
HE WAS COMPLETELY COVERED WITH NECKLACES AND RINGS. HE APPEARED VERY MUCH
TO BE A HOMOSEXUAL) HE WORKS FOR THE GUYANA RICE BOARD ON WATER STREET.
I ASKED HIM IF THE RICE BOARD SOLD BROWN RICE. AND HE TOLD ME THAT THEY
USALLY POLISH ALL THE RICE BUT FOR A GROUP SUCH AS OURS THERE WOULD BE
SOME KIND OF SPECIAL CONDERSIATION . HE THEN BEGAN TO TELL ME THAT THE
WHITE RICE IS MORE FULL OF NUNTRIANTS ACCORDING TO THERE ANYALISTS .
ROBERT CORLIN WHOWORKS AS THE HEAD OF STATE UNDER DR. REID TALKED TO
SHARON AND MYSELF AND I INVITED HIM OVER TO THE HOUSE THIS WEEK AND HE
COMMITED HIS SELF TO THURSDAY NIGHT. NEVILLE TAYLOR: A YOUNG MAN IN
HIS TEENS WAS DANCING WITH ELLIE AND I TALKED TH HIM AND HE IS ONE OF
THE BODY GUARDS FOR PRIME MINSTER BURNHAM AND HIS FRIEND WAS ALSO A
BODY GUARD FOR THE PRIME MINSTER(THEY WERE OPENLY BRAGGING ABOUT BEING
BODY GUARD TO ELLIE AND SHAWNTEERRI) HE AND HIS FRIEND WANT TO COME TO
JONESTOWN . EVERYBODY I MET EVEN THAT DIDN'T HAVE A IMPORTANT JOB
SAID THAT WHAT A GOOD WORK THAT WE WERE DOING IN THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

DR. BOLVANLEIGH AND HIS COUSIN HILBERT: WAS A EAST INDIAN AND VERY GOLLY
HE CAME INTO THE HOUSE WITH A SMILE,HE DIDN'T APPEAR TO BE ANTI GOVERNMENT
IN FACT HE WAS VERY POSTIVE EVEN THOUGH HE HAS TO WORK EXTRA HOURS BECAUSE
MANY DOCTORS ARE GOING BACK TO THE STATES BECAUSE THEY DON'T LIKE THE
REFERDUM . HE WANTS TO COME TO THE PROJECT BUT HE WORKS EVERY DAY IN
HIS OFFICE,BUT HE IS GOING TO TRY AND MAKE TIME SOME WEEK END IN THE
VERY NEAR FUTURE. COUSIN HILBERT: WHO JUST CAME BACK FROM SAN FRANCISCO
TOLD HIS COUSIN THAT HE WANTED TO COME AND MEET US BECAUSE HE DIDN'T
THINK THAT ANY GROUP COULD BE AS BAD AS THEY WERE PORTRAYED IN THE NEWS

PP541

(II)

PAPERS . HE HAD A LIMOUSINE SERVICE IN SAN FRANCISCO(HE SHOBERED PEOPLE AROUND TOWN IN ROLLS ROYCES) BUT HE WAS EVENTUALLY PUT OUT OF BUSSINESS BECAUSE HE WOULD NOT BUY TICKETS FOR THE POLICEMEN'S BALL AND THEY STARTED ATTACKING ON A SMALL SCALE AND THEN EVEN UP TO CROUPTION AT THE VERY BRYANT STREET POLICE DEPARTMENT. WE TALKED ABOUT THE BLACK LEADERS THAT WERE AND ARE NOW BEING ELIMATED BY THE POLICE OR THE SYSTEM, HE ALSO TOLD US AFTER TALKING TOUS ABOUT THE DETERIATION OF THE U.S. AND HOW IT IS A NICE PLACE TO LIVE FOR A SHORT WHILE . HE TOLD US THAT HE IS A HEIR TO A LOT OF LAND OFF OF THE COAST AND IT IS VERY GOOD CATTLE LAND AND CAN BE USED FOR PLANTING. HE IS INTERSTED IN GIVING IT TO A GROUP THAT WILL FARM THE LAND AND HELP GUYANA. HE SAYS THAT HE DOESN'T WANT TO SELL IT BECAUSE HE FEELS THAT WHAT CAN I DO EITH THE MONEY BUT SPEND IT. HE SAID THAT HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHI ANY GUYANESE WOULD WANT TO GOTO AMERCIA BECAUSE MANY OF THE DOCTORS THAT LEFT GUYANA BECAUSE OF THE REFERUNDUM ARE HAVING TO TAKE MEDICAKER JOBS TO SURVIVE. HE AND THE DOCTOR WERE VERY POSTIVE ABOUT THE WAY THE PRIME MINISTER IS RUNNING THE COUNTRY . DR. MINGO (MINSTER) THIS WAS MY FIRST TIME MEETING HIM AND HE SEEMED VERY FRIENDLY THE QUESTIONS THAT WE ASKED HIM WERE AS FOLLOWS: 1.DEEVALUATION OF THE GUYANESE DOLLAR? HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT THE GUYANESE DOLLAR IS IN NO DANGER OF BEING DEEVULATED. 2.PLYWOOD FACTORY FOR GUYANA,HE AGREDEED WITH ADRIAN THOMPSON THAT IT WOULD BE TO COSTLY AND WE WOULD HAVE TO PUT OUT SO MUCH CAPITAL IN ORDER TO TRY AND MAKE SOME RETURNS. AND ALSO THE BIGGER COMPANIES COULD VERY WELL DROP THERE PRICES AND FREEZE OUT THE COMPANY. 3.WE CAN NOT AFFORD GDF FLIGHTS? HE SAID THAT HE WOULD TALK TO THE COMMANDE OF THE GDF TO GET US FREE FLIGHTS. 4.TIM JONES GUN PERMIT NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS A RIFLE OR A HAND GUN? HE SAID THAT HE WOULD CHECK INTOTHAAT AGAIN. 5.THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE DIFFCULT BUT HE WOULD CONS LT AGAIN ABOUT OUR RALICIGENCE. 6.LARRY'S LICENCE HE WILL DISCUSS IT WITH DR. GREEN WHEN HE RETURNS FROM OUT OF THE COUNTRY BUT HE IS SURE THAT IT CAN BE DONE HE HAS READ THE RPOPSAL.7.DR. REID WOULD SEE WEAT HE CAN DO IN REGUARDS TO J.J. HEALTH IN SECURING MEDICAL SERVICES FOR HIM IN AN EMERGENCE. 8.STUDENTS FR M PORT KATIUMA GOING TO OUR SCHOOL? HE SAID TO SIMPLY CONTACT THE MINSTERY OF EDUCATION AND TELL THEN THAT WE CAN NOT ACCODMATE THE STUDENTS AND EVERY THING WOULD BE ALRIGHT 9.ROYALE (GUYANESE BOY FROM PORT KATIUMA) WE EXPLAINED THE CASE TO HIM AND HE EXPRESSED SOME CONCERN AND TOLD US THAT THERE IS A SHIP THAT GOES ABROAD AND WILL ACC MDIATE MEDICAL PARSONS THAT HAVE TO BE SHI-PED FOR SURGERY(OF ANY KIND) TO THE UNITED ST TES.

TIM O'FERRA OF THE RUSSIAN EMBASCEY TOLD US THAT THERE IS SURGERY AVIABLE F R PEOPLE THAT NED IT. BUT HE WOULD HAVE THERE DOCTOR LOOK AT ROYALE WHEN HE COMEBACK FROM MOSCOW . HE ALSO ASKED US IF WE CHECKED WITH VEKEZUSELA? HE ASKED HOW COMRADE JIM JONES WAS DOING? AND HE SAID THAT SOME OF THE RICH PEOPLE COME TO SOVIET UNION TO GET MEDICAL TREATMENT.

pp542

HUE FORTSON 7/29/78

NOTES TAKEN FROM APP
WITH THE FOLLOWING:
PNC (MEETING TO PLAN MAY DAY)

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE
APRIL 7, 1978

- 1) PNC (MEETING TO PLAN MAY DAY CELEBRATIONS) Visited by Sharon A. Deb T.
- Cde. Duke, Chairman of the meeting, mentioned that Peoples Temple was to be included in the meetings.
 - Cde. K. Denny, Organising Sec. of the T.U.C. (Trade Union), said that the T.U.C. was concerned that they would not be able to hold rallies in all the regions, and therefore leaving areas dominated by people of East Indian origin to be subjected to PPP speeches.
 - he said Guy-U. (another local trade union) wanted to keep Jagan from speaking, but TUC felt he should speak and TUC would be in charge of the meeting to infiltrate and include other trade unions.
 - there's proposal is, the TUC applicants would be accepted, but all other applications be held (applications have to be cleared by the Police dept. before a rally can be held.
 - it was thought that areas that were predominately Guy*U (PPP members involved) Union meetings could be held under that name, and where TUC (PNC members involved) areas are, meetings could be held under TUC, but all Union meetings should be well covered by the TUC
 - Min. Kennard has been asked by the TUC to speak instead of "Chrichlow" (from Chrichlow labor college) who spoke last year.
 - there will be a cultural show at the cultural center during May Day week.
 - Cde. Denny asked if we would participate in the cultural presentation. -he will contact us later this week. He said Min. Green had recommended us to him, he had seen the show.
 - Cde. Duke & Cde. Williams announced in the meeting they would like the Peoples Temple to have ready at the next meeting, details about the arrangements P.T. intends to do... Where will we be moving off from- (When we start marching)
 - the number of people to be involved? What are arrangements will be? entertainment?
 - Cde. Williams, Regional Charman-Georgetown, asked that we attend next Friday 3:PM at Ministry of National Development Board Room
 - Cde. Duke asked us to participate in Cane cutting this Sunday from 6:am to 1:30PM
 - he also asked us to help in mobilizing people to attend more door steep meetings
 - like the one Minister Jack held last night.

PPS45

M A Y D A Y

The Origin

In December 1888 the American Trade Union Congress meeting in St. Louis decided to organise mass demonstrations on 1st May the following year to secure a cut in the working day to 8 (eight) hours.

When the inaugural Congress of the Second Socialist Internationale met in Paris on 14th July 1889 (on the centenary of the fall of the Bastille) it carried French resolution that workers in all countries should display their solidarity "simultaneously in all countries on a given day".

In 1891 the Brussels Congress of the Internationale pledged all Parties to celebrate May Day on the first day of the month by demonstrations and strikes. "The day of demonstration is to be a day on which work ceases, in so far as this is not rendered impossible by conditions in various countries".

Since then May Day in one form or another has been taking place throughout the world. It is a time for labour demonstrations, which, at times have led to violence. In Moscow, the Soviet Union, the

2) first

May Day

2)

first socialist state, usually puts on a great military show of proletarian power. However, in recent years they have emphasised sport.

It is also marked in the U.S.A: which has its Labour Day in September, though Socialist groups in New York City and possibly in other large centers have to some extent followed the international custom.

May Day is an International holiday to commemorate the struggle of workers and re-ignite their solidarity for the pursuit and achievement of political, economic and social improvements.

In Guyana

In 1930 the British Guiana Labour Union organised the first Labour March in Guyana which started at Bourda Green and ended at Parade ground (Independence Park), via Albouystown and Kingston. The Union's members and other workers marched with Herbert Nathaniel Critchlow and other labour leaders: men were dressed in red shirts, white trousers, and red rosettes, and women wore red jackets, white skirts and also carried red rosettes.

3) An important . . .

PPSV7

May Day

3)

An important feature of these marches was the emphasis on collecting donations to subsidise Union finance. "From May 1974, the Trade Union Youth Movement to aid its Educational Activities revived these collections in the form of a tag day".

At Parade ground, addresses were given by Critchlow, other leading Trade Unionists, and representatives of the government, while messages were read from the Caribbean and International affiliates.

An important item on the Agenda was the passing of resolutions dealing with general political, economic and social issues. For example, resolutions centered on Adult Suffrage, rent-restriction, unemployment relief, the abolition of night-work in certain establishments, and a West Indian economic and political union.

The British Guiana Labour Union retained control of May Day celebrations until 1950 when the Trade Union Council began to organize the activities throughout the country. From that date Guyana which had been celebrating May Day on different dates in the month of May, to coincide with given events, joined the rest

4) of the . . .

PPSV 8

May Day

4)

of the World in commemorating Labour Day on May 1st. The Trade Union Congress maintained the pattern of marking May Day with marches and demonstrations, the usual addresses and messages from abroad and the passing of resolutions.

In 1957, at the age of seventy-three (73), Gritchlow gave his final May Day address. On February 12, 1958 a motion, initiated by Mr Rupert Tello then general secretary of the Trade Union Congress, was passed making May 1st a Public Holiday, and Empire Day, formerly celebrated on May 24, was dropped.

Conclusion

Today the working people of the world, especially those in the so-called Third World, are still blatantly exploited by imperialism.

We in Guyana have opted to institute a socialist revolution for the creation of a better world. Revolutions are by definition disruptive to existing social formations but the old exploitative imperialist economic order operates to create greater difficulties in Guyanese social life.

We the working people of Guyana must use this international day

5) of working ..

PPSV9

May Day

5)

of working class solidarity to demonstrate our abhorrence to an international system which keeps millions in privation with ^{out} just cause.

PP5Y10

000000000



'HAR OF WASTE'

Minutes of the May Day Planning Committee Meeting in the Boardroom, Office of the General Secretary, People's National Congress and Ministry of National Development, on Friday, 31st March, 1978.

Present were:

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Cde. R.O. Duke | - Chairman |
| Cde. R. Knitland-Singh | - Executive Secretary, Regional Affairs and Public Welfare |
| Cde. A. Thom | - Principal Administrative Assistant Regional Affairs and Public Welfare |
| Cde. L. Matthews | - Principal Administrative Assistant, Finance/Administration |
| Cdc. O. Willis | - Executive Secretary, P.C.Y./E.F.L. and P. & R. |
| Cde. F. Rockcliffe | - Representative - Department of P.C.Y./E.F.L. and P. & R. |
| Cde. K. Shortt | - Representative - Georgetown Region |
| Cde. R. Williams | - Regional Chairman - Georgetown |
| Cde. R. Bockles | - Representative - U.R.S.K. |
| Cde. S. Klass | - Representative - W.R.S.M. |
| Cde. F. Noel | - Guystac |
| Cde. R. Moore | - Guystac |
| Cde. McArthur | - Guystac |
| Cde. I. Denny | - Organising Secretary - T.U.C. |
| Cde. V. Fairfax | - Representative Northville/Work-en-Rust District. |
| Cde. Phillip B. Trapp | - Guyana Apostolic United Mystical Council |
| Cde. Charles Lawrence | - President Guyana Developers |
| Rev. George | - Guyana Council of Churches |
| Cde. E. Fredericks | - Police |
| Cde. Joan Granger | - G.D.F. |
| Cde. Gordon St Hill | - P.S.K. |
| Cde. D. Whitehead | - National Sports Development Council |
| Cde. R. Elliot | - Musicians, Entertainers Co-op Society |
| Cde. R. Connelley | - Musicians, Entertainers Co-op Society |
| Cde. V. Surrey | - T.U.C. |
| Cde. J. Langry | - Amalgamated Transport Workers Union |
| Cde. J. Cummings | - G.W.U. |
| Cde. Ruby Doris | - National Catering Co-op Society |
| Cde. Joseph DeCunha | - Union of Agricultural and Allied Workers |
| | and |
| Cde. M. Farley-Thompson | - Secretary to the Meeting |

*recruitment office 72684 71911, 72370
workers education fund, 125 Carmichael St.
George Town.*

PP5V14

Absent were:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Representative | - G.P.M. |
| Representative | - G.N.S. |
| Cde. T. Sandiford | - Youth Division |
| Representative | - G.H.U.U. |
| Secretary | - T.E.D. |
| Cde. D. Payne | - Tri-Bar Co-op |
| Cde. H. London | - G.A.L.A. |
| Cde. M. Allicock | - Burma Consumer's Co-op |
| Cde. K. Bancroft | - West Indian Association of Guyana |
| Cde. D. Fraser | - Fraser's Co-op Society |
| Cde. E. Assanah | - Excelsior's Credit Union |
| Cde. P. Austin | - Linden Spice & Span Co-op Society |
| Cde. Edwin James | - G.P.S.U. |
| Cde. Samuel Robertson | - Public Employees Union. |
| Cde. Walter Liverpool | - P.I.A.U.U. |

The meeting commenced about 3.00 p.m. under the Chairmanship of Cde. B.O. Duke. The National Pledge was said.

The minutes of the meeting held on Friday, 17th March, 1978 were read.

MAITERS ARISING:

Cde. Thom was the Comrade who represented the Organisation at the T.U.C. Central Planning Committee. The brief from the Department of P.C.Y. E.F.A. and F. & R. was still outstanding. Cde. R. Williams reported that the list of Developers was ready and he had observed that some had either left the country or removed from their given addresses. The list was to be submitted by Monday 3rd, in order to plan a meeting at which the Cde. General Secretary would speak. Cde. Maitland-Singh expressed the anxiety of the Cde. Leader and Cde. General Secretary on the progress of this meeting and promised to have the date on which the Cde. General Secretary would speak to both Mobilisers and Guystac and Government Agencies before the next meeting. Cde. Matthews observed that it would be useful to have representatives from Regions 2 and 3.

Cde. Shortt reported for the benefit of the meeting, the pattern the mobilisation exercise would take. Comrades observed that some Organisations were not invited to the meeting but it was noted that the bodies represented therein formed part of the Party's Planning Committee and at the meetings at which Cde. General Secretary would speak all would be invited. It was stated that people should be motivated to know why they should participate in the May Day Rally.

PP5V12

Cde. Granger, Guyana Defence Force reported that she was getting on well in her area and the Comrades would be attending and would be wearing uniforms relevant to their respective occupations. The Guyana Defence Force Steel Band would be participating. Cde. Fredericks, Police reported that their tasks were two fold and they also were progressing with their arrangements. The Police Band would be participating.

Cde. Lall, representative of Maha Sabha, promised that information would be passed on to other branches in other areas, in order that they would participate at the rallies in their areas.

Cde. John Langry queried the role of Guystac and hoped that clear guidelines would be issued to eradicate any confusion.

It was decided that workers who were not members of Trade Unions were expected to march with their respective Organisations. On this point Cde. Maitland-Singh agreed and emphasised the stance the Party held on May Day. He said it was a Workers Day and Comrades who were unionised were expected to march with their unions. This was supported by Cde. Surrey.

Cde. John Cummings noted that it was necessary for Comrades to show solidarity in the March and there was need for fuller participation in the entire May Week Celebration.

T.U.C. PLANNING REPORT:

Cde. Denny gave a brief report on the T.U.C. Central Planning Committee. He stated that 1978 marked the 10th year of the T.U.C. Ville Rousing Scheme and it was necessary to pay some attention to it, by having the march and there and the rally held in the precincts. A committee has been appointed to visit the site and to establish feasibility on Monday, 3rd April at 5.30 p.m. Some members advised against the use of Tucville and said that the National Park was suitable and was already committed for use by them. It was reported that T.U.C. was relying heavily on the Police to work out route for the march, which was to be similar to that of the previous year. There was another suggestion that the Tucville Comrades march from there and join the procession at an identified point.

pp5413

All Comrades should be seated, only Comrades carrying banners and ~~signs~~ should stand on the Tarmac. T.U.C. had despatched letters to all Organisations re transportation. Refreshments were to be sold either before or after the ceremony. Booths were to be placed on street adjacent to Thomas Road. The programme should be short because Comrades would be tired after the long march. Cde. Pollydore was to chair the proceedings. Cde. Prime Minister, President on leave G.L.U. and Leader of the Opposition, President of G.A.U.U. were to be invited.

4/.....

Unions were to march in order of Registration and Organisations behind. Cde. V. Surroy and K. Denny were to meet representatives from steel band associations.

Cde. Denny was to have arranged a meeting with Cde. Field-Ridley, to have a representative sent to each meeting to ensure proper publicity was given to May Day and May Week as a whole.

G.A.N.U. had indicated they intended to have their own rallies. It was decided that they should not be allowed to have the necessary permission, as they now formed part of the T.U.C. However, they should be requested to give details of their intended rallies to the Committee.

ANY OTHER BUSINESS:

It was suggested that T.U.C. should hold rallies in all the areas in which the G.A.N.U. claimed no rallies were held and ensure representatives in the various Regions.

It was observed that the T.U.C.'s programme was circulated very late on the previous occasion and it was hoped that it would be distributed much earlier in case the necessity arises for any changes thereto.

Cde. Maitland-Singh observed that in previous years the T.U.C. seemed not to have been organised in certain areas, thus causing the G.A.N.U. to hold rallies there. Cde. Regional Chairman, Georgetown disagreed with G.A.N.U. organising its own rallies, in the light of their pleas for National Unity.

Cde. Maitland-Singh also observed that placards used on the march were not always in the best interest of the T.U.C. or Government, Cde. Denny replied that the T.U.C. did not have the sanction as the Party would have over their affiliates.

T.U.C. would be fully supported in the Organisation of these rallies. It was the Comrades view that no attempt should be made to remove placards. G.A.N.U. had already indicated that they would participate in the rally in Georgetown.

Cde. Matthews observed that it would be useful to examine the problems and make deductions. He felt that rallies ought to be held where there was a large mass of workers. No working class unity could be held, under G.A.N.U., T.U.C. held more right for the workers and if the G.A.N.U. insists and persists on having their own rallies, Cde. Jagan is to forfeit the right to speak in Georgetown.

20544

Cde. Denny promised to express the views of this Committee to T.U.C. Executive Committee and also to know G.A.M.U.'s arrangements by next meeting.

State bodies were to start issuing directives to ^{State bodies to} their various Agencies in order to create a sense of awareness of the on coming rally. Guyana and Public Service Ministry should inform all their officers about the meeting with Cde. General Secretary.

The meeting came to a close about 4.45 p.m.

The next meeting was scheduled for Friday, 7th instant.

pp 5v.5

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ENMORE MARTYRS

In April 1948 the sugar workers on the East Coast Sugar Estates went on strike. They did so in response to the Estates' arbitrary and unilateral introduction of the 'cut and load' system, in place of the 'cut and drop' system. The aim of the sugar barons was to make canecutters more productive at the same time as they eliminated the loaders.

The 'cut and drop' system which operated at the time was unsatisfactory. Overseers visited the fields in the morning; looked at the number of rows of cane standing in an "open", and then estimated (more like 'guesstimate') the number of tons of cane involved and paid .45cents per ton 'cut and dropped'. Canecutters cut the cane and placed it alongside the punt canal and loaders loaded at .15¢ per ton.

The sugar barons decided to pay the workers .60¢ per ton to 'cut and load'. This meant extra work and pay for the canecutters. However, there were problems; punts arrived late, some punts were higher than the parapet which meant that the canecutters had to spend their own time making rough bridges of cane before they started to load, and further, the canecutters were dissatisfied with the weighing system.

At home the workers had to cope with increasing mouths to feed, backs to clothe, and heads to shelter. From 1941 to 1948 the estate population rose from around 69,000 to 75,000. The cost-of-living rose 100% between 1941 and 1948. The production, and the price, of sugar increased from year to year, yet in 1946 the company signed an agreement which fixed basic wage rates at the 1939 level.

The workers had no security of employment; they were hired and fired at the whim of the plantocracy, while militants were barred from all estates. The mass of the sugar workers still lived in over-crowded,

2) stinking,

PP5416

2).

stinking, insanitary toilets. Their sources of water for bathing, washing, and drinking were taken from trenches over which were built latrines.

The population on the estates suffered from a high death toll; pregnant mothers and young girls were forced to work in water. Female gangs were sometimes in charge of sex hungry, ruthless, male drivers. The plantations deliberately exploited child labour and, in league with some denominational school authorities and the Colonial Department of Education, collaborated to prevent the education of young people so that a reservoir of exploitable labour remained handy, the wage levels kept low, and hiring and firing were implemented at will.

A most important figure during this difficult period was Dr. J.P. Latchmarsingh whose selfless dedication mobilized the workers behind the Guyana Industrial Workers Union (G.I.W.U.) of which he was elected President. On the introduction of the 'cut and load' system, Dr. Latchmarsingh, acknowledging that the recognised union intended to take no action in the interest of the sugar workers, demanded increase in pay for the workers and recognition for his union. On the 22nd of April 1948, the strike was called, the G.I.W.U. made its proposals to management and waited for fifty-three (53) days until, on the 15th of June 1948, the workers decided to take action to stop the use of blackleg labour.

The sugar barons' tactics were to starve them into submission, and break the strike by using blackleg labour. The workers were infuriated and responded with the slogan "Sit and starve rather than work and starve".

Those who depended and benefitted from the exploitation of the workers, were insensitive to the workers grievances. Sugar, more sugar, and more profit, were the order of the day. The workers were not seen as human beings with needs, feelings, aspirations and wants which were humane. They were things, contemptuous,

3) sub-human

PPSY17

sub-human things, with pairs of hands, broad shoulders, and feet to do the masters' biddings.

A few of the natives were selected for special favors. These were made drivers, overseers and petty bureaucrats, with certain privileges such as higher salaries, and their own club house. They were allowed to ape the life style of top management. In turn they had to report on the activities of their fellow workers.

The sugar barons dominated the colony, the parliament, the courts the state apparatus, including the police force. When Mr. Payne the then Manager of Enmore, informed the then District Superintendent of police Mr. Roberts that he expected the factory at Enmore to be attacked at around 5.30 a.m. on June 16, 1948, Roberts had policemen in the factory compound by 4.30 a.m. When the striking workers arrived to protest the use of blackleg labour and to complain about their grievances they were met with bullets. Guyanese were shooting down Guyanese, in the interest of the Imperialists.

On Wednesday, June 16, 1948 at 10.30 a.m., five (5) sugar workers were shot dead and fourteen (14) others were wounded at Enmore Sugar Estate. At the subsequent inquest the police claimed they were rushed by a large missile-throwing crowd and had to fire back. They claimed only ten rounds were fired, in spite of five (5) men dying, one by four bullets, and fourteen (14) others injured. The Sugar Workers were poorly organised and led.

PP5Y18

4) Since

4)

Since the death of the workers at Enmore in 1948, our nation has done a great deal in the provision of social justice. There is still a long way to go and the road which we must travel is rough. Imperialism and its agents, both inside and outside of our country, are making rude noises about our Socialist goal. However, the progressive world is alive to the tactics of the agents of Capitalism. The Continental Conference of the national affiliates of the World Peace Council which met in Bogota, Columbia between the 4th and 7th of June, 1976, passed a resolution supporting Guyana's anti-imperialist and development policy and designated Wednesday 16th June, 1976, Guyana Solidarity Day. On that day, progressive workers, organisations and Government throughout the world will execute activities to highlight the anti-imperialist stand of the Guyanese people. We should learn from our Enmore experience and not allow imperialism to manipulate us into destroying ourselves. Like the Enmore Martyrs, we should stand firm and ready to defend the things we aspire to and the gains we have already made.

June 6, 1978.

PPS:VIA

Sharon Amos

PNC meeting 18/7/78 Sharon, Hue, Evelyn

- my name was on the print out that they take around to members in the district
- they had to reshuffle the committee somewhat as several members of the committee weren't there
- Cde Bone (the man we had visited Sunday before was not there)/ he said he couldn't take the position of chairman but would take any other position so he was made vice chairman
- Winnie Agard was made chairman (only because she said she couldn't think of an adequate excuse to get out of it/ said her body was frail ~~we~~ she felt and she didn't know how ~~we~~ she was going to take so much responsibility/ she is Reid's permanent sect.) - she is rather friendly to us/ likes Martin (Martin came with me to the meeting)
- a Mr Davidson was put in as treasurer - he said that he couldn't be made chairman/ some embarrassment he said could ensue if he was chairman and if he stood up in Parliament and somehow the PM would have to say something (this was all very mysterious and he purposely didn't explain it/ he said he had explained to Cde. Cunea who understood)
- Cde Cunea ~~xxxxxxx~~ has the office to make official people's positions on committees and he congratulated each one of us/ he said that my name and D. Thompson's names had ~~we~~ been approved at the central office to be on the committee (he said something about Megan Anderson not being approved as she didn't vote - this I overheard) but since I didn't officially vote (maybe my name was written in????) I didn't exactly understand this
- I asked Oscar Duke if he could explain more about the committee and he said he would but he didn't at the time and ~~xxxxxxx~~ probably expects to do that when we meet
- the elections that we will be looking into are 15 mos. off
- he asked for Debbie T. but she was handling a call to do with the GDF ~~xxxx~~ flight for Sandy and didn't attend / we brought ~~xxxxxx~~ about 7 people but Oscar said that only members could attend this meeting/ but I asked if Hue could stay and he said yes and he himself volunteered that Evelyn could stay as he recognized her and he thought she had worked on the referendum (not the day of it but prior to it) so she stayed and he said Martin could stay
- there were only a few people at this meeting and we were the first to come/ then there were only a couple of people besides us and the meeting had to start 1 hour late before there were any of the committee members/ it was pitiful
- they announced that Friday at 1:30 the Vice Premier would be in Parliament and all ~~xxxx~~ should go (apparently tho when Maria checked people were to go in the evening instead but the evening was by invitation only and Hue and Debbie were turned away) -I tried to reach Cde Storey to see if we could ~~xxx~~ attend some function but he was out this evening (28/7) and I'll try again tomorrow)

PP5V20

- Call Fielden Singh, come up Sunday at 1100 Zulu, Sunday, 14313
- Friend wants to meet you there, his name is Cedric Rodney
- Ask Hassan to recommend electrical engineer, who is dedicated,
~~xxxxxxx~~ person in socialism as Jessie and Hassan
- Call Skip Roberts
- Call Louie Amsterdam
- Is a handwritten will acceptable as opposed to a typed will
- All go through the briefcase

12/25/21

PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS

IN THE SERVICE OF THE PEOPLE

Lamaha Gardens Group,
135 Lamaha Gardens,
Georgetown.

18th July, 1978

Dear Comrade,

The Annual Statutory Meeting will be held on Wednesday, July 19th, 1978 at the District Office, 92 Garnett Street, Campbellville at 7.30 p.m.

The Agenda for the Meeting will be as follows:-

1. National Pledge
2. Objects of the Party
3. Party Battle Song
4. Announcements
5. Elections
6. Any other business
7. National Anthem.

In view of the recent current Referendum Exercises, it had been decided that the Statutory Meeting will take place solely for the purpose of ensuring that elections are held in accordance with the Constitution.

Nominations for Office Bearers and Members of the Committee which have been approved are as follows:-

Comrades *Approved*
~~Done~~ - Chairman
O. Duke - Secretary
~~W. Smith~~ *W. Smith* - Treasurer
~~W. Smith~~ *W. Smith* - Vice Chairman
L. George - Asst. Secretary
H. Morrison - Organising Secretary

with Cde. Sharon Amos, ~~Negan Anderson~~ and D. Thompson as Committee Members.

You are asked to make every effort to attend.

Yours Co-operatively,

Oscar Dilla,
Secretary.

PP5422

PNC-MAY DAY
APPT W/ SHARON AMOS
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

APRIL 21, 1978
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE

- the TUC had a press conference April 19, and would be speaking on viewpoint and the voice of labor aspect on Monday April 24th
- they will have a discussion on "Night Ride" on G.B.S. on the 26th
- they will also have a panel discussion at Tuckville Govt School on the 27th
- there will be recognition in the churches, by Guyana Council of Churches on the 30th
- May 1st at Independence Park at 8:00AM the march starts
- Cde. B.B. Blair, Cde. Cheddi Jagan, & Cde. P. Reid, will be the main speakers for May Day.
- They arranged bussing of groups to and from Georgetown,
- They said Guy-U is attempting to split the TUC (trade unions).
- Some people rose the question whether the TUC should infiltrate certain areas where Guy-U would be speaking and where predominantly PPP people lived? (there was some reservation about this)
- The TUC rep. challenged this, asked if there was some fear of going into these areas
- the response was no, not particularly,
- The TUC rep. said Guy-U told him they would have rallies whether they were cleared to have them or not.
- Guy-U has majority of people in all the sugar belts. Dr. Cheddi Jagan is the president of Guy-U and said at all cost the rallies will be held.
- we meet on the 21st for final arrangements.

PP5V23

PNC/Govt. situation

Deborah Touchette
May 26, 1978

-This is the type of thing that the PNC and the PPP are passing out on the streets to everyone, tensions are getting worse, racism is becoming more rampant. Yesterday I saw an east Indian man beating up on a black woman on the street, everybody was watching, but nobody would get in there and assist her, it was really bad. We went to here the Prime Minister speak at the National Park and he spoke about the referendum and the need for change. He said he wanted all the young people to remember when it was time to vote, that who it was that was responsible for making it possible for the eighteen year olds to vote, and we have to let the old foggies in, so many words step out of the picture now and he was telling everyone how he felt young. I noticed that alot of people didn't respond to anything he was saying, and even Minister King, Minister of Trade did not move to clapp or nodd in agreement when others did. There was a constant murmer of laughter and loud talking while the Prime Minister was speaking.

-As you know people are moving out of the country by the dozens, and everyone I talk to anymore is talking about the goodness of consumerism and what it would be like in the states. It is my opinion that you can no longer judge the pro-govt from the non-govt in terms of race, everyone is talking anti, and it was a black man who handed us the PPP brochere on the street.

-We missed a few meeting with the PNC because of OLGA and Cathy Hunter, one right after the other, and all of us were tied up in it one way or the other. The only problem is we didn't participate in the marches for the referandum and have been asked by alot of people, well, by the major Campbellville people and Cde. Duke and Minister Mingo's Secretary why we did not participate? we told them taht some of our people did, only a couple though so it may have seemed insignificant and they didn't notice, but we couldn't come out in full force because we were short staffed and some of our people had to go in the hospital and one of our new born babies diedd all at the same time, so it had been pretty hectic, but as soon as our boat came in from the N.W. we would have more people in town and we would be able to participate more fully. Cde. Duke and a few other seemed to accapt this with some understanding, but the WRSM, two wemon that I met there seemed sort of stand-offish, I felt they didn't buy what I had to say.

-There are no more meetings until next month, but we should be back into the swing of things if were still ticking. Theres just one thing, I don't know what were going to do as the issue of the referandum is a major one now with the PNC and to participate in the meetings, beans we will be forced to take a stand one way or the other because they are always mobilizing to get people out to march around the parliment buildings and basically mobilizing people in terms of the referandum is all thats been going on.....
We need some guidelines as to what to do?

PPSV24

Debs Copy

ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
The Years in Retrospect	(iii)
AGRICULTURE	1 - 2
(a) Black Bush Polder	1
(b) Tapakuma Irrigation Project	1
(c) Guysuco	1 - 2
BANKING	3
ECONOMIC INDICATORS	4
(A)	4
(B) Public Sector Investment	4
(C) Gross National Income	4
(D) Domestic Savings	4
CO-OPERATIVES	5
CONSTITUTION	6
CULTURE	6
EDUCATION	7 - 8
F.C.H. DRIVE	9 - 10
(a) Feeding the Nation	9
(b) Clothing the Nation	9
(c) Housing the Nation	10
<u>FOREIGN AFFAIRS</u>	11 - 12
(1) General	11
(2) Caricom	11
(3) Non-Alignment Movement	11
(4) A.C.P. Group	11
(5) Liberation Movements in Southern Africa	11
(6) U.N. Security Council	12
(7) U.N.D.P.	12

PP5V25

(8) New International Economic Order	12
(9) Exchanges with Developing Countries	12
HEALTH	13 - 14
LABOUR	15
NATURAL RESOURCES	15 - 16
NATIONAL SERVICE	17
PUBLIC CORPORATIONS: OTHER	18
National Insurance	18
External Trade	18
Small Industries	18
PUBLIC UTILITIES	19 - 25
(a) General	19
(b) Air Transport	19
(c) Electricity	20 - 21 (Contd' on pg. 24)
(d) Road Transport	21 - 23
(e) Telecommunications	23
(f) Water Transport	23 - 24
(g) Pure Water Supply	24 - 25
SELF RELIANCE	26
SOCIAL SERVICES/RECONSTRUCTION	26
TRADE	26 - 27

(ii)

PP5V26

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

IN RETROSPECT

- : 1964 Prime Minister Forbes Burnham's assumption to office ends riots and killings of the three previous years and restores political stability
- 1965 Initiative taken to establish the Caribbean Community and Common Market (CARICOM)
- 1966 Year of Independence
- 1967 Efficiency Year
- 1968 Efficiency Year; P.N.C. with 30 out of 53 seats in Parliament
- 1969 Concern for Workers and People at large demonstrated by introduction of National Insurance and Social Security Act.
- 1970 Year of the Co-operative Republic
- 1971 Consolidation Year
- 1972 Year of Preferment
- 1973 Year of the Breakthrough; P.N.C. wins $\frac{2}{3}$ majority in Parliament
- 1974 Promulgation of Declaration of Sophia - a guide to the Guyanese people
- 1975 International Women's Year
- 1976 Health and Education Year
- 1977 Production Year

(iii)

PP5V27

PP5V28

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

A G R I C U L T U R E

a) Black Bush Polder: -

Improvements Since 1966:-

- + 1,800 acres of land were cleared and brought under production.
- + Four Community Zones at Lesbeholden, Mibikuri, Joanna and Yakusari, comprising 152 acres were developed.
- + A new housing area comprising eighty four (84) lots was established at Mibikuri South.
- + An airstrip and a terminal building were constructed.
- + Three (3) wells were sunk at Yakusari, Joanna and Mibikuri.
- + A silo was constructed at Joanna.
- + A daily bus service has been inaugurated by the G.T.S.
- + Fortnightly visits by the Government Medical Dentist.
- + A Public Health Officer is now stationed in the Polder on a full-time basis.
- + A study has been completed by the Harza Consulting Firm for the expansion of the Polder to increase the acreage from 27,000 to 78,000.

b) Tapakuma Irrigation Project:

- + The first investment in the Tapakuma Irrigation Project extended from Zorg-en-Vlygt to Somerset and Berks on the Essequibo Coast.
- + Results of study on drainage and irrigation facilities from Supenaam to Cozier completed in 1973.
- + Work has started on the area between Zor-en-Vlygt and Cozier Canal.

c) Guysuco:

- + Has moved away from the traditional areas of sugar monoculture into Diversified crop production mainly black-eye peas, beans and vegetables.
- + Cassava factories at Lookout, Parika and Charity, Pomeroun are in operation.

PPSV29

Guysuce (Cont'd)

+ Sugar Workers now enjoy the following benefits:

- (i) Wages greatly increased. In 1975, before Acquisition, minimum wage in Sugar \$6.61; in 1978, minimum wage in Sugar \$11.85.
- (ii) Guaranteed out of crop employment.
- (iii) Improved transportation for workers.
- (iv) Medical facilities, including Diagnostic Centre.
- (v) Sickness and Provident Fund.
- (vi) Production and special bonuses.
- (vii) Vacation Pay (Holidays with pay).
- (viii) Increased ex-gratia pensions. In 1976, minimum of \$6.00 per week for males and \$5.00 per week for females, maximum of \$12.50 per week for males and for females. In 1978, minimum of \$12.00 per week for males and females and no maximum limit applied to formula for calculating ex-gratia pensions.
- (ix) Housing development of housing areas.
- (x) Housing - interest free loans for housing.
- (xi) Roads.
- (xii) Water Supply.
- (xiii) Increased meal allowances.
- (xiv) Apprentice Training Scheme.
- (xv) Training opportunities and scholarship scheme.
- (xvi) Welfare facilities - use of swimming pools, sports grounds, sporting and coaching activities.

d) Mahaica/Mahaicony/Abary Scheme:

- + The most ambitious agricultural scheme to have been undertaken (An area of 423,000 acres to be finally embraced).
- + Construction work has started on a conservation dam thirty five (35) miles in length.

PP5V30

OSW: dn

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

I) BANKING

II) ECONOMIC INDICATORS

I) BANKING

- + The Bank of Guyana - the banker's bank and the Government's bankers - was established on October 16, 1965, with the essential purpose of regulating the supply of money so as to maintain the value of the national currency and facilitate economic growth.
- + Guyana National Co-operative Bank was established on February 23, 1970 as The first indigenous commercial bank in Guyana.
- + In 1972, branches of the Guyana National Co-operative Bank were opened at Corriverton - Corentyne on 29th January; Anna Regina on 17th April; Rosehall - Corentyne on January 22, New Amsterdam - Berbice on January 15; and Water Street on August 19.
- + The Guyana Agricultural Co-operative Development Bank was set up on May 26, 1973 for the purpose of making funds available for development in the fields of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry;
- + The Guyana Co-operative Mortgage Finance Bank was set up on May 26, 1973 for the purpose of making funds available for development in the field of housing.
- + The Guyana National Co-operative Bank Trust Co. Ltd. was established to provide a full range of Executor and Trustee Services, etc.;
- + Other branches of the Guyana National Co-operative Bank were established at the General Post Office, Georgetown and Mc Kenzie - Linden;
- + Other Commercial Banks established were the Chase Manhattan (1965), the Bank of Baroda (1966) and the Bank of Nova Scotia (1968).

PP5V31

II) ECONOMIC INDICATORS

+ A.	(1)	Total Investment 1965 - 1976	\$1.9 Billion
	(2)	Public Sector Investment During same period	\$1.3 Billion or 66.6% of Total Investment
	(3)	Private Sector Investment during same period	\$600,000 million
+ B.		<u>PUBLIC SECTOR INVESTMENT</u>	
	(1)	1964 = \$9.9 million	18.8% of Total Investment
	(2)	1976 = over \$360 million	87.8% of Total Investment
+ C.		<u>GROSS NATIONAL INCOME</u>	
	(1)	1964	\$270.4 million
	(2)	1976	\$1 Billion
+ D.		<u>DOMESTIC SAVINGS</u>	
	1964	= \$34.3 million	12.7% of National Income
	1975	= \$323.2 million	30% (average rage of savings for period 1965 - 1975 = 21%)

PPS V32

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

I) CO-OPERATIVES

II) CONSTITUTION

III) CULTURE

I) CO-OPERATIVES:

- + 1966 - Co-op Institute built by self-help.
- + 1970 - Guyana National Co-op Bank opened.
- + 1972 - Co-op Complex opened.
- + 1973 - Kuru Kuru Co-op College on Linden Highway opened.
- + 315 School Co-op Societies formed - Savings \$300,000.
- + 41 Consumer Societies formed (1964 - 1974).
 - Share Capital - \$280,000.
 - Membership - 12,000
 - Sales - \$15M per annum
- + In 1975, the first Co-operative Village "Melanie Damishana" was opened.
- + In 1976, the Co-operative Financial Institutions Bill 1976 was designed to help Banking and Insurance systems and facilitate Socialist Principles.
- + In 1976 there were 1,367 registered co-operatives with a total of 130,000 members and \$14M in share capital, savings and deposits. This represents an increase over the past 12 years of 750 societies, and 85,400 members and 11 million dollars.
- + 1976 was a year of consolidation and tidying up of the co-operative movement and Government is now engaged in streamlining operations in certain types of societies so as to obtain greater economies in their operation.
- + Kuru-Kuru Co-operative College - recognised as one of the most important centres of Co-operative education in the Caribbean.
- + 3,000 students participated in various courses dealing with management of Co-operatives Accounting, etc.

PPSV33

II) CONSTITUTION:

- + P.N.C. Government achieved independence on May 26, 1966 thus ending two hundred (200) years of colonial rule.
- + In 1968, Guyana elected the P.N.C. with an overall majority in the fifty-three (53)-member National Assembly. The Party gained thirty (30) of the fifty three (53) seats.
- + P.N.C. Government created first Co-operative Republic on February 23, 1970.
- + P.N.C. Government instituted the vote at eighteen (18) measure.
- + P.N.C. Government instituted eighteen (18) years as Age of Majority.
- + Certain appeals to Privy Council abolished.
- + In 1973, P.N.C. Government was returned to Office through the July General Elections which gave the Party a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority (37 seats) in the fifty three (53)-member National Assembly.

III) CULTURE:

- + Guyana hosted the first Caribbean Festival of Arts. Seventeen countries participated.
- + National Cultural Centre was declared open on May 16, 1976
- + Guyana Festival of Arts organised to take in all regions in the country in 1977.
- + Guyanese became truly aware of a cultural identity when in 1966, a new flag fluttered on Parliament Building and a new coat of arms and national anthem took form.

P25V34

OSW:dn
16.5.78

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

E D U C A T I O N

- + A new teachers' Training College built.
- + Establishment of 6 Multilateral School.
- + Number of new facilities provided - National Cultural Centre, National Sports Hall, National Park, Dubbing Theatre, Burnham Park in New Amsterdam, Sports Complex in Corriverton, Burrowes School of Art, National School of Dance.
- + Increasing emphasis has been placed on the kind of education which will provide manpower for the professional and subprofessional fields.
- + Special emphasis made on training to equip young people to take advantage of the numerous job situations in the technical and semi-technical fields.
- + Assumption of full-time studies at the University of Guyana. - 1973.
- + University of Guyana expanded to meet developmental needs.
- + Co-education of segregated schools (Q.C., B.H.S., St Stanislaus, St. Joseph's, St. Roses) instituted in 1975.
- + Abolition of fees at U.G. - 1975.
- + Granting off-study leave with pay to Public Servants attending the University of Guyana - 1975.
- + Distribution of Basic textbooks to primary and secondary schools as from September, 1976.
- + Control and ownership of all schools - (Nursery, Primary and Secondary) by the State as from September, 1976.
- + Introduction of free education from Nursery Schools to University as from September, 1976.
- + At the U.G. 5,480 persons have completed training in various disciplines relevant to our society.
- + The scholarship Programme in Higher Education has expanded and is expanding all the time with 98 Scholarships awarded in 1975 alone.

PP5435

- + In the period 1972 - 76 \$57,855M was spent on education.
- + Present literacy rate is 85 percent of population.
- + Establishment of first residential School at Port Kaituma.
- + Changes in the curricula content to develop an awareness and appreciation of the particular circumstances and needs of Guyana have been undertaken.

P 25V34

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1976 - 1977)

F.C.H. DRIVE

(Detailed information to)

(a) Feeding the Nation:

- + Over \$240M spent on agricultural projects.
- + Over \$103M spent on sea defence, drainage and irrigation.
- + Over \$50M spent on thousands (in excess of 45,000) of families in the rice industry.
- + Special legislation now projects small farmers.
- + Successful introduction of new crops - white potato, soybean, peanut, onion, black-eye, oil palm, expansion of others, wheat experiment underway.
- + From \$108M in 1964, the assets of the rice industry have increased to \$500M in 1974.
- + Self-sufficient in poultry, meat, eggs, pork, fish, ground provision, fruits and green vegetables etc.
- + First National Street Food Fair was successfully launched on March 24, 1971. These fairs continue to be a national institution and play an important role in the Local Food Revolution.

(b) Clothing the Nation:

- + Thousands of acres of cotton now being grown.
- + Since 1975, over 2,000 acres of cotton have been planted annually at Kimbia
- + Ginnery at Kimbia is producing actual bales of cotton lint on the spot.
- + Work has started on the construction of cotton-textile mill with assistance from the People's Republic of China. The mill will be completed in 1978 and will produce 14 million yards of cotton annually. This factory will produce jobs for 1,000 Guyanese and already some ten technicians are being trained in various aspects of the work.
- + Apart from this, Government plans to build a composite Textile Mill with assistance from the Government of India. The Mill will manufacture mixed fabric of polyester and cotton, and will produce 11 million yards of cotton annually. This mill will be situated at Catherine's Lust on the West Coast of Berbice, and will provide employment for 900 Guyanese. Cost of this project will be \$13.5 million.

PP5437

(c) Housing the Nation:

+ When Government nationalized the Leonora and Diamond Estates, one of the first tasks was to improve the inhuman housing conditions of the workers dwelling in logies:-

At Diamond, logies were renovated.

At Leonora, the sugar workers in the Rajpoursu area were rehoused at Anna Catherina North

+ Housing Scheme - GUYHDC, Melanie Damishana, Vryheids Lust, Golden Grove, Clonbrook, Tucber, Matthews Ridge, Rockstone.

+ SIWLF loan to sugar workers = 3,300 - \$3,50 per week repayment period - 20 years

+ GUYHDC was established to aid housing schemes in various parts of the country e.g. Melanie Damishana, North and South Ruimveldt Housing Scheme etc.

+ Government controlled the sale of vacant land owned by the sugar companies.

+ Self-help and Co-operative groups received assistance from the Government to build their own houses by repairing and selling at low cost.

+ Government controlled the price of lumber.

+ More building materials was made available by establishing two clay-brick factories, one at Coverden on the East Bank Demerara - producing 11 million bricks per annum.

+ House lots to be sold to Sugar workers for \$1.00 each.

+ Guyana Mortgage Finance Bank investing millions in housing mainly for the small man.

PP5V38

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

1. General:

- + Good Regional and International image achieved for our country.
- + Respect earned at world forums - e.g. U.N. N.A. Movement and the Group of 77.
- + Guyana, one of the most active and respected countries in the Third World.

2. Caricom:

Played the leadership role in the foundation of the Regional Integration Movement, originally CARIFTA now deepened into CARICOM, with the consequence that the Secretariat of the Movement is sited in Guyana.

3. Non-Aligned Movement:

Hosted the Conference of Foreign Ministers of Non-Aligned countries in August 1972 which, it is generally considered, revitalised the Movement and added a new economic dimension to its agenda, namely the Georgetown Action Programme for Economic Co-operation among Non-Aligned and other Developing countries.

4. A.C.P. Group:

Played the catalytic role in the formation of the African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) Group of Countries which successfully negotiated the Lome Convention with the European Economic Community.

5. Liberation Movements in Southern Africa:

Has provided Vanguard support for the Liberation Movements in Southern Africa. Was identified by the Non-Aligned Movement to mobilise support for the Liberation Movements. Is a foundation member and served as President of the U.N. Council for Namibia. Was first Chairman of the Commonwealth Sanctions Committee against the minority racist regime in Rhodesia.

PP5V39

6. U.N. Security Council:

Member of U.N. Security Council, 1975 - 1976. Held Presidency of Security Council, May 1975 and June 1976.

7. U.N.D.P.

Member of the Governing Council of the U.N.D.P. during the period 1975-1977.

8. New International Economic Order:

Has played key role in advancing the establishment of New International Economic Order. It is recognised that Guyana as Co-ordinator appointed by the Non-Aligned Movement for the Sector of Trade, Transport and Industry of the Action Programme for Economic Co-operation among Developing Countries has played the foremost role in promoting collective self-reliance among developing countries as an essential component of the N.I.E.O. Guyana served as a Vice-President of the Ministerial meeting of the Group of 77 meeting in Manila in 1976 which formulated a negotiating strategy for U.N.C.T.A.D. IV. Was also architect of the proposals at the Commonwealth Heads of Government Conference in Kingston in 1975, which led to the establishment of the Commonwealth Group of Experts on the N.I.E.O.

9. Exchange With Developing Countries:

Has been instrumental in promoting organised news, information and cultural exchanges, among developing countries at the Regional, Commonwealth and Third World levels.

PP5V40

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT
(1964 - 1977)

H E A L T H

- + Infant mortality rate dropped from 42.25 per thousand live births to 38 per thousand in 1975 according to World Bank estimates.
- + Vigorous nutritional and sanitation campaigns carried out. The slogan "People Power depends on Food Power" adopted as main theme at National and Regional Exhibitions throughout the country, and there was a sustained campaign for breast-feeding of babies.
- + New Operating Theatre - New Amsterdam Hospital - 1973.
- + Fort Canje Hospital - estension renovations and construction of the new northern block. Palmers Ward now under construction.
- + Hospitals at Skeldon, Bartica, Mabaruma and Lethem extensively renovated, and at Lethem a new Nurses' Hostel was built in 1975.
- + New Hospital opened at Wismar - 1976.
- + Health centre at Santa Mission, St. Francis Mission, Grove , Skeldon, Buxton built, and another at Rosignol under construction.
- + Health stations established at Kuru Kururu, Supply, Goed Fortuin, Massara and Karasabai.
- + Residential flats for doctors constructed in Georgetown.
- + Extensive renovations to Suddie Hospital and new X-ray and maternity facilities provided.
- + The Government saw training and recruitment as 'perhaps the greatest deficiency in the Health Service.' Work on the building for the Para-medical school at the University of Guyana started in 1976.
- + The Ministry of Health para-medical programme has since 1973 been included in the University of Guyana and this has led to an increase in the number of technicians, radiographers, etc.
- + The Cheshire Home for Spastic Children opened in Mahaica in 1975.
- + The Polio Rehabilitation Centre started in 1974.
- + New Amsterdam - New sanitary blocks were built in three (3) wards in 1973 and new operating theatre started in 1973.

PP5V41

- + Fort Canje Hospital - has undergone extensive renovation. Major projects have been the reconstruction of the Northern block in 1975 and Palmers Ward is in the process of construction.
- + Wismar - a new hospital was opened in 1976. The construction was supervised by Guybau.
- + Work has started to upgrade Best Hospital from a Specialist Hospital to a general Hospital.
- + Suddie - was substantially renovated. A new operating theatre was erected in 1972 and in 1973 new X-ray and Maternity facilities and a new laundry.
- + Hospitals at Skeldon and Bartica renovated.
- + Mabaruma and Lethem have been extended. The Nurses' Hostel at Lethem was completed in 1975.
- + Health centre constructed at Grove and Skeldon. Buxton Health Centre was extended. A new dispensary was erected in Soesdyke in 1975. Health Centre at Rosignol is under construction. Centres were also completed at Santa Mission and St. Francis Mission in 1976. Health Stations providing minimal facilities have been constructed at Kuru Kuru, Supply, Goed Fortuin, Massara, and Karasabai.

PP5V42

-15-

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

I) LABOUR

II) NATURAL RESOURCES

I) LABOUR

- + The new Public Sector minimum wage
- + 1965 - minimum wage increased from \$3.04 a day to \$4.00
- + 1973 - minimum wage increased from \$4.00 a day to \$5.50
- + 1977 - \$1.05 per hour / \$8.40 per day / \$200.00 per month
- + Reduction of the pensionable age under N.I.S. from 65 to 60
- + Implementation of workers' participation in the Public Sector Agencies
- + Government ratified two International Labour Organisation conventions recognising the equality of women from 1975.

II) NATURAL RESOURCES: CONTROL OF

- + Guyana now committed to owning and controlling its natural resources
- + Demerara Bauxite Company nationalised in July 1971
- + Investigations into the possibility of developing local resources such as Kaolin, Cotton, Glass-sand, etc. started in 1971
- + Guyana Marine Foods (for fish and shrimps) was launched in March 1972
- + Government acquired the assets of the largest timber firm in Guyana viz. Guyana Timbers Ltd. in March 1972
- + Reynolds Bauxite Company at Kwakwani and Everton was nationalised by Government in January 1975
- + Agreement for the acquisition by the state of the interests in Guyana of Jessel Securities Ltd. was signed May 26, 1975.
- + Guyana Government nationalised Booker Mc Connell Holdings in Guyana in 1976

/2...
PP5V43

- + Guyana Government in 1976 acquired all the assets of the West Indies Oil Company (Guyana) Ltd. and the Anchor Trading Company Ltd. and vested them into a new enterprise
- + Forestry Industry Corporation established
- + Multi-million dollar joint Forestry Complex in Demerara region to provide new uses and markets for Guyana's woods
- + Loggers Co-operatives increasing
- + Three quarries operated by Government are located at Taperu, Makouria and Itabu and have a capacity of 120 tons; 50 tons; 150 tons; an hour respectively. Estimated production of stone at these quarries in 1978 is Taperu 200,000 tons, Makouria 300,000 tons, Itabu 180,000 tons.

PP5V44

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

NATIONAL SERVICE

The National Service was established in 1974, since then tremendous strides have been in the areas of production and training.

Six (6) Centres have been established, - Kimbia, Tumatumari, Papaya, Konawaruk, Jaguar and Itabu. These Centres have all the basic infrastructure necessary in a growing community, e.g. street lights, paved roads, running water, electricity, day care centres, Post Offices, and Community Shopping Centres. At Kimbia experiment at hinterland settlement have been started with the setting up of a settlement scheme. Staff Quarters are also provided at each Centre.

In answer to the 'feed the nation' call, the Service has produced on a large scale, the following agricultural crops - blackeye, poultry meat, eggs, pork, ground and table vegetables, pepper and pineapple.

A large blackeye dryer has been set up at Kimbia to process the large quantities that are harvested twice annually. Perhaps the greatest stride the service has made has been the re-introduction of cotton. Over 2,000 acres of cotton have been planted at Kimbia annually since 1975, producing a total of 1,030,000 pounds of seed cotton, which in turn produced 687,000 pounds of cotton seed and 343,500 pounds of cotton lint. A large gin has been set up to gin the cotton. In addition an oil expeller extracting plant has been installed to extract the cotton seed oil from the cotton seed.

One of the most modern quarries in the country has been assembled at Itabu with a maximum output of 720 tons of graded stone per day.

A sawmill has been established at Konawaruk whilst at Tumatumari a light industrial complex has been set up, comprising of a sheet metal factory, a wood working factory and a garment factory. A Wallaba pole making unit has been set up at Tumatumari.

The National Service has entered the field of mineral exploration, gold mining, which was originally launched in the Konawaruk river and is now located in the Potaro River.

Since the acquisition of the ocean going vessel 'Jaimito' a trawler 'Waitipu' has been added to the fleet. These boats are being used extensively by the Service and Public Corporation in moving cargo and passengers. The trawler has also brought some relief to the consumer market as it periodically brings in large catches of fish and prawns.

In the area of training the Service has conducted numerous orientation courses for University of Guyana students, Public Service Ministry Scholarship Awardees, Guyana Scholars, Guybau Cadets and other groups of young Guyanese.

In the Service over 10,000 militants of the Young Brigade and National Cadet Corps are on roll and over 5,000 young Guyanese have graduated from the Pioneer Corps.

Through its placement department jobs and scholarships have been found for the majority of these graduates and members of the Service.

P 25V45

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

I) PUBLIC CORPORATIONS: OTHER

I) PUBLIC CORPORATIONS: OTHER

- + Public ownership and control not only of primary natural resources, but also essential services
- + Guyana State Corporation was conceived and established in 1970 and comprises 29 Public Corporations and companies - assets value approximately \$500m.

NATIONAL INSURANCE

- + Introduced in 1969
- + Workers receive social benefits
- + Over 208,976 employed persons in Scheme
- + Over 50,733 self-employed persons in Scheme
- + Funds increased from \$300,000 to over \$60M

EXTERNAL TRADE

- + Bureau established in July 1970 in order to effect Government's trading policy i.e. to move away from the high-priced traditional import sources

SMALL INDUSTRIES

- + Established to help the small man own his own business
- + Loans, technical and professional advice given
- + A bicycle factory is under construction in New Amsterdam
- + 15,000 bicycles will be produced annually
- + Fish plant at Kingston produces salted, smoked dried fish
- + Now under construction at Yarowkabra on the Soesdyke/Linden Highway is a Glass Factory which will be completed in 1978 at a cost of 18 million dollars and will provide employment for 400 Guyanese. This factory will produce 11 million square feet of Plate Glass per year and it will also produce bottles containers and other types of pressed glass for local consumption. Already about 80 percent of the machinery and equipment for the plant have arrived in the country.
- + There are also plans to set up a Cement Factory at Makouria

PP5V46

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

PUBLIC UTILITIES

a. General:

\$293M spent on road, water and air transport in the public sector excluding public companies (1965 - 1977)

b. Air Transport:

* New Control Tower at Timehri.

+ Hinterland Airfields improved at Lethem, Aishelton and Kaieteur Top.

+ \$14 M spent on improvement to Hinterland airstrips, new Timehri Airport and G.A.C.'s hinterland services.

Larger and more economical aircraft can now be brought into service in these developing areas.

Guyana Airways Corporation started freight service to Miami - 1972.

Cubana Airways inaugurated regular weekly service to Guyana through Barbados, Trinidad and Jamaica.

In 1975, Guyana became a shareholder in LIAT along with members of Caricom in an effort to preserve the regional air service between the islands of the Eastern Caribbean.

Construction of a New International Airport - Timehri,

Twelve (12) New Hinterland Airstrips to service inhabitants in the interior.

PP5247

Two (2) Hawker Siddaley H.S. 748 aircraft - capacity of 52 passengers or 13,000 pounds of cargo each.

c. Electricity:

- + \$90M electricity expansion programme underway.
- + Plans for hydro-electricity proceeding.
- + Electricity being provided to homes along the coastal and riverain areas and in Government - housing areas.
- + Commissioning of Generating Stations at:
 - Versailles in 1972 (serving Anna Catherubam WBD to Look Out, East Essequibo)
 - Anna Regina in 1972 (serving Charity, E.B. Pomeroun to Middlesex W.B. Essequibo)
 - # 53 in 1972 (serving Corriverton to Mibikuri, Black Bush Polder and # 43 Village)
 - RoseHall in 1973 (serving Kilcoy to Whim)
 - Onverwagt in 1973 (serving Ithaca, W.B. B'ce to Noctenzuil, E.C.D)
 - Bartica in 1974 (serving the whole of Bartica and environs)
 - Garden of Eden in 1976 (serving Linden to North Ruimveldt, South Ruimveldt Park and Gardens, Guyhoc Gardens, Meadow Brook)

Note

When commissioned, Generating Stations at
Canefield will supply the whole of E. Berbice and
Wakenaam will supply Wakenaam and Leguan Islands.

+ Several Sub-Stations have been commissioned e.g.

PPSV48

Garden of Eden E.B.D. in 1976
Linden, Upper Dem River in 1976
Sophia, Gr. Georgetown in 1977
Onverwagt, W.C. Berbice in 1977
~~##~~ 53 Corentyne in 1977
Everton E.B. Berbice in 1977
Canefield, East Canje in 1977
New Amsterdam in 1977

+ Rural Area Offices established at

Corriverton serving ~~##~~ 78 Village to Mibikuri
and ~~##~~ 43 Village
Williamsburg serving Kilcoy to Whim
Vreedenhooop serving Anna Catherina, W.B. Dem to Look
Out, E.B. Essequibo
Anna Regina serving Charity, E.B. Pomeroun to
Middlesex, W.B. Essequibo
Bartica serving the entire Bartica Area
(See Page 24 for Additional Information).

d. Road Transport:

- + Over \$112M, spent on country's road network including 1965 - 71
 - Soesdyke/Linden Highway - 45 miles.
- + Corentyne Highway - 50 miles.
- + Essequibo Coast main road, reconstructing 17 miles of it.
- + Georgetown By-pass road.
- + Georgetown/Rosignal Road.
- + Adventure/Charity Road.

PP5-449

- + Between 1972 and 1976, approx 200 miles of road constructed.
- + Under construction is Road to Upper Mazaruni to facilitate access to planned hydro-electric Project area. This is the largest road Project ever undertaken in Guyana.
- + Wismar/Mabaruma Road will provide access to Forestry Complex, being established in Lower Essequibo.
- + Work was started on bridging the Demerara River in May 1976. The Floating Bridge will be the largest of its kind in the world.
- + Number of passengers carried on publicly owned road transport system increased from 1.7 million passengers in 1971 to 15.5 million in 1977.
- + Total vehicle fleet, private and public on road increased from 35,000 in 1971 to 41,000 in 1975.
- + West Coast Demerara Highway. West Bank Demerara Highway under construction.
- + Canal # 2 Road under construction.
- + Canje Bridge - cost \$13M.
- + Reconstructing West Demerara Road.
- + Crabwood Creek/Drealla Road will open 100,000 acres of rich agricultural lands.
- + 120 - mile road built by the people with Government's assistance from Mahdia to Annai.
- + The completion of the Georgetown - Linden - Kurupukari - Annai - Lethem Road network linking the coastland with the Guyana/Brazil Border.
- + \$162M identified for future road, water and air transportation developments.

PP5V50

- + 227 Guyana Transport Buses in service at 31st December, 1977.
- + Investment Programme of \$40M being considered for 1978-1982 for acquiring 248 additional buses and constructing depots and workshops.

e. Telecommunications:

- + Automatic Exchanges provided 12,000 direct lines in Georgetown, 1,800 in New Amsterdam and more for Linden. By 1982, number of lines will be increased by 11,200.
- + Direct Distance Dialling now provided for subscribers throughout coastal, riverain and interior areas.
- + Improved telex services.
- + Tropospheric Scatter Station providing improved communication with the outside world.
- + In excess of \$24M spent on expansion programme.
- + 24 - hour phone link between Guyana and Surinam inaugurated in 1971.
- + All public facilities now owned by the State.

f. Water Transport:

- + Three new vessels were acquired for use in Coastal and Caribbean trade routes.
- + Improved shipping services when WISCO extended route to Guyana. Guyana became shareholder in 1976.
- + New passenger service vessel to North West District being constructed by Guymine.

PP5V51

- + Stelling rehabilitated at Georgetown, Parika, Vreed-en-Hoop, Kingston, Leguan, Adventure and Port Kaituma.
- + \$7M spent on improvement to stollings.
- + \$1.2M Ferry boat - Kurupukari and others providing improved ferry services for 10,000,000 passengers by the end of 1977.
- + \$13M spent to acquire 12 vessels since 1964.

(c) Electricity Contd. From Page 21.

- + The construction of the 69kv transmission line between Garden-of-Eden and Linden.
- + Historic G.E.C. - Guyana Power System link-up.
- + Construction of a 13.8 kv power line from Garden-of-Eden to the Kururu Highway agricultural settlement.
- + Pressurized water supply to homes.
- + Construction of high voltage line between Garden-of-Eden and Sophia is well underway.
- + Frequency Conversion of electrical machinery and domestic appliances embracing a very wide area of our country has been completed in some areas.
- + The interconnection of the Power Stations at Bermina and New Amsterdam has now brought about a high degree of reliability in power supply to the entire New Amsterdam area, where housing development is proceeding apace.
- + On the Essequibo Coast service is being extended to Superdam.
- + The total number of customers served by G.E.C. is as follows:-

YEAR	NO. OF CUSTOMERS
1971	62,197
1972	65,068
1973	68,500
1974	74,464
1975	77,838

(g) Pure Water Supply:

- + Between 1965 and 1971, \$9 million was spent on pure water supply. Between 1972 and 1976 a total of 58.6 million dollars was spent on pure water supply making a total for the past 12 years of 67.6 million dollars.
- + For the period, 82 wells were drilled throughout the country.
- + 116.7 miles of pipe lines laid.
- + 60 pumps installed

1975/72

+ 52 pumping stations erected.

+ In 1972 there were 312 persons on the work force. In 1976 the work force has increased to 1,000 persons.

+ Of the money spent between 1972 and 1976, 30.8 million dollars was Capital Expenditure and 27.8 current.

PP5V53

ACHIEVEMENTS OF P.N.C. IN GOVERNMENT

(1964 - 1977)

- I) SELF-RELIANCE
- II) SOCIAL SERVICES/RECONSTRUCTION
- III) TRADE

I) SELF-RELIANCE

One of the exciting features of the P.N.C. Government is the high level of self-reliance displayed by the people of Guyana.

- + 25% of the Gross Domestic Product is saved and ploughed back into the economy for further development
- + Another aspect of self-reliance is the technique of self-help
- + During 1966 - 72, 49,000 school places were provided by self-help labour.
- + Idle lands made cultivatable through the use of self-help labour. In Berbice, 50,000 acres of land became useable in this way.
- + Roads, bridges, health centres, etc. were all constructed in this manner.

II) SOCIAL SERVICES/RECONSTRUCTION

- + Free travel on public transport for the aged
- + Means test lowered by upping earning to \$30.00
- + National Aid Board established in September 1966 to help families affected by 1962/64 disturbances. Over 2,600 persons involving an expenditure of \$442,000
- + Cabinet approved the payment of ex-gratia awards to the dependents or next-of-kin of six young policemen who were killed while on duty during the latter part of 1973 and early 1974.

III) TRADE

(DIRECT SUBSIDIES)

1976 - \$Mn

Flour	17.0
Electricity	9.0
T & H.D.	4.5
G.T.S. (Deficit)	-
Municipalities	1.3

PPS-VS-74

TRADE (contd.)

G.M.C.	1.3
Transport of goods to Hinterland	0.2
Stock-feed	8.0
D & I Rates	1.6
Milk	3.0
Land Settlement Scheme	1.3
Water	50.9
Sugar	10.3
Rice	12.0

PPSV51



PNC/Govt. situation

Deborah Touchette
May 26, 1978

-This is the type of thing that the PNC and the PPP are passing out on the streets to everyone, tensions are getting worse, racism is becoming more rampant. Yesterday I saw an east Indian man beating up on a black woman on the street, everybody was watching, but nobody would get in there and assist her, it was really bad. We went to here the Prime Minister speak at the National Park and he spoke about the referandum and the need for change. He said he wanted all the young people to remember when it was time to vote, that who it was that was responsible for making it possible for the eighteen year olds to vote, and we have to let the old foggies in so many words step out of the picture now and he was telling everyone how he felt young. I noticed that alot of people didn't respond to anything he was saying, and even Minister King, Minister of Trade did not move to clapp or nodd in agreement when others did. There was a constant murmur of laughter and loud talking while the Prime Minister was speaking.

-As you know people are moving out of the country by the dozens, and everyone I talk to anymore is talking about the goodness of consumerism and what it would be like in the states. It is my opinion that you can no longer judge the pro-govt from the non-govt in terms of race, everyone is talking anti, and it was a black man who handed us the PPP brochere on the street.

-We missed a few meeting with the PNC because of OLGA and Cathy Hunter, one right after the other, and all of us were tied up in it one way or the other. The only problem is we didn't participate in the marches for the referandum and have been asked by alot of people, well, by the major Campbellville people and Cde. Duke and Minister Mingo's Secretary why we did not participate? we told them taht some of our people did, only a couple though so it may have seemed insignificant and they didn't notice, but we couldn't come out in full force because we were short staffed and some of our people had to go in the hospital and one of our new born babies died! all at the same time, so it had been pretty hectic, but as soon as our boat came in from the N.W. we would have more people in town and we would be able to participate more fully. Cde. Duke and a few other seemed to accapt this with some understanding, but the WRSM, two wemon that I met there seemed sort of stand-offish, I felt they didn't buy what I had to say.

-There are no more meetings until next month, but we should be back into the swing of things if were still ticking. Theres just one thing, I don't know what were going to do as the issue of the referandum is a major one now with the PNC and to participate in the meetings, means we will be forced to take a stand one way or the other because they are always mobilizing to get people out to march around the parliment buildings and basically mobilizing people in terms of the referandum is all thats been going on.....
We need some guidelines as to what to do?

PP5456

ANNUAL REGION CONFERENCE PNC Dr. Reid was the chairman (12/2/78)

-the Conference theme was National Unity

-the subject came up of racism and Teekah mentioned that looking at racism in a horizontal line isn't correct -- you have to look at the problem in terms of class structure

PANELISTS WERE:

Cde P.A.Reid (Chairman)

Cde. V Teekah

Cde. F. Jack

Cde. C. Corbin (

Cde. H. Parris (Exec. Dir. Burmine - Roxcite co.)

Cde. Q. Johnson (\$ WSP - works with Cde. Viola Burnham)

Cde. M. Rashid (Burnham's ~~xxxx~~ Personal Assistant)

-Rashid is a young East Indian man but he didn't cross over from the PPP he spoke of working class consciousness and educating people by both words and example

-Corbin (black) young bright man, defined the difference serantically between ethnic groups and racial groups, talked about the need to ~~xxxxxx~~ increase productivity

-he said some groups may have their own private goals and hold themselves superior but the national goals must be superior

-he said that even office work can be measured and increased - for instance counting the number of letters you get out in a day and increasing the number

Jack (considered the dialectician of the party or was once introduced that way) and Reid called on him to answer some dialectic questions

-defined the difference between the PNC and PPP

-PNC is non-alignment tho relates to the socialist camp but has also friendly relations to third world countries and to the ~~xx~~ West

-PPP looks askance at the doctrine of non-alignment / only when the USSR endorsed non-alignment did the PPP fall in line they follow a strict policy of the USSR

-PNC is no echo of any other country and makes its own decisions but the PPP follows the Moscow papers

-both the PPP and PNC endorsed nationalization but PPP wanted to nationalize all the means of production and pay no compensation but the PNC wanted to do it bit by bit and be cautious when they make the transformation

-Jack said ~~xxxx~~ Chili did it all at once and gave no compensation to the Imperialists and that way the Imperialists will unite against us and we'll have a problem

Dr. Reid was a marvelous chairman

-he made people listen to one man who they were starting to snicker at -he asked for ~~xxxxxx~~ people to think of concrete suggestions for increasing National Unity

-he called on other members of the Panel to respond to questions instead of answering them quite a bit himself/ he was quite a good chairman

-he drew people out and didn't show annoyance very much at any type of issue raised except he didn't like people to be disruptive and ~~xxxx~~ got angry at one point when people weren't following instructions

-he tried to make people feel important and said "you are making history in this meeting" and also said to the audience, "you are the

PPS457

PP5V58

GUYANA EXTENSION SEMINARY

List of Participants: HM-VI "Morality - Old and New"
Held: April - June, 1977

GUYANA CONGREGATIONAL UNION

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	PARISH/CONGREGATION	REG. CENTRE
<u>Persons receiving Certificate of Participation:</u>				
Bruce, Princess	18 Kent Street, New Amsterdam		Mission Chapel	N.A.
Dow, Amy	7-28 Charlotte Street, New Amsterdam		Mission Chapel	N.A.
Jackson, Fitzroy	6 Norton Street, Wortmanville	64193	Smith Church	Undercroft
McCalmon, Raphael	50 Stanleytown, New Amsterdam		Mission Chapel	N.A.
Rollins, Lloyd	Z 21-148 Tucville Housing Scheme		Ketley	Redeemer
Schultz, Emmeline	Vryman's Erven, New Amsterdam		Mission Chapel	N.A.
Somerset, Charles D.	Republic Drive, Deterverwagting, E.C.D.	72534	Bethel	B.V.
Wharton, Lillith	84 Gordon Street, Kitty		Ketley	Redeemer

- people should stop the problems of rumor and the grapevine (these are rampant)
- political adult education should be in various languages (in the mass media and in dialects and there should be simplified forms of political education so people could understand)
- educated masses in the ideology of the party (present socialism as an economic system not just as an ideology) / teachers and resource persons should have literature
- the government should precede in importance over the church (if ever there is a conflict)
- v vocational skills should be stressed
- retired persons should be encouraged to be productive
- there should be encouragement of work-study programs
- the insularity between urban and rural areas should be closed/ exchange of visits between the two should be encouraged/ a national sense of belonging should be encouraged
- help women contribute to accelerated production / a drive should be done for this/ day care ~~centers~~ centers should be established so women can work

PP5459

PP 546

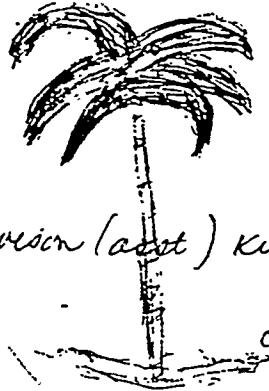
GUYANA EXTENSION SEMINARY

List of Participants: HM-VI "Morality - Old and New"
 Held: April - June, 1977

GUYANA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	PARISH/CONGREGATION	REG. CENTRE
<u>Persons receiving Certificate of Participation:</u>				
Chee, Harold	Chesney Front, Corentyne		Presbyterian	N.A.
Chinapan, Joel	Ankerville, Port Mourant		Dethel	Pt. Mourant
Deebrah, Donald	c/o Meten Meer Zorg Government School		Presbyterian	V/hoop.
Etwaroo, Reginald	Port Mourant		Presbyterian	Pt. Mourant
Janki, Robert	50 Anira Street, Queenstown	71284	Durns Memorial	Undercroft
Kadeer, Betty	92 Lamaha Street, Kitty		Durns Memorial	Redeemer
Karran, David	10-11 Del Air Promenade, E.C.D.	65473	Durns Memorial	Redeemer
Ledra, Noreen	Bushlot, W.C.D.		Presbyterian	Hopetown
Ledra, Wilfred	Bushlot, W.C.B.		Presbyterian	Hopetown
Madramootoo, Esau	Rose Hill, Corentyne		Presbyterian	Pt. Mourant
Major, Stella	Triumph, E.C.D.		Triumph Pres.	B.V.
<u>Persons registered but did not complete course:</u>				
Dusgith, Cecil	No. 2 Village, East Canje D'ce.		Presbyterian	N.A.

C



Econ. Advisor (asst) Kerton - national Dist

Cde foraythe - proposed Program

STRENGTHENING NATIONAL UNITY

PRESENTATION BY

PANEL LEADER CDE. P.A. REID

- agri. craft projects (community) - welfare of Co.
- rally G. as a rallying point -

REGIONAL CONFERENCE 1978

- rural & provincial (important)
- Political adult ed in various languages (mass media) & in dialects & in simplified forms
- Teachers, resource persons literature

Cultural presentation
20/2/78 -

22/2/78 flag Raising Ceremony

- ed. masses of ideology of Party (national Policy)
- Govt over church (Socialism as an econ system)
- use just ideology,

- Vocational Skills
- retired persons - productive

10th February, 1978

- work study
- remove insularity bet urban + rural (national belonging)
- exchange of visits
- help women contrib to accelerated production
DAY (care centers) PP5461

STRENGTHENING NATIONAL UNITY

Comrade Chairman,
Comrades,

Our annual regional conference has once again engaged our attention. During the past year our Party has had to take some seemingly hard decisions and we have done so with courage realising that we cannot by-pass this bitter stage of our revolution. The most recent and far reaching of our decisions is that of redeployment i.e., Proper Labour Placement, which we have had to implement for Party and non-Party members alike. There is little doubt that such bold action exemplifies our vanguard position in Guyana. For only a vanguard Party can tell its members the position as it is, and only because our members are really in the vanguard of the process of building Socialism in Guyana that it is possible for them to understand our actions and continue to struggle with us for a brighter future. It is true that some Party members had held the opinion that non-party members should be the first to be redeployed. This is not only to misunderstand the reason for redeployment which is to place comrades, who are either underproducing or redundant in certain areas, in job situations that would allow them to become more productive, but such an attitude misses the basic demand in present Guyana for national unity.

Over the years our Party has maintained a position that it represents the broad cross section of the Guyanese populace. It is not a Party of one race group; but the historical situation which is our legacy from imperialism, has prevented many of us from grasping the need for and the dynamics of racial amity within our society.

The deliberate and conscious workings of the Old System have created disunity among us and have made National Unity extremely

PP5462

difficult and complex to strengthen. Most of us would agree that class division is dangerous to the social fabric of our society and since we are aspiring Socialists, we are committed to taking strong actions against those who want to perpetuate this evil and its disastrous effects within our society. The class struggle to which Socialists are committed has to deal with the special tasks associated with the abolition of divisiveness. State responsibility for education for all, National Service and the People's Militia have as one of their aims the development of greater self awareness and the willingness to defend the on-going gains of the revolution.

Proletarian state ownership of the means of production abolishes the economic and political power of the capitalist and sets the foundation for progressive transformation, the reality of which would effect the consolidation and flowering of the New Order. But this is not automatic. Success requires determination, the ability and willingness to properly control, and an awareness and skill in accountability.

To ensure this socialisation process, workers will have to be in positions to observe, check and learn while the "cultural capitalist managers" hold office. Distrust engendered by cleavages based on race, ethnicity, religion, type of work, etc will be totally disastrous to this process. National Unity is therefore a very early requirement for genuine proletarian ownership.

Working people must therefore ensure that issues which were used by our erst-while masters to 'DIVIDE AND RULE' us do not continue to prevent the masses from becoming real masters of the state and society.

PP5-V63

In constructing this new society let your great creativity be brought into full play and differences of race, colour, religion, education, occupation - instead of separating us and hatching conflicts, must steel us together for the total betterment of all our people.

For Man must understand that it was by labour, by working together, by co-operative effort that he became differentiated and developed by leaps and bounds away from the lower animal forms. It is during this togetherness that he developed moral values and fashioned institutions to serve the total society. It was when MAN began to abandon the concept of togetherness that the process of alienation set in and work became no longer a form of joy and human development. We MUST return to this concept for the creation of goods and services for the betterment of all our people depends on OUR ORGANISATION OF WORK so as to increase production and productivity through real effort. Alienation stultifies effort.

This gives our Party a special responsibility to the People. Political power must be used TO ENSURE THAT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PEOPLE PROGRESSES. Members of the Party, each a leader, therefore, have a special responsibility.

Example must take the place of fault finding; criticism must be constructive; personal involvement must precede theorising. The BEST IDEALS OF THE PARTY MUST BE EXEMPLIFIED ALWAYS so that 'converts' can associate with our Party most proudly. We must see to it that other comrades, who link their arms and hearts in unity with our People's National Congress are treated fairly in all our dealings. They must not be discriminated against in any way because of past associations.

PP5V64

If we take a position against a comrade we must be certain beyond all reasonable doubts that he has actively opposed the process of socialist development. We must refrain from condemning out of mere suspicion or personal matters.

WE AS LEADERS MUST LET OUR PEOPLE KNOW THAT TRUE DEVELOPMENT TAKES PLACE WHEN EVERYBODY BECOMES PRODUCTIVELY INVOLVED. DEVELOPMENT DOES NOT DESTROY WORKERS. DEVELOPMENT LIBERATES WORKERS FROM INSTABILITY, BACKWARDNESS, DISEASE AND POVERTY.

In our discussions, it will be well for us to bear in mind that we are not unique in our attempt to build a strong national unity. Some countries have been helped by the fact that the peoples have more or less the same origin. Britain, for example, is a country of descendants of Romans, Germans, Normans, Danes, to mention a few; today we speak of the British as a nation. The process of true nationhood has however been violent with ethnic groups confronting each other. In the U.S.S.R. there are many minorities, Yugoslavia is multi-national and there the ethnic differences are accompanied by separate religious groupings.

HOWEVER IN THESE TWO LATTER COUNTRIES THE SOCIALIST IDEAL HAS BEEN ACHIEVED BY PRESENTING COMMON GOALS AND OBJECTIVES SUPPORTED BY PROGRAMMES FOR THE INVOLVEMENT AND BENEFIT OF ALL AND THESE COUNTRIES HAVE SUCCEEDED IN WELDING ONE NATION AND ONE PEOPLE. IN GUYANA THERE ARE DIFFERENT RACE GROUPS AND THESE GROUPS HAVE ALSO GIVEN RISE TO ETHNIC DIFFERENTIATION. WE CANNOT CHANGE RACIAL DIFFERENTIATION BUT BY ENCOURAGING THE BLENDING OF ETHNIC VALUES, THE IDENTIFICATION OF COMMON TRADITIONAL PATTERNS WITHIN THE VARIOUS ETHNIC GROUPS, AND BY HARD WORK, WE CAN BUILD A TRULY NATIONAL CULTURE AND THUS STRENGTHEN NATIONAL UNITY. NO RACE IS INFERIOR, NOR SUPERIOR TO ANOTHER. IN

PPJ/KS

GUYANA, WE CAN IDENTIFY COMMON TRENDS OF EXPLOITATION AND COLONIAL SUPPRESSION. IT IS FOR US TO USE ALL OUR COLLECTIVE HERITAGE TO SUPPORT THIS DRIVE TO STRENGTHEN NATIONAL UNITY.

In this regard also we should be constantly examining our institutions (even the highest institutions in the land) to be certain that they function in the cause of unity; that they contribute to a GENUINE FEELING OF FAIR PLAY AND JUSTICE and that they reflect the urgency of this cause. If distrust is accepted as a normal feature of our society, attempts to consult with the broad masses of the people would be only a sham.

Another factor in the consideration of this question on National Unity is our ability to ward off attacks of hostile and unfriendly nations.

The more divided we are, the more we become prey to foreign and hostile elements. Division breeds division, and very often the normal problems in a society can be blown up and exaggerated to cause major tensions by exploiting disunity in the society. Our collective interest therefore lies in our Party working to destroy disharmony in our society. Over time, we have seen the great nations change and exchange support for small countries like Guyana. In some cases the machinations lead to international strife; even when the wars are not fought within the boundaries of the mighty nations but on the territories of the small countries. Needless to say which countries suffer.

The People's National Congress contributes to the concept that no country is truly free until all countries are free. We have been playing our part in contributing to liberation movements in other parts

PP5466

of the world. We can increase our contribution by STRENGTHENING OUR NATIONAL UNITY. The struggle for independence is essentially a proletarian struggle, and working class unity in Guyana strengthens the proletarian cause internationally. Our proletarian friends will also support us against aggression provided that we can never be accused of internal aggression - one against the other.

These in themselves are powerful reasons for National Unity, for the world is getting smaller and there is a place for every country on the international scene.

It is up to us to decide whether we shall continue to hold and build on that enviable position which we have earned over the last decade or whether we shall allow ourselves to be used as an example of instability. Ours is the choice.

The study of the historical behaviour of our colonial masters towards our agriculture, especially rice and plantain cultivation is most revealing.

Another important phenomenon in our agriculture is the pattern of small farming. This system has encouraged selfish competition and stifled co-operative effort. These are only two examples drawn from our past to show that we can remain the victims of our past for many years. We therefore must start immediately to reverse the untoward trends and to encourage activities which can reap a rich harvest instead of sowing seeds of continued poverty.

Our masters led us to believe that in all their acts they had an abiding interest in our future; in like fashion today there are those who will have us think that they are acting in our interests

PPJVLZ

by advocating either short term alliances or stronger cliquism. Both will be disastrous for our future and both must be aggressively opposed.

IN ECONOMIC LIBERATION THROUGH SOCIALISM - Chapter 5, Comrade Leader our great Teacher and Guide sets the correct course and I quote:-

"Well meaning advisers suggest that the ideal way is to ensure an understanding or coalition between leaders amongst whom offices and patronage are then distributed on an agreed basis. This technique is only superficially attractive."

"Obstructionist politicians who mouth contradictions are unsure allies. I am reminded of the rejection by the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party, in November 1917, of a resolution to form an all-socialist government with the Mensheviks."

Our national problem is urgent. Strife and conflict were deliberately incited, promoted, sustained and maintained as constraints and restraints of the full development of Guyanese and to destroy any rudiments of national unity. A common practice was to discriminate to a sub-class from which they recruited their personnel. In Guyana favour was shown to white minorities and mulattoes. The STRENGTHENING OF NATIONAL UNITY has a priority over all other factors so that our political independence can have the opportunity to organise our total human development. For Guyana to restructure its economy, to pursue its socialist road to development, a fully independent national policy has to be conducted. For success, NATIONAL UNITY - STRONG AND VIBRANT - must be cultivated urgently on a wise and firm foundation.

Socialist theory is the strongest bond for promoting national unity through the working class movement. Leninism and the National Question

PP546

teaches that national relations are scientifically grounded and class oriented. We believe there must be a NATIONAL PROGRAMME FOR STRENGTHENING NATIONAL UNITY. The process occurs on many planes and all must be reckoned with in all spheres of our society. The approach must be clear and the solution must be sought in the working class struggle to strengthen national unity in its every facet of life taking into account all the objective conditions relating to the development of nations. Let our approach be however, creative and imaginative using our ideology as a guide to action and not as a dogma.

LACK OF KNOWLEDGE leads to UNWILLINGNESS TO WORK. Unwillingness to work is not rest. Unwillingness to work is not leisure. Unwillingness to work is IDLENESS. The LEARNING EXPERIENCES from work activities are so varied and fundamental that the entire organisation would be the better for such productive experiences.

What has the capitalist system done in Guyana about national unity? We see the evidence of the ANTAGONISTIC FEATURES of underdevelopment and undevelopment. We see the impotence, the lack of will to eliminate national conflicts which sustained and nurtured national divisions.

Today in the restructuring of our society based on socialism there must evolve a course of unity, of co-operation and mutual aid, and of combined class struggle for progress seen in mutual trust, equality of opportunities and meaningful democratic behaviour.

The formation of nations like U.S.S.R., Yugoslavia, China is evidence of the flowering and drawing together of many national and ethnic groups into powerful and productive nations. Such evidence

PPS-V 69

stands out as tremendous advantages of socialism, the same road we have embarked upon. The approach has stood the practical test of time and the policy has scored great victories. The root is in the socialist nature of the policy and programme.

Each of us must take up as our banner THE CAUSE OF A STRONG, UNITED, DISCIPLINED PEOPLE. Each of us must participate in the formulation of a well planned and honest campaign to win those who are members of confrontation organisations and groups for the wrong reasons.

Every such person must be the target for understanding, tolerance and persuasion. He must see that he is important, that he has a stake, that the various achievements through the P.N.C. benefit him directly and indirectly.

Let us labour together to become a PRODUCTIVE PEOPLE, with ONE LEADER, and one Programme of Action for STRENGTHENING NATIONAL UNITY.

LONG LIVE OUR LEADER,
LONG LIVE THE PEOPLE'S NATIONAL CONGRESS,
LONG LIVE A UNITED GUYANA.

Sing together the second and third verses of the Party's Battle Song.

"Hold.....

"Sons.....

PP 5V70

PNC meeting 1/11/78

Richard Janero, Shanda Oliver, Debbie Touchette, Sharon Amos

- they were talking about a "topical" subject Re-deployment
- apparently this is either a semantical problem or the govt. is not sure how to handle it or deal with the reactions of the people
- one man said it meant temporary dismissal but there is some questions about benefits or pay while dismissed or whether your job will be kept for you
- the word "retrenchment" was used also

Subsidies by the govt were ~~xxxxxx~~ mentioned

- like the fact the govt. buys rice at 42 cents a bag and sold at 20 Cents and sugar is also subsidized
- but there is talk that subsidies will be removed
- it was mentioned that subsidies encourage abuse as some people were buying it cheap and reselling

POOR ATTENDANCE

- there is great govt. concern about poor attendance throughout the nation at PNC meetings and especially in Georgetown
- at this local meeting there are supposed to be 50 members and often only 8-10 attend
- today there were about 15 in attendance and then there were the 3 of us
- Reid had a meeting with secretaries etc. of PNC chapters to talk about the poor attendance. there was 3 about 3 sessions of several hours each to talk about it
- they at first had a rule that PNC meetings were to only have political contact and now they say use other means, even Karate (not sure if this means Karate demonstrations or Karate classes), handiwork etc.
- when asked in the meetings with Reid why people didn't like the PNC meetings some of the problems were that there was a constant request of ~~finances~~ finances. the meetings were boring, the persons that gave the political teachings were often less informed than the membership,

- they were having the Prime Minister come to Campbellville (and I guess he is making appearances at various districts to bring up motivation). 1/25th and they will have a film show for the 23rd, the meeting on the 25th will be for members and ex-members only but the one on the 23rd will be open
- they are going door to door in the neighborhood to ~~see~~ invite people to the film show (we didn't volunteer to go door to door as we didn't know if we should be seen that publically recruiting for PNC)

PP5V71

G. TRAVEL

①
Travel

]

]

7-26-78

TO: DAD
FROM: BEA ORSOT GRUBBS
RE: NOTES TAKEN AT ALERT MEETING ON DAY RICKY JOHNSON LEFT.

THOSE WHO CAME TO THE FLOOR WHEN YOU ASKED FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT WANT TO BE HERE:

MARK SLY: HE IMMEDIATELY PUT HIS HAND UP. I WAS WATCHING HIM WHEN THE QUESTION WAS ASKED. WHEN YOU ASKED PEOPLE TO COME UP, HE PUT HIS HAND DOWN AND HESITATED BUT EVENTUALLY CAME ON THE FLOOR. HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO GO BACK TO THE STATES; CAN'T SAY HE WANTS TO LEAVE BUT WOULD NOT KNOW WHERE TO GO; ONLY REASON HE HAS NOT COMMITTED SUICIDE IS BECAUSE HE HAS A BIG DEBT TO THE FAMILY. HE HAS NOT SUFFERED THAT MUCH AND IS INSENSITIVE TO PEOPLE. ALL OF HIS REASONS ARE SELFISH. HE KNOWS THIS IS THE BEST PLACE IN THE WORLD BUT HE CANNOT SAY HE WANTS TO BE HERE EITHER! HE WOULD WANT TO GO BACK TO THE STATES TO GET RID OF HIS MOM. CANT THINK OF A REASON TO GO BACK OTHERWISE. HE BELIEVES THIS WAY OF LIFE WORKS AND IS THE ONLY ANSWER.

DAD SAID MARK WAS VERY HONEST.

ELLIHUE DENNIS:

HE DOES NOT REALLY WANT TO GO BACK BECAUSE HE OWES A DEBT TO THE CAUSE THAT HE CANNOT PAY BUT HE HAS A DEBT ALSO TO HIS SON IN THE STATES. THAT IS HIS ONLY REASON. HE WANTS HIM HERE IN HIS PLACE IF NECESSARY.

DAD SAID HE UNDERSTOOD THAT.

DAVID SOLOMAN:

HE WANTS TO GET EVEN WITH ENEMIES.

DAD SAID IF HE DID SO, THE CONSPIRACY THERE WOULD SAY HE DID SO BECAUSE HE WAS INFLUENCED TO DO SO BY OUR CONSPIRACY.

ALFRED MARCH:

HE HAS PERSONAL GRUDGES AGAINST PEOPLE LIKE KIDS IN HIS SCHOOL; THOSE WHO TEASED HIM. HE IS ALSO CURIOUS AS TO HOW JAIL WOULD BE.

DAD SAID HE WAS VERY HONEST.

GALE DENNIS:

SHE IS DEPRESSED ABOUT THE THINGS THAT HAVE HAPPENED TO HER SINCE SHE HAS BEEN HERE. THINGS LIKE THAT NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE -- LIKE THE ACCUSATION OF HER RAISING A CUTLASS TO DAD AND HER BITING A MEDICAL PERSON. SHE DEFENDED HERSELF IN BOTH INSTANCES, EVEN DENYING SHE RAISED A CUTLASS TO DAD--SAID SHE JUST PICKED IT UP AND SHE WAS ACCUSED WRONGFULLY. SHE WANTS TO GO BACK WHERE SHE CAME FROM, OAKRIDGE, LA. BECAUSE SHE FEELS SHE IS INNOCENT. OAKRIDGE IS LIKE THIS PLACE ... SHE REMEMBERS 3 LITTLE STOVES IN OAKRIDGE.

DAD SAID SHE DID RAISE THE CUTLASS UP AT HIM AND THAT HE JUST TURNED AROUND IN TIME. DAD ALSO SAID IS LIFE IS A FAILURE.

OVER

CHRISTINE MILLER

SHE IS DEPRESSED BECAUSE OF THE MANY THINGS THAT HAVE EXISTED HERE. SHE IS HUNGRY; SHE GOES TO BED HUNGRY AND WAKES UP HUNGRY; SHE HAS LOST A LOT OF WEIGHT; SHE GOT CURSED OUT ABOUT USING THE SEWING MACHINE; SHE WORRIES ABOUT THE CHILDREN AND THE TEENAGERS; THEY USE GAD LANGUAGE AND THE TOTTLERS TOO; SHE DOES NOT REST WELL AT NIGHT--TOO MUCH NOISE ALL THE TIME AND SHE GET CURSED OUT IF SHE SPEAKS UP; WE ARE NOT GETTING ANY PLACE; SHE HAS SYMPATHY WITH DAD; SHE SEES WHAT HE IS TRYING TO DO BUT FEELS IT IS IN VAIN; SHE WORRIES ABOUT DAD'S HEALTH; WANTS TO GO BACK BECAUSE SHE IS GETTING OLDER AND TIRED; GETS UP TOO EARLY; TOO MUCH QUARRELING AMONG OURSELVES; IF SHE GOES BACK, SHE CAN WORK THERE LIKE SHE DID BEFORE AND SEND \$\$ BACK LIKE SHE DID BEFORE AND WILL BE HAPPIER ABOUT IT; TOO MUCH STEALING HERE (DAD SAID NO REASON WHY SHE HAS TO STAY IN A POACE WHERE SHE CANT REST).

JEAN LUCAS

SHE WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF TURNING OVER HER HOUSE TO A NEW OWNER WHEN SHE WAS TOLD TO COME HERE, ETC. SHE AND MAN BECAME REBECOME GOOD FRIENDS; PAT HERSO WANTED HER TO MOVE OUT, ETC. ETC. SHE HAS INSATIABLE DESIRE TO GO BACK; CANT COPE HERE. FIRST SAID SHE IS NOT A SOCIALIST THEN SAID SHE WAS BUT CANT LIVE UP TO THE PRINCIPLES. DAD AND PEOPLE HAVE A BAD IMAGE OF HER; SHE IS SELFISH; WOULD NOT DO ANY GOOD TO CHANGE HERSELF; SHE CANNOT FIT IN HERE; NO ONE EVER THANKED HER FOR ALL THE \$\$ SHE TURNED IN. SAID SHE DID NOT WANT TO BE SOCIALISTS UNTIL SHE CAME HERE (ALTHOUGH SHE HAS BEEN IN THE COUNTRY FOR SEVERAL YEARS). SHE HAS CHANGED HER MIND ABOUT THE HOUSE SHE DONATED BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT WHEN SHE CAME, SHE WAS GOING BACK. LATER SAID SHE WANTED TO HAVE IT. GAVE A STOLEN (HOT) DIAMOND PIN TO CAUSE WHEN SHE FIRST CAME, BELONGING TO NIPDY RECTOR WHO LIVES IN SAN FRANCISCO. SHE HAS BEEN UNUSUALLY ACCUSED OF LYING; SHE HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY ANSWERS TO HER MAIL; SHE WANTS TO GO BACK AND LIVE WITH HER SISTER ON \$100 A MONTH.

JOSEPHINE (PEACHES)

WANTS TO GO BACK TO CHICAGO TO INFLUENCE MEMBERS OF THE CHURSH WHO WANT TO GO THE BACK TO COME HERE. SHE CANNOT GET ANY MAIL FROM ANYONE SHE WANTS TO WRITE.

100, 102

ORIENTATION PROGRAM FOR NEW ARRIVALS

This is the written response to the request made by Cde. McAshley's assistant regarding a plan as to our orientation of people to interior settlement. As you will note much of the emphasis of the report is on the psychological and sociological adjustment of the member, rather than just physical adjustment. We have found the psychological and sociological aspects to be far more important in the settlement of members than their physical adjustment.

The report will be divided chronologically as to the steps from the moment of arrival on of the new person. The conclusions or generalizations may be drawn as to the most effective parts of the methods used to help new members adapt to their agrarian life.

ARRIVAL. Normally our boat brings in the new arrivals, unless they suffer from a specific medical problem which requires air travel. As the truck pulls in, they are welcomed with a long cheer and hugs from relatives and friends they have not seen for awhile. This is really a spontaneous gesture on the part of residents of Jonestown, but undoubtedly it contributes to the feeling that they are really welcome and wanted in their new community. Also, a banquet meal is prepared for the new arrivals, and they all sit down to a delicious meal when they first arrive while luggage is being sorted out, and living arrangements are explained. Usually this takes place rather late at night so the new members then go on to bed.

DAY ONE. An extensive tour of Jonestown is arranged for all new members the first day here. They are able to get an overview of

ppLB1

the bakery, the kitchen, the piggery, the casava mill, the nursery, the school, the medical facilities, the gardens, the woodshop, sawmill, machine shop, tool room, central supply warehouse, the heavy equipment repair area and so on. This gives them an idea of the total community.

Most say they feel a deep sense of pride at what has been accomplished and they get a feeling for the area which they might fit into. The rest of the day is spent in leisurely touring the compound and looking into whatever piques their curiosity. That evening an "Orientation" meeting is held for them in which some general questions are asked and answered and in which some rudimentary ground rules are explained to members. Questions such as where to take laundry, where to get extra towels, or clothing, how to make an appointment to see the doctor, meal times, etc. are explained. Some general warnings about jungle life --vegetation and animal life are conveyed to new residents and some general facts about Guyana. (More detail on Guyanese culture takes place in a class required by all residents to attend.) Usually one or two of the coordinators conduct the meeting and various group leaders from the farm departments will explain a little about their departments.

DAY TWO. Normally all healthy new members of youthful age or even older arrivals who are interested begin to work in agriculture. (They must first have written permission from our doctor here, in order to be eligible to work in agriculture since it is strenuous. We recognize the most recent medical findings of the AMA, and Medical Associations in Europe that arterial, coronary, hypertensive and other major organ diseases can be avoided when life is filled with consistent strenuous work up to retirement years.) We decided upon this procedure for two reasons: (1) The community decided some time ago that every member should have first-hand experience working on the land in order

to appreciate its importance, since our primary purpose is to develop as an agricultural cooperative. Every member needs to know something about this part of the community. (2) It is the most effective way of screening in people who work effectively in agriculture-- their interest in the area is stimulated and they can normally see how well they are suited to it in about two weeks. (We have found it takes at least two weeks to get acclimatized to a tropical area when coming from a temperate climate. The first two weeks most people are a bit slow and tired. Of course, they take many breaks, drink a lot of water, and take frequent rests. After this time, the weather does not seem to be an important factor and people begin to see what their real capacities are. Those who do not like, or are not suited to agriculture are often placed in other spots after this two week time period at their request. Obviously in some areas this orientation to agriculture does not apply, such as when vital medical personnel, or mechanics arrive and we need them to go right into their speciality. However, wherever possible we follow this procedure because it does give a real feeling of equality and for the urban "refugee" it also allows for a "new beginning" which is so important to someone who is hoping to be more productive and more industrious than they were able to be back in the U.S.

Seniors, the first day, are assigned to see the senior couple in charge of senior activities. After discussion with them, they can decide just what kinds of things they are interested in doing. Depending on their own physical stamina they choose areas of interest to them, or even develop their own. Some of the areas seniors are active in are: soap manufacture, food preparation, gardening, sewing, mending, teaching, painting, reading, supervising certain work areas.

PP6 B3

beautification, to name only a few. Seniors have been one of the most useful age groups for the farm because of their vast experiential knowledge and also because of their own industriousness. In spite of the very high standard of medical care required for seniors they have still proven to be an indispensable asset to the cooperative farm. They fill in the gaps in the labor force that free younger people to get into agriculture, and increase productivity. The above is mentioned not taking into account the human factor--the valuable contribution that older people make to any society in their wisdom and experience.

Children naturally go directly into the school program. They spend two hours a day doing some kind of work on the cooperative. This varies frequently, but here are some examples: the children's garden, building walkways, weeding, cutting grass, raising livestock, building toys, and gaves. One hour of every day is spend by children in discussing the farm, their interests here and the most important things they can do to help develop the farm. A portion of this time is spent in singing songs. Songs are oriented around the principles of cooperative work, the labor of the land, revering the agricultural worker as the most valuable contribution to the cooperative.

The importance of this program cannot be underestimated for it instills the values of a collective spirit, an esprit de corps, plus a lot of interest in what is going on on the farm. This program along with the two hours supervised work are the primary times when the youngster gets a feeling for the value of conscientious labor. A Junior Council is also established to discuss student problems and interest. (the Children themselves conduct the meeting and even find ways of correcting bad behavior in other children in fair ways)

pp684

THE GROUP DECISION MAKING SYSTEM. The above is the initial orientation of all Jonestown residents. However, this orientation is followed along with participation in certain groups which further still the collective spirit and increase productivity. No orientation would be complete without explaining the committee system, with brief inclusion of rewards and sanctions.

The primary committee for farm production is the agriculture committee composed of 48 regular members and any number of guests. (there were 137 guests at the last meeting.) Guests are encouraged to come and participate because anyone with any knowledge of agriculture, science, chemistry, etc., is invaluable as a resource person for this committee. The committee is also divided into a series of sub-committees such as the compost committee. (Each deals with a specific problem in agriculture.) The agriculture committee meets weekly for several hours and each crew leader gives a report as to the progress of her/his crew, and problems, etc. This report is also given publicly over the public address system to the entire community by the leader, Jim Jones, because we feel agricultural progress is everyone's business and also outstanding work is mentioned publicly naming the individuals who have performed well. Production is also read publicly. This gives recognition for good performance and encourages good performance in others. Crews set their own group goals and then try to beat them. Often they find they can beat their own goals and increase productivity to an even greater degree than they had anticipated. There is no racism, sexism, or age discrimination on any committee. If it is thought to arise, it is discussed publicly in the entire group meeting. As an example of this non-discrimination in committees occurred the other night when our attorney turned agronomist mentioned he was having a hard time getting his papayas to grow and someone popped up and said "Why don't you ask you son; Davis grows excellent

PPLBS

papayas down at the piggery garden?" David, age 13, is a regular attendee of agriculture committee. This committee is responsible for the overall agricultural planning for the entire community. It is essential that this part of the program be coordinated with the other departments because it is so interdependent--i.e. machine shop to keep tractors running etc.

The over-all planning committee for the farm is the central steering committee composed of about 100 members from all departments of the farm. This committee is selected from members of the other committees so that all areas are represented.

B REWARDS AND SANCTIONS. An observer might ask, "What makes members so willing to work?" There are many rewards, both tangible and abstract. One of the most tangible is public recognition of work well done. This is done by our leader on a daily basis. Crews are praised for productivity and they report their achievements daily. The entire community knows when a crew has really done well. Crews set goals and then try to beat their own goals. They compare their work with yesterday's and last week's; etc. This healthy kind of competition is used by the cooperative to encourage productivity.

A few people who led totally unproductive lives in the States before coming to Peoples Temple took drugs, or were involved in petty crimes are now working, really working, for the first time in their lives and in agriculture they can see the tangible results of their work. This is very personally rewarding for them, they have said.

Another question which might arise, "What do you do with children who do not behave or are disruptive to the general program?" With

some experimentation we have come up with a technique called the "Learning Crew." This is a crew designed to teach people basically how to work. If a child is constantly unresponsive to other kinds of correction he or she might be placed by parents on this crew for a day or two. Placement is made by decision of the teacher and parents collectively if it involves a school problem. Every person in leadership has taken their turn on the Learning Crew working right along with the other members. The Learning Crew is never called a Work Crew because work is revered and not emphasized as a punishment for misbehavior. Some young people come from urban backgrounds and simply never have known what work is. The Learning Crew has been helpful to them in giving them a structure in which to learn how to work. Every member of the Learning Crew stays in the dormitories during the period of time they stay on the Learning crew so the structure is complete. Many, many times the leader, Jim Jones, works out in the most strenuous work with the Learning crew. The foremost principle he has always emphasized is total equalitarianism--which he is the first to practice. This last week since the conspiracy has been more under control, he has been freed from the radio and has been able to spend more time in strenuous work, which he leads with songs and other kinds of chants that spur people on to greater productivity and make work fun. Yesterday alone he was leading a bucket brigade in watering 2 2/3 acres in about 2 1/2 hours as we have been experiencing a dry period. It is important that leadership set the pace, and this is practiced throughout the community and is a precept which has been found to be an incentive to others to work harder. Jim Jones is an able administrator and purchaser when given the time to exercise these talents. No doubt, a key to the success of the project lies with his example to leadership in all of these areas. Another time saver is the use of CB's (citizen's band) radios to order materials and

PP6B7

and coordinates supplies.

The Learning Crew does all sorts of odd jobs for the community--transporting wood, water, mowing lawns, or just about any odd job that comes up. The supervisors of the Learning Crew see to it that children, teens, and even some adults (adults who volunteer) work at their assigned tasks conscientiously and the crew leaders, like all crew leaders on the project work themselves. If this increased structure does not have any noticeable affect (usually it does in a matter of just a few days), then for children one final alternative is open.

We have established a kind of half-way house. This living situation deals with very disturbed children. There are two supervisors and the children actually live with them. They get much specialized attention, tutoring and a special structure adapted to their own individual needs. A certified teacher is in charge of the half-way house. It is too new to know how effective it is, but it seems so far to be one reasonable alternative for the very troubled child.

(One additional note about the Learning Crew--it is not just confined to children. If an adult thinks she/he has not done her/his part or has made a stupid or negligent mistake, she/he may place themselves on the Learning Crew, so the children actually see people of all ages working right along with them. This factor has made this sanction highly effective as a model.) No doubt new structures will develop as the community grows and new needs are met. We are just listing a few which have developed in the last few months.

One final reward not previously mentioned is the weekly evaluation. Each supervisor writes a weekly evaluation of the performance of her/his crew. At the same time one worker un-known to the other worker

and supervisor, also writes an evaluation of the crew and of the supervisor. This provides balance. Good workers are commended publicly. All workers are shown their evaluations and they review them in setting new goals for themselves. This has proven a fair method of analyzing the performance of everyone in the community-- everyone is evaluated by someone. Each worker also writes her/ his own evaluations of herself/himself. Work is honored.

EDUCATING TO A NEW CULTURE. One hour per week is spent in a mandantory class. This class is designed to orient new community members to the cultural and historical background of Guyana. Everyone voted unanimously to conduct and participate in tahis class. The history of Guyana is taught at some length, as well as cooperative socialist principles. The entire community except for pre-schoolers and elementary children (they receive this in their school program) participate. This class is a favorite of many, many residents and most all members look forward to the class. Seniors are active participants. A number of other optional classes are offered such as Spanish, Physiology, French, Chinese, and several others. These are evening classes for adults.

There are undoubtably far more details, not included in this report, but it is a general outline of the kind of orientation and follow-up given each resident.

Finally a sense of community is encouraged in the various recreational activities offered. In the evenings video tapes are availab every evening, movies at least weekly, a party weekly, a kind of entertainment night in which children perform, volley ball, soccer, basketball, table games, a library open every evening, musical gr

and a host of other activities. People fill their leisure hours according to their own interest. Members go almost daily into Port Kaituma performing a variety of functions--refrigerator repair, PNC meetings, medical assistance, friendly visits to neighbors, and consultation with various government officials in agriculture when the need arises.

PP6 B10

WHERE TO GO, WHO TO SEE:

Customs & Excise - Camp & New Market St.

a. Cde. D'Oliavéri - Asst. Comptroller (in charge of indoor services) works upstairs on 3rd floor. He is very, very friendly to us and has helped us quite a bit.

b. Cde. Hines - Deputy Asst. Comptroller. #2 man in this building. Works on first floor of this building in enclosed office. Also is very friendly, will help you with problems or in pushing things.

c. Cde. Bowen - he is a person who approves Entry Provisionals (the blue form) for inspection and also processes the entry forms when they are done. Is quiet, but has usually been helpful and friendly.

This building is where almost all of the Customs procedures take place.

a. You get your rotation numbers and Want of Entry dates on the 3rd floor at the long counter. (Actually, you can figure out the Want of Entry date yourself. Count 16 work days - exclude Sundays and Holidays - and you have your Want of Entry date.)

b. The cashier is on the second floor to the right. All entry forms have to be passed through the cashier, even if they are duty free.

c. You get your manifest on the second floor to the left. This is a must on all items coming in by boat.

Customs & Excise - 10 Lamaha St.

a. Cde. Stanley White - Deputy Comptroller. He is the #2 man in the whole Customs and Excise Dept. (Dennis Corlette is the comptroller but he has assigned White to deal with our things and refused to talk to us.) White is the person you see to get Want of Entry's extended, and any other function it takes the "Comptroller" to approve. He is lukewarm, but lately has not turned down anything we have asked him to do. He is basically very conservative. At one time he was hostile to us. (2nd floor)

b. Cde. Thompson - Asst. Comptroller (in charge of outdoor services, includes airport). I have been seeing him pretty regularly also about things and he has always helped out. Very friendly, and a very good contact to keep. When they fuck us over at the airport he is one recourse we have and he has always been helpful.

Ministry of Trade & Finance - Main & Urquhart St.

a. George King, minister - You leave all licenses to be approved with his secretary and when they are finished at the bank they come back to his secretary again for second signing. (upstairs, Trade)

b. Cde. Millner - Chief Licensing Officer. If you want to try and push King a little bit ask Millner for some help because things are urgent blah, blah, He is another one who is quite but likes us and is always helpful. (1st floor, Trade)

c. Cde. Carpenay - asst to Millner. He is very, very favourable to us. Is always a help in pushing. The cde. who the licenses are returned to, I don't know his name, but he is very, very friendly also. Generally speaking, we are on good terms with almost everybody in this office.

PP6C1

Ruimveldt Ramp - None of the people in Customs here know us that well. The GAC people are fairly friendly, and the man in charge, Cde. Griffith, has been helpful a couple of times.

Timehri - They are getting to know us quite well out here. Rhonda is handling this area. This is a schizophrenic story - ~~was~~ some of the people are very nice and very positive to us, others are assholes and hostile. We know for a fact that some nasty rumors have started here.

Ministry of Agriculture, Customs - Cde. Raheem, 1st floor, in back on the right side. He is friendly to us. Will push on things. If things seem to be going to slow then see Cde. Leila who works in the enclosed office in the same area Raheem works. He is the Principal Asst. Secretary to the Minister and has always been very helpful and friendly. Whenever taking anything to be approved duty free in Agriculture or Industry it is brought to Raheem.

Min. of Education, Customs - Take to Education building next to Min. of Info. on Brickdam. On the second floor is the C.E.O. office. Leave the duty free forms for educational things with the secretary in front of his office. She is kind of weird, but is generally friendly.

Min. of Health, Customs - Cde. Prowell. Works on 2nd floor. Right side of staircase to the right of the C.M.O.'s office. Just ask for him. He has been very helpful in giving tips on things. He is the person to see if we ever have any medical supplies sent to us by MARCO or otherwise.

BANK OF GUYANA - this is for Import licenses. Use Ave. of Republic entrance. 4th floor. Go in doors marked Livestock, and about the 3rd door on the right is marked "import licenses". That's the place to go!

PP662

10090

CUSTOMS PROCEDURE, STEP BY STEP

1. Get Import License

- a. Fill out license in triplicate. Use old licenses as referrals. The person on the bill of lading or air waybill being sent to and the person being sent from appears on the license. "We never deal with foreign currency so the key thing is "No Foreign Exchange Required" in the appropriate spot. This is why we get our licenses back with no problems. If we had to deal with foreign currency, it would be almost impossible.
- b. On the back you put down what items you want a license for and what they are worth, individually, and then a total. If you have a sales receipt then you'll have to go by that. One trick we've learned is to put the value down as we estimate it in U.S. dollars (don't put that on paper or tell them). Always estimate lower than what it should be but within reason.
- c. After you have filled the license out you take it to Minister Kings secretary. She will tell you to come back tomorrow or next day, and it is important to do this as they always need pushing. The Chief Licensin Officer Millner sometimes is a help getting things through. Also the reason you want to take pick it up is so that you can take it personally to the bank.
- d. After it comes out from Kings office take it downstairs to Carpenay and tell him you want to take it to the bank. He will get the form filled out for you (a batch number) in order to take it to the bank.
- e. Take to the 4th floor of Bank of Guyana, using Ave of Republic entrance. Go in Livestock entrance (wnd door on left) and about 3rd door on right is where it says import licenses. Tell the secretary you'd like to see the girl in back (as you look to your left at the secretarys desk you will see her sitting in room) She is very friendly (I dont know her name) to us. Tell her how urgent it is to get these license blah, blah, and could she do it right away. When you get the bank approval (usually she does it right away) then;
- f. take it back to Minister Kings secretary for his second signature. From there it will be sent downstairs to the same desk that issues you the batch # form. There you will pay revenue postage (if you'll have the stamps). The Ministry of Trade will put their stamp on the form, issue you a number, and your license will be completed.

2. Inspection of Goods

- a. Fill out the blue entry provisional. (I have filled out the ones you will be dealing with right now.) When it comes time you need another one filled out I can do it in Jonestown or I'll tell you what to do over the radio.
- b. After the provisional is filled out you take it to Cde. Bowen, Customs on Camp St., downstairs. Ask people to point him out to you. He approves the provisional for inspection.
- c. After the provisional is approved he'll tell you to take it to the window for a number. As you're walking out the door make a right and about 15 feet down you'll see a little cubbyhole (it looks like a mousehole). Stick your blue form in there and in a couple of minutes they will give it back to you with a number on it.
- d. Take blue form to wherever the items are to have them inspected. Give the form to the customs officer at that particular place. The purpose of the inspection is to set a value and to establish that what is coming in is really what you say it is. If they ask you how much something is worth, always give them the same amount as you put on your import license. This is important. If what it says on the provisional is less than on the license it is o.k. But if what it says on the provisional is more than on the license it may cause problems later.

3. Filling out of Entry Forms

- a. I will be filling out the forms from Jonestown. After you get more used to customs you can do it but until you get the feel of it it would cause nothing but confusion. The forms you need for the Bedford and the da-lite video

pp6c3

screen are already filled out.

b. Take the import license, the provisional form, and the entry form to whatever place to have it approved duty free. (In the case of the Bedford it will be the Min. of Agri. In the case of the screen it will be Min. of Educ. With the shipment that was just sent to Jonastown it will be the Ministry of Finance, (Cde. bender). The tax other sheets give you instructions on who to see in these different places.

c. When the forms are approved duty free then you take the approved entry form, the license, and the provisional to Cde. Bowen on Camp st. customs. (The same one who approves the blue provisional form.) He will process your papers (there's a bunch of stamps and other crap that needs to get taken care of).

d. Go to the cashier upstairs on second floor. Just to right as you get on second floor. He will run your entry form through the cash register.

e. If you are picking something up that hasn't come in by ship you will be done at this point. If you are picking something up that has come in by ship you then need to go across the hall from the cashier and give your papers to the man and he will give you a manifest #. When you get this you are ~~xxxx~~ finished with the customs, and believe me it is a rewarding feeling.

f. You take all your papers to wherever the goods are. You report to the shipping desk so you can cancel the lien. This means simply pay storage charges. At GNEC it is upstairs on the second floor. You go in the driveway entrance, make a right on the second floor and it is the first desk on your left. At the ramp it is where the cargo clerks are.

g. After you have cancelled the lien, you can then, finally, uplift the goods.

Some important terms and things to remember:

Want of Entry Date - The Want of Entry Date technically is the time period you have to pick something up in. It is almost impossible for anybody to do this, so to get the date extended you see Cde. White, the Deputy Comptroller, second floor, Customs on Lahamaha St., to get the extension. He has always granted us this in the past. You will have to do this for both the Bedford and the dalite video screen, and my suitcase. Take the blue entry forms into him all at once and he will extend all three. If you do not extend the date you will not be able to pick up the goods. In fact, you won't even get your entry forms processed.

Rotation Number - This is the number that they refer to in their books. All the forms have a space for the Rotation Number. You can get it by going to the 3rd floor on Camp st. and asking somebody at the long counter, or by calling in and asking for extension 33. The information you need to get the rotation number is the ship, and the exact date it arrived. To get the rotation number for things at GAC you call GAC cargo clerk. Tell him what airlines, and what date, and what air waybill #, and he will give it to you. (I have the rotation number for the video screen, but not the truck. You will have to call GNEC, find out what day the S.S. Jupiter landed, then call customs and find out the rotation number, and fill in the appropriate spot.)

Bill of Lading #, Air Waybill # - All entry forms must have this on them also. is the reference point on numerous occasions throughout the process. Air Waybill #'s are usually in the upper left corner, Bill of Lading #'s usually on the bottom of your invoice. Both are well marked.

pp64

2099

THINGS TO DO LIST, CUSTOMS:

1. Bedford Truck - Take import license in to Kings office.
 - have inspection done at GNEC
 - (at GNEC) - take letter and duty free form to Min. Of Agri.
 - process stamped form
 - fill out insurance forms
 - uplift goods
2. Da-lite Video Screen (Ruinveldt Ramp)
 - take in import license to Kings
 - have inspection done at Ramp
 - take duty free form to Min. Of Educa.
 - uplift goods
3. Backhoe tires at GNEC
 - all forms filled out and processed
 - pick up license from Min. of Trade
 - run duty free form through cashier
 - uplift goods
4. Finalize forms, already delivered goods
 - SEE BENDER at Min. of Finance. HE WILL GIVE YOU LETTER STATING WE CAN BRING IN OUR MEDICAL SUPPLIES DUTY FREE. THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT. Take with you the medical forms and he will stamp them.
 - While talking with Bender check on the household effects, if they are being let in free also. Have him check with Minister Hope on this if he doesnt know. Say you are asking because you know Minister Green brought the subject up in Parliament.
 - take duty free forms to Cde. Bowen at Customs on Lamaha St. Say these are the forms on the goods that were picked up on deposit. You would like to have them perfected.
 - See Hines in the same office (works directly behind Bowen) who is 2nd in charge of that building. Very friendly to us. Ask him what the formal steps are in getting your money back after depositing and picking up goods.
5. Suitcase addressed to Tim Carter from Jim Randolph at Ruinveldt Ramp.
 - get import license
 - ask Cde. White (I will write letter) for extension on time to bring in personal effects. He should grant letter.
 - process duty free form (filled out)
 - uplift suitcase
6. OTHER THINGS IN CUSTOMS
 - A. some footlockers and dufferl bags at the warehouse. I have been unable to even locate the warehouse, let alone pick things up. It is in Kingston near Lionel Luckhoo pool. I've never worked on this procedure (picking things up from warehouse), so cant help you much. I would ask D'Oliveveri at Customs on Camp St. or Thompson at customs on Lamaha st. what the procedure is. This is how I worked things when I got ~~xxxx~~ stuck on something.
 - B. 2 specakers
2 incubators Rhonda is picking these itmes up

PP6D3

PUBLICATIONS:

Tim C.
Patti C.
Kathy T.
Brian C.
Kathy R.

CRATES:

C.J.
Melvin Lowery
Don Davis
David Gallie

PACKING:

~~_____~~
Dennis A.
Valisha W.

KITCHEN:

Maxine
Margie Davis
Irma Gill
Mildred Kerry
Frances Johnson
~~_____~~
Nina Downs

LAUNDRY:

Pat Keeler

ACCOUNTING:

Betty M.
Joanne Davis-
(insurance)

SENIORS:

Gina
Jenny C.
Chris K.
Vernell H.
Judy Merfiam

PASSPORT/SHIPPING:

Randolph
Phyllis H.

LEONA'S PROJECTS:

Doris Lewis
Nettie S.
Mary Lendo
Pat Martin
~~_____~~
Ida King
Lue V. Davis
Ottimesse Guy
Tommie Rochelle

SECURITY:

Ted H.
Jimmy I.
~~_____~~
Jim Alexander
Otis Newell
~~_____~~
Doxie
Colton Henry

ANIMALS:

Pat K.
Gina S.

Vera
Mary Darden
etc.

RADIO:

Tom

RANCH:

Claire
Bonnie
Don
Carol S.
Kris Johnston
Jakela
Kim Wade
Curtis
Ray G.
Mike K.
Rob T.

LAW:

June

LETTERS:

Laurie

L.A.:

Vee H.
Mac
Florida

MEDICAL:

Debbie E. Chris K.
Hattie
Doreen

MUSIC:

Marie Henderson
~~_____~~
David Gallie
Mary Donnell
Ruth Coleman

PROCURING:

Andy

GARAGE:

James
Irvin

PR:

~~_____~~ C.J.
Vera Tom
Jean
Andy

pp6EL

J. 1. 7

PUBLICATIONS:

Tim C.
Patti C.
Kathy T.
*Brian C.
*Kathy R.

CRATES:

C.J.
Melvin Lowery
Don Davis
David Gallie

PACKING:

~~Bliss I.~~
Dennis A.
Valisha W.

KITCHEN:

Maxine
Margie Davis
Irma Gill
Mildred Kerry
*Frances Johnson
~~Frances Johnson~~
*Nina Downs

LAUNDRY:

Pat Keeler

ACCOUNTING:

Betty M.
*Joanne Davis-
(insurance)

SENIORS:

*Gina
Jenny C.
*Chris K.
*Vernell H.
Judy Mertram

PASSPORT/SHIPPING:

Randolph
*Phyllis H.

LEONA'S PROJECTS:

Doris Lewis
Nettie S.
Mary Lendo
Pat Martin
~~Pat Martin~~
Ida King
Lue V. Davis
Ottimesse Guy
Tommie Rochelle

SECURITY:

Ted H.
*Jimmy I.
*~~Richard Clark~~
*Jim Alexander
Otis Newell
*~~Richard Clark~~
Doxie
Colton Henry

ANIMALS:

Pat K.
*Gina S.

Vera

Mary Darden
etc.

RANCH:

Claire
Bonnie
*Don
*Carol S.
*Kris Johnston
*Jakela
Kim Wade
Curtis
Ray G.
*Mike K.
Rob T.

RADIO:

Tom

LAW:

*June

LETTERS:

*Laurie

L.A.:

*Vee H.
Mac
*Florida

MEDICAL:

*Debbie E. *Chris K.
*Hattie
*Doreen

MUSIC:

Marie Henderson
~~Marie Henderson~~
David Gallie
Mary Donnell
Ruth Coleman

PROCURING:

Andy

PR:

~~Tom~~
*Vera C.J.
*Jean Tom.
Andy

PP6E2

LIST OF SENIORS

Incomplete

10/3/77

Sandy Birdshaw

200 meals/day

*1029 GEARY
448 Divisadero
1308 McA.*

~~JOHNSON~~ WOULD NEED NURSE TO GO WITH HER, WHEEL CHAIR, GETS VERY WEAK & HAS MULTIPLE MEDICAL PROBLEMS. *come with Sylvia?*

MABLE JOHNSON: SLIGHT CRIPPLED, *- come?*

JOSIE CHAMBLISS: NO PASSPORT YET

JEWEL RUNNELS: SEVERLY CRIPLED, NEEDS WHEEL CHAIR, PERSONAL ESCORT *- come?*

NO PASSPORT YET

VIOLA GODSHALK: NEEDS ASSIST TO WALK, AN ABLE BODIED SENIOR WOULD BE SUFFICIENT, & WHEEL CH. *she & Ray come?*

IRENE EDDINS: NO ASSIST NEEDED *- come?*

NEEDS NO ASSIST. *on way here*

N: NEEDS ASSIST ONLY IN COMMUNICATION, HAS SPEECH IMPEDIMENT *- come?*

LAVANA JAMES: SOMETIMES WALKS WITH CANE, ASSIST NEEDED ONLY IN CARRYING BAGGAGE *- come?*

HAS A JOB *- stay til Dec. because of job retirement;*

WASHINGTON SANDERS: BLIND BUT GETS AROUND WELL WITH ESCORT. *- Come with sister's problem*

ANNIE WASHINGTON: WAS IN LA SEVERAL TIMES WHEN SHE COULD HAVE GONE BEFORE, HELPING NONMEMBER DAUGHTER, STILL HAS NOT COMPLETED THIS, WAS IN LA ALL OF LAST WEEK.

: HARD WORKER.

EVELYN BENNEFIELDS: WALKS WITH CANE, WHEEL CHAIR WOULD BE HELPFUL BUT NOT NECESSARY, SAID SHE WANTS *to complete getting social security*

LOUISE WILLIAMS: BLIND, GETS AROUND WELL WITH ESCORT. COMMUNAL ONLY 1 MONTH

IDA M. NICHOLS: HEALTH PROBLEMS STABLE, GETS AROUND WELL, NEEDS NO ASSIST. *2 weeks*

JANE WALLACE: NEEDS NO ASSIST, CHECK PROBLEM WITH SON (POLICEMAN) *- should come definite!*

ALFREDA SAFFOLD: NO ASSIST NEEDED:

: NO ASSIST NEEDED, CLEARED BY KITCHEN TO GO *(not if Maxine comes)*

LILLIAN TAYLOR: NO ASSIST NEEDED, PRESENTLY HAS HEALTH PROBLEMS WHICH NEED FURTHER INVESTIGATION HERE.

WON'T GO UNTILL MARK GOSNEY CAN

MARGIE DAVIS: CURRENT HEALTH PROBLEMS

pp6F1

152 HERMAN

(2)

LIST OF SENIORS CONTINUED:

ANNIE HARRIS: HARD OF HEARING, DOES NOT WANT TO GO UNTILL GRANDSON MICHEAL DANIELS CAN

ERMA GILL: HARD WORKER *Mike Daniels - should definitely come*

LORAINNE DAVIS: NO ASSIST NEEDED

EDNA REED: SAID SHE WANTED TO SAVE \$500. TO TAKE WITH HER IN CASE SHE WANTED TO COME BACK. REFUSED TO GO TWICE. HAS AN ATTENDANT CARE JOB.

No
[REDACTED]: STILL NEEDED IN KITCHEN - *stay - esp. if Maxine comes*

MARY JOHNSON: NO ASSIST NEEDED EXCEPT SHE GETS CONFUSED

EMMA JURADO: NO ASSIST NEEDED

NENA DOWNS: WORKS HARD AROUND THE CHURCH

[REDACTED] MECHANIC

gamb [REDACTED]: *should go at same time as Eugene - they expect to come soon*

ROVER DAVIS:

[REDACTED] - *yes*

Stine the Janitor should come (very not into work of repairs)

Alfred Smith could come now if he is married - or in 20 min to see have to be in Dec.

PP6F2

LIST OF FAMILIES

(1)

- ~~N~~ ERNIE RHONE: 2 CHILDREN, DEVAL , ANTOINETTE - *should never come*
- ALICE MAXIE & OTIS NEWELL: 2 CHILDREN: JUNE(2), INFANT *should come*
- ~~██████████~~: 2 CHILDREN: KEITH, LISA WILLIAMS - *Custody problem w/ Lisa Keith is still angry*
- MARY DONNELL: 2 CHILDREN, ESQUE , DEBORAH.
- ~~N~~ ~~██████████~~: MARK GOSNEY - *Vern doesn't want to come*
- ANNIE HARRIS: MICHAEL DANIELS (GRAND SON) *should come*
- MARY JOHNSON ^{*Prison*} (DORDEN): 2 CHILDREN: ARLONDO , LUCRETIA - *he's on probation*
- ~~██████████~~ INFANT KENYA - *can come*
- ~~██████████~~ JACKIE COLBERT - *Custody problem w/ Justice ward of court*
- ~~██████████~~ 3 CHILDREN -
- ~~BARLENE NEWMAN - INFANT DAUGHTER~~

YOUNG PEOPLE

- LISA GIBSON
- STEVE MCINTYRE > baby
- PUMPKIN WINTERS
- CLINTON BROWN

LIST OF YOUNG PEOPLE: & OLDER ADULTS:

1029 GEARY

[REDACTED] NO JOB, WORKS ON PHONE DESK, VERY ANXIOUS TO GO, - show [unclear] go [unclear]

①
- show [unclear] go [unclear]
Andy Johnson go [unclear]

DOREEN GREAVES: FULL TIME JOB

[REDACTED] JOB AS CHORE SERVICE WORKER FOR SENIOR

JUDY MERRIAM: SAME, SHOULD GO WHEN JEWEL RUNNELS GOES.

VERNALL HENDERSON: FULL TIME JOB, FAMILY PROBLEMS.

[REDACTED] PROCURER - doesn't do much but knows all buying contracts

[REDACTED] FULL TIME JOB

[REDACTED] SEVERELY CRIPPLED, PROBLEMS WITH RELATIVE

ANDY SILVERS: PROCURER, CHORE SERVICE WORKER FOR JOE HELLE - Andy stay

JENNY CHEEK: CYNTHIA - also health problem now

VADIA FAIRLY: JOB, HELPS ELIZA JONES W/ CONCESSION STAND

JOAN DAVIS: JOB - will do Mrs. Davis' claims when Sylvia comes

[REDACTED] JOB, SECURITY, PHONE DESK - stay

ETHEL WINTERS: NO JOB, NO WORK IN CHURCH

[REDACTED] JOB, SECURITY - good amount

CLINTON BROWN: JOB, PROJECT: FLEA MARKET - stay

CHRIS KICE: JOB, PROJECT: HOUSING - stay

[REDACTED] JOB - doesn't do much - could come except for her dog

ERNIE RHONE: NO JOB, LOUSY ATTITUDE, CHILDREN

[REDACTED] OCCASIONALLY WORKS IN ACCOUNTING

NEPAT NAILOR: MINOR, SCHOOL, NO CHURCH WORK - back to it

BARBARA HOYER: JOB, ACCOUNTING - stay - !!

LIZ BELL: NO JOB, NO CHURCH WORK, SAME ATTITUDE AS ERNIE RHONE

[REDACTED] NO JOB, NO CHURCH WORK, OCCASIONAL SECURITY - can come

948 Divisadero

100 BRENDA JONES: JOB, SECURITY, FLEA MARKET

[REDACTED] JOB, SECURITY - should come

[REDACTED] THOMAS: JOB, FLEA MARKET

pp 62 F4

HERBERT NEWELL: NO JOB, CRATES - send? give [unclear] - needed in kitchen for now

OTIS NEWELL: NO JOB, CRATES? should [unclear]

ALICE MAXIE (NEWELL): NO JOB, CHILDREN [unclear]

1378 McA.

Att → Christine
4 Rita

TO: SAIDY, TERRI.....THESE PEOPLE IN FL NEED TO WRITE LETTERS

THESE ARE THE CALLS THAT ARE IN THE LOG BOOK TO DATE.

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLED</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
8/19	Marganita Beyde neice no address no phone	Fannie Jordan	She was told that Fannie was in SA. She said it was a critical issue-had to have her back. Daughter ill in Florida. Wouldn't leave # or address.
8/20	Dorothy Willis 1414 Murray Lane Shreveport, LA 71109 31f-634-4707 daughter	Susie Collins	In SA, gave her address. She seemed greatly relieved. "Just wanted to know where she was" She mentioned that Susie's daughter was so worried that she had planned to send police.
8/20	Clara McDonald LA 213-754-1211 daughter	Susie Collins	very, upset, crying, given SA address
8/20	Susie Crowell 15 Coxner Ct. apt 134 SF 822-8548 daughter	Susie Collins	Given SA address She has come to PT several times Friend of Frankie Gristby (She said there was competition among the daughters to see who was the most concerned.) Called again the next day, from very negative toward SA
8/22	wouldn't give name or address identified herself as: son's, wife's, sister	Tommy Keaton	very hostile, said Tommy's son was dead and she planned to see police to SF address. The police showed up but only because she told them that there was no phone to notify Tommy at The son is not dead as the grandaughter called the same day verifying that he was only very ill.
8/22	Lvette Keaton 9723 So Farnelle LA, 90302 213-566-7507 teenage granddaughter	Tommy Keaton	Pleasant, curious, said his son was ill and she wanted to get a message to him.

pp661

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLED</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
8/22	Susan Johnson Airport Hotel Sister	Mariann Cassanova	wanted Mariann's #..she was at airport, sick, wanted Mariann to come. Told that she had gone to PL with kids/ had gotten a teaching job...She seemed upset "She didn't tell anyone" Gave her PO Box to write.
8/23	Mary Bramlett New Orleans 283-4700 step-daughter	Sam Andersen	She thinks Sam is evil and is practicing witchcraft on her. She was not concerned that he was in PL.
8/24	Lilly Victor's Mom 2307 So Bronson LA 213-731-0326	Lilly Victor	Told her she was in PL. She didn't seem to catch the significance as the distance. She asked when Lilly was coming back. Told that Lilly would write and let her know...wouldn't be too long.
8/25	Claude Thomas no address no phone brother	Earnestine March	Good attitude, said he was leaving town and wanted to talk to her before he left. Tell her he cal
8/26	Wanda Johnson 2013 Hedary Ave Philadelphia, Penn 19138	AILEEN Tuckers daughter	She talked to Terri B. Given PL address.
8/28	Joseph Dean 5445 Vicente Way apt.14 Oakland, Calif 94609 son wife; Dorothy Dean 65.	Burger Dean	OK, He knows where she has gone. He wants a note from her for 'power of attorney' in order to settle the 'estate'. He was asked to write a letter.
8/28	Curtis Andersen LA 213-751-8030 son	Orelia Andersen	He knows she has gone over. Wants to get message to her that her daughter Helen died Sat. He was called back and told that the message had reached her.

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLED</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
8/30	Billy Bush's dad no # no address	Billy Bush Bev Livingsten	called Sylvia G. at Relic 'n The He was upset that 1) Bev or Bill hasn't written 2) Thought the \$ he was sending had gone to Bev. now he thinks it went to the chu
8/31	Robert Johnson's daughter no address no phone	Robert Johnson	"Was he here doing stuff?" (7AM) she was asked to call back later said she would call or come by.
8/31	Robert Johnson's son Mickey Johnson 77 Fairmont Place apt. 11C Oakland 444-8221	Robert Johnson	Came to Front Door very friendly, talked to Lee. Said his dad had talked to his family for an hour about PL bef he went over. Upset that he had been told lies by those that stayed at his house One time they told him that he had gone to the store and the no that he wasn't there. He had police go finally to get his da d's belongings, because he thought they were still there. He was given PL address and the possibility of a radio-phone patch.
8/31	Joseph B. Primes 2000 E. 30th St. apt 31 Oakland no phone son	Magaline Lyles Gloria Primes	Knows of FL, not surprized that they had left. He had given some luggage w/ his belongings to Gloria to keep for him. He didn't seem to disappointed that it couldn't be found.
9/1	Shirley & Bennet Rogers	Mary Rogers Ira Johnson	Came to front gate. Worried ab Mary & Ira, wanted to talk to Ted. (not in) both were nervou didn't even want to step into lobby. They came the next day, Ted talked w/ them. Ted said Shirley was neg., had torn JJ's picture up, even when he had healed her baby.
9/2	8746 Lancaster Dr. Rohnert Park, 94928 767-795-7938	Ted Holiday	
9/1	Claudia Griffith 765 Cole St. SF 751-8858 step -mother	Armando & Emmett Griffith	wants to hear some word from them. Said she has been unable come to the radio room because her work schedual.

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLED</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
9/4	Jess Green 835-8627 Oakland brother	Juanita Green	"Where is she?" , just worried. Given PL address, no problem. Just wanted to be sure that she had gone.
9/6	Delores Mathcocks LA 213-931-5997	Bertie T. Johnson	Called at her commune. Said JJ was robbing all of Bertie's money Told that she was in PL.
9/7	Mrs. Berell "friend" no address no phone	Elsie Ross	called to say that one of Elsie's relatives was ill
9/9	Lilly Victors mom (see 8/24)	Lilly Victor	just asked for PL address again she was very quiet.
9/9	Lilly Victors sister wouldn't leave name or no.		called about 10 min after mom, threatening, hostile. Said we'd better have Lilly contact her "I work for the government." () (wouldn't give the position) "you put things in their food, drug them. I don't trust white people. they're savages. JJ is devil...had people sell their h "God says hold on to what got." Told her that we were sure Lilly would write.
9/3	Ron & Nancy Sines mom staying w/ friend in LA	Ron & Nancy Sines	wanted to know where her childer were. Said she had called the valley and was told to talk to Chaikin. Sounded friendly, just worried. No one got back to her intine = the no. she was staying at, to tell her they were in PL.
9/11	Henry Duncan said he was at pay phone had no # grandson	Corrie Duncan	Said that his mother had died = he planned to send the police i Guyana to find Corrie to tell h We said that we had a radio and could send a message. He didn't like that idea. We gave him St address. Said writing takes to long.

PPLG4

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLING</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
9/12	Gwen?	Earl McKnight	Someone was to write her when Earl got to the FL & they didn't. She refused to give no. & address. Said she'd call back (didn't). Did not want Earl to go.
9/13	Mary Mayshacks granddaughter wouldn't give name or no.	Mary Mayshack	She very tactfully pressed question asking where her grandmother was and asked general things about mission. Said she had heard that others had been forced to go. We gave her address in SA, and encouraged her to write.
9/13	Jewell Witherspoon & Mrs. Grundy 1930 Spaulding St. SF. no # both neices	Osiale Hilton	Said they were upset because they were not told she had gone. Thought it strange that they had been notified. Given SA address.
9/14	Louise Watson LA 213-753-0206 aunt	Shawterri Cordel	Was told Shawterri in PL. Louise said she was really looking for her daughter Sylvia Watson who is close to Shawterri. We assured her that Sylvia wasn't here, but could call if she showed up.
9/13	Lionel White L 213-234-1859 "good-friend"	Louise Williams	Said Louise's uncle had passed. He was given SA address.
9/16	Mickey Johnson (see 8/31)	Robert Johnson	Sounded irritated on phone. Wanted to know where his dad's furniture was. (sold) Wanted to get through to him on a phone patch. Said he was going to stop his Union Retirement check until he knew where he was. Said the police told him that if he didn't see him in two weeks he could make out a missing persons report. We said we would try a radio patch next week. Furniture had been sold because Robert asked us to sell it. Mickey said he wrote two letters, but received no answers. Said his dad could only sign an X and inferred that he wouldn't believe any of the mail he got anyway.
9/18	Bennet Rogers	Mary Rogers Ira Johnson Ted Holiday	Came to front door, talked w/ Mary. Still wanted to hear from Ira & Mary.

pp665

LETTERS

<u>Date</u>	<u>WHO CALLING</u>	<u>CONCERNING WHO</u>	<u>DETAILS</u>
9/29	Joseph Dean (see 8/28) son	Burger Lee Dean	Said he wrote her 6 wks ago. (actually couldn't have been over 4 wks) and recieved no ans. "She's such a funny individual, she may not write at all." He asked him to write again. (He needs power of attorney in order to collect on part of the pending estate)
9/21	'Clara' "I'm one of the Officers at the Company"	Gene Chaikin	Said to tell Gene that his brother is in the hospital and will have surgery 9/22 on his back. Wants Gene to call. (Teri handled message)

PP6G6

PS Form 3811, Nov. 1977

● SENDER: Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN TO" space on reverse.

1. The following service is requested (check one).
 Show to whom and date delivered. \$
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY
 Show to whom and date delivered. \$
 RESTRICTED DELIVERY.
 Show to whom, date, and address of delivery. \$
 (CONSULT POSTMASTER FOR FEES)

2. ARTICLE ADDRESSED TO: *Cyrus R. Vance*
Sec. of State
Office of Secretary
1200 P St. N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20520

3. ARTICLE DESCRIPTION:
 REGISTERED NO. | CERTIFIED NO. | INSURED NO.
 | *116505* | |

(Always obtain signature of addressee or agent)

I have received the article described above.
 SIGNATURE Addressee Agent
PA/PC/CHD

4. DATE OF DELIVERY
2/14/78

5. ADDRESS (Complete only if requested)

6. UNABLE TO DELIVER BECAUSE OF

RECEIVED
 U.S. POSTMARK
 FEB 15 1978
 CLERKS
 2/14/78

U.S. MAIL

NO. 1577-O-234-337

Received Dec. 19, 1977

Delivered 2/14/78

This was the letter about
 HEW - went into conspiracy including
 to Carter
 Interpol involvement
 - he just received.

The P.O. here or there held it for
 2 months before delivering.
 Was officially from P.T. in P.T.
 envelope

PP6H

No. 128864

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Robert Young	
STREET AND NO.	
The White House	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington, D.C. 20500	
POSTAGE	\$ 2.04
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	1.25

No. 128891

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Cyrus Vance	
STREET AND NO.	
Main State Bldg.	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington, DC, 20520	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

No. 128861

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Spec. of Vice President	
STREET AND NO.	
17th + H St. NW.	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20501	
POSTAGE	\$ 2.27
CERTIFIED FEE	62¢
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128892

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Mr. Frank Turney	
STREET AND NO.	
Main State Bldg.	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20520	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128845

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. William Clay	
STREET AND NO.	
2264 RHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington, DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128896

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. John Burton	
STREET AND NO.	
1714 LHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC, 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128888

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Robt Malitel, Sen. For. Asst.	
STREET AND NO.	
209 Senate Annex	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 205	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128884

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Patricia Schroeder	
STREET AND NO.	
1507 LHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

No. 128860

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Pamen J. Mitchell	
STREET AND NO.	
414 CHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$ 2.92

No. 128858

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Fortney H. Stark	
STREET AND NO.	
1034 LHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$

No. 128883

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Harold T. Kinnison	
STREET AND NO.	
2347 RHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

No. 128901

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Don Edwards	
STREET AND NO.	
2327 RHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington, DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	\$

No. 128893

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Caroline Wilson Atty	
STREET AND NO.	
1425 K St. Legal Pavilion	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington, DC,	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$
SPECIAL DELIVERY	\$

No. 128857

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. John E. Moss	
STREET AND NO.	
1354 RHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$ 1.62
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

No. 128859

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Leo J. Ryan	
STREET AND NO.	
137 CHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

No. 128853

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Sen. S. I. Hayakawa	
STREET AND NO.	
617 DSOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20510	
POSTAGE	\$

No. 128897

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO	
Rep. Phillip Burton	
STREET AND NO.	
2454 RHOB	
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	
Washington DC 20515	
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	\$

U.S. FORM 3800, Apr. 1976

U.S. FORM 3800, Apr. 1976

APPLICABLE

No. 128847
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Sen Paul Sarbanes
STREET AND NO.	1327 DSOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, DC 20510
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€

No. 128851
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Mr. Mark Hatfield
STREET AND NO.	62 RSOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, DC 20510
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€

No. 128855
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Mr. Alan Cranston
STREET AND NO.	229 RSOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20510
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€

No. 128866
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Shirley Childs
STREET AND NO.	812 RHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€

No. 128899
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	US Yatron
STREET AND NO.	00 RHOB 20515
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC.
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€

No. 128846
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	John Sparkman
STREET AND NO.	23 DSOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC. 20510
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€

No. 128886
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep George Miller
STREET AND NO.	1531 LHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€

No. 128887
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep Walter E. Fauntroy
STREET AND NO.	2441 RHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€

No. 128894
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Mr. Dye, Spec. Asst.
STREET AND NO.	1809 Main St. State Dept
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC.
POSTAGE	\$

No. 128890
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Heavner Dr.
STREET AND NO.	Main State Bldg.
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, DC 20520
POSTAGE	\$

No. 128898
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	U.S. Ambassador to the UN Hon Andrew Young
STREET AND NO.	1 Dag Hammarskjold Plz.
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	New York, NY
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€

No. 128900
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep Timothy Wirth
STREET AND NO.	312 CHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$

No. 128852
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Sen. Frank Church
STREET AND NO.	245 RSOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20510
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€

No. 128863
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep. Ronald Dellums
STREET AND NO.	1419 LHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€

No. 128865
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep. Robert Dornan
STREET AND NO.	2452 RHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington, D.C. 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€

No. 128862
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep. Yvonne Burke
STREET AND NO.	335 CHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€

No. 128856
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep. Wm. M. Keetch
STREET AND NO.	413 CHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$
CERTIFIED FEE	€

No. 128854
 RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
 NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
 NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
 (See Reverse)

SENT TO	Rep. Paul McCloskey Jr.
STREET AND NO.	235 CHOB
P.O. STATE AND ZIP CODE	Washington DC 20515
POSTAGE	\$

pp 6 12

1. Apr. 1976

No. 128895

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO		<i>Mr. Clarence Todman</i>	
STREET AND NO.		<i>2170 RHOB</i>	
P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE		<i>Washington DC 20515</i>	
POSTAGE	\$		
CERTIFIED FEE	€		
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€		
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
OPTIONAL SERVICES			
RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
TOTAL POSTAGE AND FEES	\$	<i>2.92</i>	
POSTMARK OR DATE			

PS Form 3800, Apr. 1976

No. 128885

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO		<i>Don H. Clausen</i>	
STREET AND NO.		<i>2332 RHOB</i>	
P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE		<i>Washington DC 20515</i>	
POSTAGE	\$		
CERTIFIED FEE	€		
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€		
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
OPTIONAL SERVICES			
RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
TOTAL POSTAGE AND FEES	\$	<i>2.92</i>	
POSTMARK OR DATE			

PS Form 3800, Apr. 1976

No. 128889

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
NO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED—
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL
(See Reverse)

SENT TO		<i>Gene Friedman - Ill-Am.</i>	
STREET AND NO.		<i>2170 RHOB</i>	
P.O., STATE AND ZIP CODE		<i>Washington DC 20515</i>	
POSTAGE	\$		
CERTIFIED FEE	€		
SPECIAL DELIVERY	€		
RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
OPTIONAL SERVICES			
RETURN RECEIPT SERVICE	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM AND DATE DELIVERED WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
SHOW TO WHOM, DATE, AND ADDRESS OF DELIVERY WITH RESTRICTED DELIVERY	€		
TOTAL POSTAGE AND FEES	\$		
POSTMARK OR DATE			

PS Form 3800, Apr. 1976

*Please Rep. Edward Pattison
+ Rep. Michael Harrington*

PPL 13

Debbie B.

TO: SANDY
FROM: CHRIS KICE
RE: PEOPLE GOING TO P.L.

THIS IS A LIST OF PEOPLE WHO SHOULD ~~BE~~ BE CONSIDERED TO GO SOON, IF POSSIBLE.

ETTA THOMPSON: WAS REQUESTED TO GO DURING THE RUSH BUT WAS PREVENTED DUE TO MEDICAL PROBLEMS WHICH HAVE NOW BEEN CLEARED UP. HAS ALWAYS BEEN A HARD WORKER GETS AROUND WELL, NEEDS NO ASSISTANCE.

VIRGINIA MIDDLETON: SITUATION SAME AS ABOVE: SHE HAS BEEN MORE DESPONDENT ABOUT NOT GOING, GETS AROUND WELL, NEEDS NO ASSISTANCE, EXCEPT IN COMMUNICATION AS SHE HAS A SPEECH IMPEDIMENT.

LAVANA JAMES: SITUATION SAME AS ABOVE, BLOOD PRESSURE HAS BEEN HARD TO CONTROL HERE, AS SHE IS UPSET ABOUT NOT GOING. NEEDS SLIGHT ASSISTANCE, i.e. CARRYING BAGGAGE, SOMETIMES WALKS WITH A CANE.

IRENE EDDINS: MEDICAL PROBLEMS STABLE NOW, GETS AROUND WELL, WOULD NEED SOME ASSIST CARRYING BAGGAGE.

IDA M. NICHOLS: REQUESTED TO GO BEFORE, HAD MEDICAL PROBLEMS WHICH ARE NOW OK.

JEWEL WILSON: MAXINE SAID SHE IS NOT NEEDED IN THE KITCHEN NOW

ERMA GILL: HARD WORKER, GETS AROUND WELL

MARY JOHNSON: FRANCIS JOHNSON MOM, GETS AROUND WELL GETS CONFUSED.

ELIZA JONES: LEONA SAID SHE MAKES ABOUT \$300-400 AMONTH ON CONCESSION BUT SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO GO, BECAUSE SHE IS SUCH A HARD WORKER, ELIZA HAS EXPRESSED BEING TIRED & WEARY OF WORKING WITH THE CONCESSION STAND, BUT HAD A GOOD ATTITUDE.

ROBERTA WADE: PRESTON WADES MOM, WAS UPSET WHEN HE LEFT. *GAVE \$4,000 to church to live in the ghetto of Richmond, Ca. Has wanted to go commmand for long time.*

YOUNG PEOPLE:

ELAINE KEELER: TOUCHY SITUATION WITH COLTEN HENRY, ELAINE NOT ABLE TO HANDLE IT.

GINA & EDIE COULD TAKE OVER HER JOB WITH ANIMALS.

CASSANDRA MINOR: HAS BEEN DISCOURAGED & NEGATIVE ABOUT NOT GOING.

GINA SEVERNS: *pp6J1*
getting rather emotional. Spoke about how hard it is working in the system on the outside. Wants to live in the Church so she'll be closer to the structure. Rheveana was her only Rock, & now she's gone.

LIST OF SENIORS CONTINUED:

ANNIE HARRIS: HARD OF HEARING, DOES NOT WANT TO GO UNTILL GRANDSON MICHEAL DANIELS CAN

ERNA GILL: HARD WORKER

LORAIN DAVIS: NO ASSIST NEEDED

EDNA REED: SAID SHE WANTED TO SAVE \$500. TO TAKE WITH HER IN CASE SHE WANTED TO COME BACK. REFUSED TO GO TWICE. HAS AN ATTENDANT CARE JOB.

FRANKIE GRISBY: STILL NEEDED IN KITCHEN

MARY JOHNSON: NO ASSIST NEEDED EXCEPT SHE GETS CONFUSED

EMMA JURADO: NO ASSIST NEEDED

NERA DOWNS: WORKS HARD AROUND THE CHURCH

AL BELL: MECHANIC

NEDRA YATES: *COMING SOON*

EUGENIA GERNANDT: *COMING SOON*

GROVER DAVIS:

LISA LAYTON: *COMING SOON*

CHRISTINE MILLER:

152 HERMAN

PP6J3

LIST OF FAMILIES

ERNIE RHONE: 2 CHILDREN, DEVAL , ANTOINETTE

ALICE MAXIE & OTIS NEWELL: 2 CHILDREN: JUNE(2), INFANT .

LOU ESTER LEWIS: 2 CHILDREN: KEITH, LISA WILLIAMS

MARY DONNELL: 2 CHILDREN, ESQUE , DEBORAH. *MARY DEPE*

VERN GOSNEY: MARK GOSNEY

ANNIE HARRIS: MICHAEL DANIELS (GRAND SON)

MARY JOHNSON(DORDEN): 2CHILDREN: ARLONDO , LUCRETIA

DARLENE NEWMAN: INFANT KENYA

THELMA JACKSON: JACKIE COLBERT

AURORA RODRIGUEZ: 3 CHILDREN

DARLENE NEWMAN: INFANT DAUGHTER

MARTHA HICKS SMOKED DEPE 2 MARY DEANE & DAVID in house

*Deane Witherton has had a relationship 2
Gene Witherton*

PPLJ4

LIST OF YOUNG PEOPLE: & OLDER ADULTS:

(1)

10.29 GEAR

CASSANDRA MINOR: NO JOB, WORKS ON PHONE DESK, VERY ANXIOUS TO GO.

DOREEN GREAVES: FULL TIME JOB

ROCKI BREIDENBAUCH: JOB AS CHORE SERVICE WORKER FOR SENIOR

JUDY MERRIAM: SAME, SHOULD GO WHEN JEWEL RUNNELS GOES.

VERNALL HENDERSON: FULL TIME JOB, FAMILY PROBLEMS.

ESTELIE McCALL: PROCURER

WANDA KING: FULL TIME JOB

JOE HELLE: SEVERLY CRIPPLED, PROBLEMS WITH RELATIVE

ANDY SILVERS : PROCURER, CHORE SERVICE WORKER FOR JOE HELLE

JENNY CHEEK: CYNTHIA

VADIA FAIRLY: JOB, HELPS ELIZA JONES W/ CONCESSION STAND

JOAN DAVIS: JOB

PAULETTE JACKSON: JOB, SECURITY, PHONE DESK

ETHEL WINTERS: NO JOB, NO WORK IN CHURCH

JERRY WILSON; JOB, SECURITY

CLINTON BROWN: JOB, PROJECT: FLEA MARKET

CHRIS KICE: JOB, PROJECT: HOUSING

EDIE KATULAS: JOB

ERNIE RHONE: NO JOB, LOUSY ATTITUDE, CHILDREN

GLENDIA POLITE: JOB, OCCASIONALLY WORKS IN ACCOUNTING

FAT NAILOR: MINOR, SCHOOL, NO CHURCH WORK

BARBARA HOYER: JOB, ACCOUNTING

LIZ BELL: NO JOB, NO CHURCH WORK, SAME ATTITUDE AS ERNIE RHONE

DEE DEE SMITH: NO JOB, NO CHURCH WORK, OCCASIONAL SECURITY (LIVING NEAT LIZ)

BRENDA JONES: JOB, SECURITY, FLEA MARKET

SHARON KISINBERRY: JOB, SECURITY

CAROLYN THOMAS: JOB, FLEA MARKET

HERBERT NEWELL: NO JOB, CRATES

OTIS NEWELL: NO JOB, CRATES?

ALICE MAXIE (NEWELL): NO JOB, CHILDREN

1378
mc P.

PP 655

2

LIST OF YOUNG PEOPLE & OLDER ADULTS CONTINUED

LOU ESTER LEWIS:

VERN GOSNEY: JOB, COURT CASE (CHILDREN)

KEITH WADE:

MARY DONNELL: A.F.D.C. (CHILDREN)

1378 Mc A.

ANDREA WALKER: SCHOOL, PHONE DESK

TONY WALKER: SCHOOL, CRATES

DOUG SANDERS: JOB, SECURITY

DOROTHY SANDERS: JOB, SECURITY

C.J. JACKSON: CRATES

DON JACKSON: PICTURES, PUBLICATIONS

JEROME SIMON: SCHOOL, IN CHARGE OF CLEANING THE BUILDING

PAULINE GROOT: JOB EXPIRES SOON

ELAINE KEELER: ANIMALS

DANNY MOTEN: JOB, CHURCH CLEAN UP, DESPONDENT ABOUT NOT BEING SENT, SWEET CITY, ETHERS (PEEK PAY)

DON DAVIS:

JOE JOHNSON:

DAVID SMITH: KITCHEN

620 Buchanan SOA FELL

CAROL DENNIS: BUS DRIVER, PROCUREMENT

ELIHUE DENNIS: BUSES / CRATES

OLLIE SMITH: JOB, NEEDS (MAKES BETWEEN \$180-200/MONTH)

EUGENE SMITH:

DAVID DUPONT:

PERCY DORDEN:

MARY JOHNSON: NO JOB, (CHILDREN)

GINA SEVERNS: JOB

617 FILLMORE

RAY McKNIGHT: MECHANIC

ROSE McKBIGHT: NO JOB,

RALPH JACKSON: PAINTING, IN LA

KATHY JACKSON: JOB, 3 MONTHS PREGNANT

TOM FITCH: JOB

865 FILLMORE

BETTY FITCH: JOB, DESPONDANT ABOUT NOT BEING SENT

PP6JL

3

LIST OF YOUNG PEOPLE & OLDER ADULTS CONTINUED:

THELMA JACKSON: FOSTER MOM, SECURITY, JOB

DARLENE NEWMAN: CHILDREN, HAS BEEN IN LA SEVERAL MONTHS *LIVING 2 CESAR.*

AURORA RODRIGUEZ: CHILDREN

ED CRENSHAW:

VALITIA WILLIAMS:

TED HOLLIDAY:

JIM INGRAM:

TEENA TURNER: PROCURING, NO JOB, FLEA MARKET

RUPHIE QUIN: KITCHEN

ROSIE RUGGERIO: PASSPORT PICTURES

ROB TARVER: MOVING, CRTES

DAVID GALLEY: MOVING CREW, CRATES

LARRY LAYTON: JOB,

DENNIS ALLEN: PACKING

RON TALLEY: CRATES

SCOTT THOMAS: TAPES, P.A.

DEBBIE EVANS: JOB, PURCHASING MEDICAL EQUIPEMENT

COLTEN HENRY: *ODD JOBS AROUND PT*

BETTY McCANN: ACCOUNTING

PHYLLIS HOUSTON: JOB, ACCOUNTING

JIM RANDOLPH: PASSPORTS

DICK TROPP: WRITING, P.R.

VERA YOUNG: JOB

LORI EFRIN: JOB, SOCIAL SECURITY

KATHY RICHARDSON: JOB, LETTER'S OFFICE

JEAN BROWN: JOB, ECT.

JUNE CRYM: JOB, ECT.

NORMAN IJAMES: JOB, PURCHASING

VERSIE CONASERO: JOB,

HATTIE NEWELL: JOB

DIANE WILKERSON: BUSSES, MUSIC

HUGH FORTSON: MINISTER, CAR SALES

JANE MUTCHMAN: PHONES

TOM ADAMS: RADIO

ROBIN TSCHETTER: \$\$

Central

PP6J7

4

LIST OF YOUNG PEOPLE & OLDER ADULTS CONTINUED :

Central

- SANDY BRADSHAW:
- PAM MOTEN: PROCURING
- KEN NORTON: WOOD SHOP
- JACK BEAM:
- FRANCES JOHNSON: JOB, KITCHEN
- MAXINE BETTS: KITCHEN
- PATTI CHASTAIN: PUBLICATIONS
- KATHY TROPP: PUBLICATIONS
- BRIAN KRAVITZ: PUBLICATIONS
- TIM CIANCY: PUBLICATIONS
- DEBBIE BLAKEY:
- TERRI BUFORD:

SOME
LOS ANGELES :

- 1) MARY ECFERT (TEACHES THE LA MAZ THEORY)
- 2) GLORIA WALKER (Tony's mom) GUITAR AS SHE WAS TEACHING
- 3) JACKY RUCHELLE (has small child) NO JOB (20's)
- 4) LAVANA JAMES (turned in settlement)
- 5) ELIZABETH DAVIS (Diabetic 55 yrs old. Works in the COTTON FIELDS IN BAKERSFIELD TO PAY OFF HER FLEDGES)
- 6) NEDA LANGSTON (20's) (ZUKETTA LANGSTON'S SISTER, IN PL NEDA IS A LAB TECH.)
- 7) ONETTA JONES (3 5 Children UNDER 12 yrs) (GLORIA WARREN GRIFFETHS M.M.) PP6J8
- 8) Edell BLACKWELL (67 yrs old good worker gets RE-TIREMENT IN OCTOBER)

ALABAMA

To Terri:

October 6, 1977. Leomy Wright said tonight that she had not been sent to Guyana when her children went because at that time she thought that she would be able to take the Bluford children from LA (her grandchildren) with her. Leomy said that the situation had changed, and that her daughter Valerie Henderson now did not want her children to go to Guyana without her: Valerie was not going to let her children travel with Leomy.

Leomy seems to feel as if this situation is the only thing that is keeping her here.

The Bluford children involved in this situation are as follows:
Connie Bluford (5/30/66), Chuck Henderson (3/8/60), Nedra Antoine (7/7/63), Larry Bluford (7/7/61), Alvaray Antoine (8/9/64), Connie Bluford (5/31/66), Leomy Bluford (12/8/68). (this is a list of Valerie's children. I do not know if they were all involved in this set-up, or if it involved only the Blufords and Chuck Henderson.)

Rhyllis Houston

PP6J9

12/9/77 from SF

new lists as things stand now:

Dec. 14- Versie- to bring briefcase

Dec. 19th- Sneeds
Alma & Gabriel Thomas

Dec. 26th - Diane W.
Grover Davis
Jerry Smith
Leomy Wright

Dec. 29th- Marienetta Langston
Amanda Poindexter- (Ever Rejoicing)
Wable Dodge
Ronnie Ferryman

~~L.P. Brown (FROM L.A.??) don't recall name...~~

people still to come the 1st of the year:

Christine Miller
Marthea
Bob Davis
Edith Roller
Jane M. and Mabel
Glenda Polite
Evelyn Bennetfield
Lillian Taylor
Beulah Pendleton??

We will try to make up a monthly schedule of people coming- we had to for Dec. due to reservations- however- it was changed so many times- I wonder if it was helpful? Anyway- we will work on it- people have to postpone at the last minute- so we really need a stand-by list too.

We are planning to go to L.A. next weekend. I am hoping to be able to interview some of the people down there who want to go over- and get some idea of where they are at. I will give some of them the messages that you left for them- and hope that will give them incentive to get moving.

MJ asked Vera to move into Lisa's old room on the 3rd floor- and I guess that she is going to- but it was not without the usual amount of paranoia. She is an extremely paranoid person. Versie is supportive of any and all such behavior- and she herself was nasty to Robin for no reason- she is so two faced. A behind the scenes trouble maker- I'm glad she is leaving. We can't tell what she is sowing until it gets too late to do anything about it. Nancy asked why Versie was going and was told "because they asked for her"- and implied we needed to get all mothers of children there- on over.

Mac came up to help with this stupid concert here tonight- the fund raising thing for Dennis- and today he went to try to see his son again (remember I told you he came ahead with Kay up to that meeting with Goodlet- and then took Kay over to see her new "nephew". I hope he is not getting into anything sticky there. TB gave him a message of how much JJ was counting on him etc. Things don't seem to be moving much in L.A.- I think he should spend atleast 1/2 of his time

pp6K1

8

up here. We see him so seldom- it's hard to know just what he is up to. And no one in LA. would think to give us any ~~warning~~ warning signs if they saw them- they stick so close to cover their asses. I think MJ will have to ask him to be around here more- esp. with Hue going relatively soon.

Hue has been asking for a lot of needs money- \$40. for gas each week and this week \$10. for haircut. I hope we can keep him together until the end of the month. He has been reporting in often to MJ etc.- so we'll keep our fingers crossed. He is following the same patterns that Andrew did before he went over. I think they are actually quite similar.

I hate to see Diane W. go- but I think she should. She was going out again to Gay bars to play pool ~~was~~ several weeks ago- and I think MJ told you- she had another relationship with Marthea since the last one she confessed to JJ. She just cannot control herself and tho she means well- she just cannot handle herself in that area. She talked a bit about- the things in life that she had 'missed'. All she knows of life is thru the church etc.- but in the same breath- she was saying how boring it was here- and everything is the same- so I think she has tried a few things- and sees that it doesn't amount to anything. But just the same- I think she should be gone from here.

I told Parks that we tried a phone batch from Dale- but that the radio was not clear enough and we would have to try again. They didn't ask any more questions- and just went on to say that the dr. was going to try some new wonder medicine 'on Jerry and see if that would work instead of surgery. Jerry also asked about Brenda graduating- as she is in her senior year- I told him she would be able to finish her schooling there- I didn't know what else to say- I don't know how it could be arranged otherwise- I think they are planning on coming in Feb.

Frances Johnson is now in L.A.- she had to do something with Dick Gregory- guess she is an old friend of his- and he was coming to L.A. and he wanted her to do something for him.. whatever- she is going to take material on PT with her and try to get a letter from him to Oscar. Frances seems to be doing better lately- she was dragging there for a while- some disagreement with her using the guest room downstairs- which is now Nancy's and Versie's room and Judy F. counts money there. They did give MJ a key finally- to the room since- when they weren't around- we had no way of getting in the room if somebody came unexpectedly.

Ruthie Quinn has a new PC. in S.F. now because she is in town for so long. He is Japanese- and a real right wing type of guy. He asked a lot of questions about the church and the publicity. I told him I would bring slides in for him to see- I will do that next week- since we have to get them copied for the capital this week. Anyway- he stressed to Ruthie that he wanted to be satisfied that there was no coercion in the church and she do want she wanted to do... We still do not have her passport- tho now we are on the last stages as we have a car registered in her name and some other documents they wanted. So hope this ass-hole doesn't hold up anything.

PP6K2

We are getting ready tonight for a rock concert- that woman Anna Christianson from Dennis Banks group- white woman- organized a fund raiser for Dennis- it was first supposed to be his people getting together and putting on entertainment etc. and just have people come or something like that. Well, this bitch has it now so that there are several groups going to play here for nothing- and a number of speakers etc. - supposed to go from 6- midnight. We have things set up pretty well for it- but I will still be glad when it is over- this is just the thing that we have tried so hard to keep from happening here- open gate meeting for the public. This is one reason we told the World Peace Counsel we couldn't have their meeting here- cause they would have the press etc. Not supposed to be any press here she said she didn't ask anybody except KPCC to record the bands.

■ The toys that were made down there are really nice. they will be good business when we get them on the market.

I'm concerned that the article- or rather the picture in the Sun Reporter is so small. It took 3 weeks to get that little thing in- and then it was incorrect. It said the exam. had not printed any of our open letter- and we never said that to him. Laurie said that Peter Magnani was not very friendly when she took the updated article about the march in. She probably wrote that up to you. I don't know all that Laurie has problems with- but I do think that when she does go- she will have to stay. I am not sure who will be able to fill in but I'm sure we will manage.

Clancey and I will get a slide show together- and have the newest slides copied and sent down with Versie on Weds. night. We think Paula has the background slides of the river, and the project when it was being developed etc. so we will just do the new ones that are different. We don't have THAT many of the houses and buildings etc. not many at all. Mainly they were of people. I don't know who is doing the slides- but a little more planning should be going into what pictures are taken- atleast that is my opinion. I think we should be taking only two kinds of pictures- one of the family- for people here- and I have already suggested more 'group' pictures as corney as that is- because people are not seeing their relatives- (maybe by age grouping- or atleast- so everyones face can be seen) and- pictures that are taken with the sole purpose of using for PR- whether it is here or for there.

These pictures should be taken more carefully- i.e. not all white people in grouping... not just a large group of people walking- and no one identifiable, no piles of dirt unnecessarily, take the complimentary side of things. Whoever takes them should not assume that the family here will overlook untidy things- people see a great deal in the pictures- and what they see should be carefully chosen to produce a favorable image. It is hard enough to capture the beauty that is there- without adding the mundane element. Also- maybe take pictures by areas- then we can group them as such and when they are shown on the screen- people can get more of a picture of the vastness and continuity of the land, esp. Jonestown. There have been some very good slides- I don't mean to imply there hasn't- these are just some suggestions. (over-all design of the photo is very important in creating impressions of beauty.)

pp6k3

Pauline Groot does not have a job- and I think will be invaluable there. She was not complaining here- but since she was cleared a long time ago- I went ahead with her coming.
 Gloria Walker- apparently she already has a kid over there. And she is a person who Rosemary Williams has talked to and Rosemary has even in the past called clear to L.A. to Phyllis Talley (Gloria's sister- also a member)- and told her negative things about the P.I. So we thought Gloria should come.
 And Danny Motba was itching to get out of here. Nancy told him to quit his job as it was dangerous- (night security guard) and also she was pushing to get him out of here. (he has been one of her pets- she has taken his side against Debbie- claiming that Debbie E. was 'hard to get along with". He thinks he can manipulate his ways around with Nancy's help.

I have asked Nancy to write up the Florence Heath situation. It is so confusing- I don't think I could do it- but she knows the whole thing. I did not know she was against it- so that is all I need to know- thank you- they can just move into one of the communes here (since they sold their house)- and can go 'at a later date". There are about 6 different people and atleast 3 different family situations in that 1 group of people who were living together in the house that Florence sold. I will check to see if she has written it.

She is also a bit upset that Rosanna can not come.. I told her it was just for the time being- she said her situation was not much different from others over there etc. Altho Garry did clear it- he said, as he always does- that if the parents want the kids back- we have to send them.

What kind of gripes me a bit- is that we sent all these kids over- on the advise of Ed and Sarah- and what a bunch of messy situations are left behind etc. And now we have them to deal with here- and hopefully we can get things straightened out. But when Ed freaks about sending Rosanna over- what does he propose to do in the future since we already have one of her grandchildren over there that she is guardian of? It doesn't make sense. I can see why we should wait. But if Ed or Sarah can offer any suggestions for this end- we would gladly hearthem.

The tapes you sent were good- the ones esp. that you were reading excerpts from Che and Jonathan Jackson. We are going to cut the part out of the Jackson one where you are scolding the people for being lackies and robots etc. and not paying attention. Since all the people here believe that when you cross over... you automatically become a socialist (or atleast a little closer to one) than you were here. So thought- we would but that out.. it's not much- and won't detract from the reading.

I hope Debbie gets to Jonestown soon. I know she will love it. From what Debbie Evans told me that the dr. said- Lisa has a 50/50 chance of surviving for 5 yrs.- and they are not sure they got all of it- but the fact that they did not give her kemotherapy was a good sign Debbie E. thinks. (or maybe they didn't bother.)- She seemed to be doing alright here- just got kind of tired. In any case- she is where she should be- and I'm glad for that.

pp6K4

5/

Not much else new that I can think of right now. No big new trouble comes to mind. People are still functioning at their usual level- no one that I can think of doing particularly bad. People like Harold- always tenuous.. but not much can be done about it- just people there write I guess would help. Please have people keep writing Jack- he just lights up when he gets a letter. He is pretty lonely these days. Hard to replace his whole family going at once. Tho he feels close to the people in the shop. It's also good for him to talk to J on the radio.

I will go for now. will write more later. Miss all of you folks there. My heart is in Jonestown...

PP6K5-

VERY TENTATIVE LIST:

Mon. 12/5
Debbie
Lisa

Thurs. 12/8
Sneeds
Earl Miller (500+ SSA)
Danny Moten (if dental work done)
Linda Neal (?)

Mon. 12/11
§ 208. Grover Davis - good worker & \$
Jerry Smith - good worker, job
Leomy Wright - cries to grand
no income here

Thurs. 12/14
Marienetta Langson - (Nancy's machine & she
can shell with Ever)
Ever Rejoicing (shir. fire 10.11.11) done
Alma and Gabriel Thomas
\$180.

Mon. 12/18
§ 339. Edith Cordell (?) - health & \$
Beulah Pendelton - grandmom
of W. De Makar

Thurs. 12/22
Versie
Rosanna Dickerson and 3 kids - 1 child there
already

Mon. 12/26
Diane W.
Oreen Poplin ? - good \$

Thurs. 12/31
LT. Brown (900+ retirement-L.A.)
Mabel Dodge - Non com. - good giver (Nancy)
Ronnie Berryman - good worker in job
Lisa Gibson (if gets married here)
Alfred Smith - may marry Lisa - He'll be 18 Dec.

1st of yr.
Christine Miller
Marthea
Bob Davis
Eith Roller
Jane M. and Mabel the cat

Thurs. 12/1
§ 290. Lue Esthe r and kids - begging to come
Al Bell (if SSI checks come in Thurs.)
Denise Hunter - good worker

PP641

Nov. 25, 1977

* People to be considered coming:		(plus others for info. purposes)	
	SSA	SSI	
coming * AL BELL	\$290.	126.	
* EDITH CORDELL	146.50		CSA 193.43 (trying to tell about coming etc. Mark)
coming * GROVER DAVIS	232.10		
* LAURINE DAVIS	190.		- (did want to go with Irma but Irma has to wait a while)
* IRMA LEE GILL	129.70	177.30	
* MABEL DODGE			(non communal- but hard worker-good giver)
FLORINE DYSON	\$125.- VA		(no passport)
IRENE EDDINS	108.	207.00	(medical hold-up)
VIOLA GODSHALK	64.00	220.00	(after 1st of yr.)
ANNIE MAE HARRIS	145.50	170-50	(Michael Daniels-ward of ct- not likely able to come for long time if ever)
JOE HELEE - held	147.80	176.40	(Plus what Andy gets for attendant care- and his mom doesn't want him to go now)
VERNELL HENDERSON	150.00		
MATTIE/BEATRICE HENDERSON	145.50		
COLTON HENRY - held	VA- 106.00		
MABLE HINES	222.40		
PHYLLIS HOUSTON	745.20		
LUEDELLA JOHNSON	68.40	163.34	(Mallissa stays with her- and Luedella helps her- so hard telling when she can come)
MABEL JOHNSON		296.00	(been keeping her check)
EMMA JURADO	211.90	104.00	(just got married to PC. Norris- nice guy from LA.- she still is around etc.)
Virginia MIDDLETON		296.00	(not ready yet- medical)
IDA MAE NICHOLS	114.00	201.00	(ready in Jan.)
* OREEN POPLIN			(lots) \$
EDNA REED	126.90	190.10	(this is the one who wanted to keep 500 for return trip- not scheduled to go)

pp 622 (lots) \$

2/	SSA	SSI
JEWELL RUNNELS - <i>back</i>		\$334.00
WASHINGTON SANDERS	277.90	VA-6.25 (some complication on legal status)
GAZELLA T. SMITH	114.30	VA 99.65
CAROL STAHL	24.80	
JANE WALLACE	144.30	171.70 (<i>some 3 policemen</i>)

We are getting low on communal high SSA people. There are some non-communal high SSA- but we don't know if you want to take a chance on people who have not been communal before. Pls. let us know what you want us to do in that direction.

The people in LA. are slow to move over. Some of them have high SSA- but who knows where their committment lies. Pretty chancey sending some of these type of people I would imagine. L.A. people keep coming up with excuses as to why they cannot come- but several have indicated they would like to come different times next year.

*Needs
answer*

PP6L3

List of Children in the FL without one or the other of their parents, and a corresponding list of parents. In the cases where a parent is not in any apparent way, available, a near relative is listed. Listings in Parenthesis are relatives in FL already.

1.	Rondell & Randell Carroll	Joanne Carroll
	Michkell Owens	
2.	D'Artagnan Carroll	Betty Carroll
	Dante Augustine	
3.	Monique Bacon	Kim Jones (Annette Jones grandmother)
4.	Eric, Shawn and Tarik Baker	Barbara Baker
5.	Danny Beck	Don & Bonnie Beck
* 6.	James Johnson, Orlando Robinson	Mary Johnson (aka Mary Darden)
	Felawanta Finley, Beyonka Cameron	
* 7 ✓	Yolanda Brown	Roseanna Dickerson w/3 other children
8.	Norya Blair	Ruthie Quinn
9.	Brenda, Joel and John Cobb	Christine Young
10.	Angelia Connesero	Versie Perkins
* 11.	Brian Davis	Robert Davis
	Raymond Fitch	Betty Fitch
13.	Kim Fye 12/10/59	Genny Cheek
14.	Bof William Gallie	Sue Ellen Williams/David Gallie
* 15.	Dawn & Domini que Gardfrey	Beverly Mitchell w/2 other children (Emma Hill-grandmother)
16.	Shonda Gaylor	
17.	Clifford Gieg	
* 18.	Betty Jean Gill	Erma Gill-grandmother (Bessie Johnson-aunt)
* 19.	David Goodwin	Leomy Wright-grandmother (Alvary Satterwhite-aunt)
20.	Brian, Keith, Thurman Guy	Ottie Mese Guy w/2 other children
* 21.	Romaldo Hicks	Marthia Hicks
22.	Patricia & Judy Houston	Phyllis Houston
23.	Ava Ingram	Alice & Jimmy Ingram
24.	Gerold Johnson	Florida Johnson Smith
* 25.	Joyce, Joanne, Janice Johnson	Clara Johnson
26.	Denise Johnson	Melvin Johnson
27.	Lerna Jones	Brenda Jones

* Situations that could cause problems.

PP644

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------|--|
| 2 * | 28. | Karen Lendo 10/15/60 | Ann Lendo - not member |
| * | 29. | Willie Malone | Beulah Pendleton-Grandma |
| | 30. | Linda Mitchell | L. C. & Ann Mitchell |
| | 31. | Michael Moton | mom in Philadelphia (Viola Moton
Grandmother) |
| | 32. | Deidre Renee McMurry | (bro over 18) parent non-member |
| | 33. | Benjamin Keith Newsome | mom non-member (Ruby Johnson-
Grandmother) |
| * | 34. | Issac & Marquess Rhodes | Ruletta Brown |
| | 35. | Kim Rochelle | Tommie Rochelle w/2 children |
| | 36. | Judy Ann Runnel | Jewel Runnels - Paulette Jackson
guardian |
| | 37. | Marvin Sellers | Alta Sellers |
| | 38. | Stephanie Swaney | Doxsee Swaney |
| | 39. | Lavonne Thomas | Carolyn Thomas |
| | 40. | Cornelius Truss | Barbara Hickman |
| * | 41. | Mark Wagner | Inez Wagner (sister over 18) |
| | 42. | Derek Walker | Gloria Walker (Farlene Douglas - <i>Guardian</i>) |
| | 43. | Janice & Brenda Warren | Oneta Jones w/4 children |
| * | 44. | Burrell & Ezekiel Wilson | Deloris Wilson |
| * | 45. | Arlisa, Kieth, Stanley Wright | Leomy Wright |

PP645

Monday 1/28

Information - update. ^{nothing needed further}

From: Andy re: Court hearing Carlisle Workers vs the Caterpillar Corporation.
represented by Pillsbury, Madis:
and Sutro which is a big law
firm- has 250 attorneys in it.

Lorenza Carlisle, head of the Anti-Discrimination Committee and the one Vera met

at the Ren Dellums cocktail, couldn't express enough his appreciation for our coming.
during previous hearings.

The judge who up to this point/kept denying Carlisle's lawyers' motions, for the
first time, allowed motions to be made and evidence to be admitted.

Lawyer: Chris Wilson/ 150 Grand Ave, Oak/ 444- 6272 very competent, young, white guy.

People on the committee that I met:

Lorenza Carlisle- 700 Santa Ray Ave, Oak. 465- 6433. Very appreciative. Spoke to
all of us (PT and his committee together) at the recess: Whatever
me and my committee can do to help you in your struggle , we will do.
He said our presence (PT) had an amazing effect. He wants to
tell the congregation personally his appreciation. He asked if we
could send 2 or 3 each time, but I told him how busy we were etc.
James Cox - 632- 7987. LC told me to call him for information for our paper.
Cox is on the committee.

Lula Simmons - 653- 4124 . LC told me to call her or himself or Cox for anything
we needed. She's on the committee.

Barbara McDowell- 534- 9532, or message phone 635- 3765. She came to one of our
meetings in LA with Fred Taylor who was just released from jail.
She returned to her home in Oakland on one of our busses. She
" was impressed by our service and by Jim (she is religious)
but had trouble with " the attitudes of our people " on the
bus ride home to Oakland. She was quite positive today. She also
mentioned along with LC about coming to PT for a service. I told
them both that we had a lot of business and family meetings
toward Thanksgiving and Xmas to plan our community service works,

PP646

From: Andy

re: Carey Tucker 458 San Vincente Blvd. LA 90048

She is an L.A. member, 42 years old, works two jobs, and earns 60dollars a day. Estelle and Clara both told me that she gives "200-300 dollars a week" and helps Estelle with procurement/ purchase of different things. She rarely comes to meetings because of her work schedule, she "works all the time". She left the church once "scared because J.J. knew everything about her." She recently came back and made a 10,000 dollar pledge which she is currently working on.

Estelle and Clara thought someone should write Carey Tucker from the FL to thank her and encourage her in her committment.

RWA
Carey Tucker. has a phone but refuses to answer it because of people trying to harm i her. Estelle and Clara have to call her in code fashion and only then does she sometimes answer the phone.

Carey bought all the chickens that the family ate last week in L.A.

PP627

From: Andy

re: Soviet exhibition in LA

11/26/ Sat.

We arrived on time for a 12:30 pm app't with Mike Davidow that Mac had arranged. Mike Davidow talked to the head guest representative there and got us the best tour guide at the convention center. Mike was very good to us, introducing us to the following people:

Arman Shenshin	Chairman of the Information Dep't for the Soviet Exhibition and the Guest Representative
Leonid Scherbakov	Staff member of the Press Center of the Soviet Exhibition and 2nd highest ranking religious leader in Russia
Vladmir N. Yulin	Deputy Chief, Foreign Relations Dep't of TASS
Alena Engelgardt	Chemist, Researcher, our tour guide.

plus the following Americans.

*ive told
Kathy Taft* — Edward Nossoff 378 Funston Ave, S.F. 221- 4030 of the Dep't of Rehabilitation (wants a Forum) in Monterey. Just this week returned from Russia and planning on working in the field of Russian tours permanently with :

V.G. Burtan, M.D. of Anniversary Tours who lives in NYC but runs this tour business out of L.A. The tour business isn't doing too well in LA and Ed Nossoff is trying to get the business moved to S.F. Ed Nossoff asked Kay Nelson who he had along chat with, about whether any of our members would like to tour Russia (he was trying to drum up some business for Anniversary Tours) but she told him that though our people were most interested in Russian affairs, we were at this time involved in visiting/ travelling to Guyana.

Rosemary Lee → who is a member of the Russian American Institute (Holland Roberts lives in S.F.
Leo Kosky head of the Holland Roberts Center in L.A.

Mike Davidow said he got a letter back from the Examiner saying that they appreciate his writing them. I've forgotten the basic message but can get a copy Monday when he returns to S.F. I believe the Examiner said they

IMPORTANT

He wants our participation Tues. 11/29/ 7 pm when the Soviet Trade Union visit Ship Clerks Local # 34 at 4 Berry St for a reception.

PPL8

23 August, 1977

Honorable Minister Vibert Mingo
Ministry of Home Affairs
Brickdam
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Minister Mingo:

This is to thank you for your time and your help and to confirm the things we discussed with you in the last two days. We appreciate very much your handling our concerns with dispatch and setting our minds at ease about the issues that were raised when our people were in the Immigration Office last week. Bishop Jones has always commented on how helpful you've been. The staff at the Immigration Office have always been cordial, and there has been absolutely no problem til the questions were raised a few days. As we explained to you, our people were told that we had violated some laws and therefore we could all be deported. A very alarming thought, you can well understand. We love Guyana and our commitment was made when relations were almost broken between the U.S.A. and this beautiful country. We certainly wouldn't have bothered you if it hadn't been a matter of such importance to us.

Like we mentioned, we've been subjected to a vicious attack by the reactionary press since it was learned that we were moving our people in large numbers to Guyana and supporting the Government here. We made the decision to come with our eyes wide open, knowing the risk we were taking. And we are glad to endure the attack in the States in order to be here. But you can well imagine how our people felt when the Immigration Office said we could all be deported immediately.

We want to assure you we don't object to questioning. We prefer to be like an open book with the Government, and we've been completely honest. The comment that we might be secretive could not find any basis in fact. This past week, just to mention a few guests, 60 students visited the farm one day, and the headmaster of the Kaituma school and his wife and family visited another day. Several representatives of the Ministry of Education dropped in and talked about mutual concerns in education, and the wife of Guyana's Ambassador to the United Nations brought us a beautiful interracial child whom we are adopting. The child was suffering from malnutrition, but is now doing very well. We're happy to receive guests and discuss our our project openly with anyone at any time.

As for questions about our workers' income (they are all volunteers for the project) or who paid their fare here (Peoples Temple did), we don't see how they are germane, but we are glad to supply you with the answers.

As we told you yesterday, all the people they asked about coming and going, with one or possibly two exceptions which we mentioned, all have obligations in the States connected with the Temple there, and they each intend to return and make Guyana their home. We will not bring you anyone who is not loyal and willing to work. We can hardly say too often that we're completely loyal to socialism and to Guyana. We also will take care of our own as we always have, which explains the presence of a number of senior members who will only be able to do a limited amount of physical work on the project.

pp6m 1

The question about our having problems we simply answered, no. Certainly not in Guyana where people are making the transition very happily. In the States, only the reactionary segment of the press is giving us trouble, while no one at any level of government has made any criticism whatsoever.

To review the major issues: 1) We have not had our medical work done in the U.S. because there are only a limited number of places to get this done, and it is impossible to do it and get results for Guyana without calling attention to our move well in advance of our planned transit. We have been deliberate in trying not to call attention to this move, since the whole press reaction which has hit us has also hit Guyana in the nastiest way, calling it a banana republic, mosquito ridden, and full of thieves. Considering that the Bishop's and Peoples Temple's influence has created new good will toward Guyana, even among black people who formerly didn't hold Guyana in high regard, we would never want to do anything to intensify this reaction of the press. The press that hit us, as you probably know, was the same that hit President Carter and Andrew Young. Unfortunately there are leaders in the States who are way ahead of the grass roots level, which shares the sentiments of the reactionary press. All the government leaders who have supported us have therefore taken courage, considering that the grass roots is of a different opinion. We understood yesterday that you would explain these circumstances with the Senior Immigration Officer, Cde. George, and that there would be no further problem with our getting the work done here. On our part, we are checking into the possibility of doing the work done in the interior. And we are certainly glad to space out the work, as previously arranged with the Ministry of Health, in order to avoid a bottleneck here in Georgetown.

2) As for submitting the names of our people to the New York Consulate, that was all handled through Ambassador Correll, whose passing we deeply regret.

3) As for getting all names cleared with your Ministry before entry into Guyana, we deeply apologize that there have been any exceptions to this, which we fully accept as the rule. It remains a mystery to us why there have been any exceptions, and we are taking steps to assure that there will not be any more. We would never dream of violating the law.

We will be contacting Cde. Coddette about our people staying in Georgetown and are providing the Office of Immigration with a list of those who are staying here now. As we explained, the ones staying here have been doing the administrative type work of getting our people through Immigration, medical exams, getting supplies and equipment, etc, and checking into the possibility of getting a cooperative garage started, as we mentioned, which would enable some of our skilled mechanics to help out in Georgetown. A local real estate agent has been assisting.

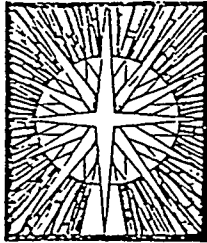
We will also be sure to provide Immigration with information when our people change their locations, and we will advise them if people entering Guyana are going to be here on a temporary basis. We will likewise advise you if there are any individuals who come under question with our group.

Cooperatively yours,

Deborah Touchette

cc: Cdes. Laird, Lumberbatch

pp6m2



PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim Jones,
Pastor

November 21, 1977

*"For I was an hungered
and ye gave me meat:
I was thirsty
and ye gave me drink;
I was a stranger
and ye took me in;
Naked, and ye clothed me;
I was sick and ye visited me;
I was in prison,
and ye came unto me.*

*"Then shall the righteous
Answer him, saying,*

*When saw we thee an hungered
And fed thee?*

Or thirsty

And gave thee drink?

*When saw we thee a stranger
And took thee in?*

Or naked, and clothed thee?

*Or when saw we thee sick?
Or in prison,
And came unto thee?*

"Verily I say unto you,

Inasmuch as ye have done it

unto one of the least of these,

...Ye have done it unto me"

Matthew 25:35-40

Mr. Lim P. Lee, Postmaster
United States Postal Service
Main Post Office
San Francisco, Calif. 94101

Dear Mr. Lee,

As you are no doubt aware, our church maintains a large agricultural mission in Guyana, South America. Naturally a great deal of communication between headquarters and outpost must be held for this project to move forward.

Not long ago an incident took place which, I believe, should be brought to your attention. A large packet of papers, representing hard to duplicate legal work and personal correspondence between loved ones on two continents, was sent to us from Guyana. When it arrived at our post office box at Station A, it had been cut open and the contents had not only been rifled, but were drenched with wine as well. Almost everything inside was beyond being saved or used at all. The ink was literally washed off most of the legal documents and a lot of the letters.

How any piece of mail could receive such treatment in the Postal Service, let alone one filled with such important documents, is impossible to explain as an accident--and demands explanation. The way this packet was cut open and the contents so thoroughly doused leaves no doubt that it was a deliberate act and that it happened here in San Francisco.

Rest assured that this infraction has not gone unnoticed. That so much critical legal work should have to be redone is an outrage in itself, not to mention the invasion of privacy we have suffered.

What is going on here, Mr. Lee? We want an explanation.

Very truly yours,

58 PP6 N.

IN REPLYING QUOTE DATE
HEREOF AND N° S.3/4/1/141^I

u, Geo: *Guyana*
- " April, 1978

Dear Comrade,

I refer to your letter of 8th March, 1978, with enclosure, and wish to inform you that approval has been given for the undermentioned persons citizens of the United States of America, to enter and remain permanently in Guyana as members of the Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission.

Gisteen Anderson	Alice Ingram
Yvette Berlow	Toni James
Odell Blackwell	Kris Johnston
Masadine Brown	Jasper Jones
Edgar Carrasco	Ulyssis Beaulier
Frederick Christmas	Oliver Gordon
Timothy Clancey	Hattie Newell
Willie Clark	Herbert Newell
Mary Conerly	Otis Newell Jr.
Emanuel Davis 4th	Bessie Proby
Esque Donnelly	Diane Rozyko
Judy Flowers	Michelle Warner
Viola Godshalk	Gazelle Smith
Joe Kelle	Willie Smith
Vee Hollings	Lisa Gibson

They are all required to be in possession of medical certificates on entering Guyana. Such certificates must specify that they are free from any contagious or infectious diseases and should include the following:

Adults

- (a) stool - free from ova and parasites;
- (b) blood - no evidence of active Venereal disease (a negative VDRL test);
- (c) negative chest X-ray.

Children

- (a) a statement is required to the effect that the infants or young children under two (2) years are fit for travel and free from any contagious disease;
- (b) ova and parasites from age two (2);
- (c) VDRL and chest X-ray from age fourteen (14).

PP601

✓

LIST OF THOSE CLEARED THROUGH MINGO THAT ARE STILL
IN THE STATES.

JAMS, THOMAS
ALEXANDER, JIM
ALLEN, DENNIS
ALLEN, HELEN
AKINS, GLADYS
ALEXANDER, ARLINGTON
ALEXANDER, ARNOLD
ALEXANDER, LESSIE
ANDERSON, RUTH
ANDERSON, VIVIAN
ANTOINE, ALVARAY
ARMSTER, ALMA
ARNOLD, ARLETTA
ATKINS, LYDIA

BAGBY, MADE LINE
BAGBY, TERRI
BAKER, BARBARA
BARRETT, BECKY
BARDWELL, RITA
BARDWELL, TOMMY
BARRETT, CATHY
BARRETT, BEN
BEAMON, ODESSA
ECK, BONNIE
BELL, GABRILLA
BELL, GENEVA
BENEFIELD, EVELYN
BENSON, MICHAEL
BERRYMAN, RONNIE
BETTS, MAXINE
BERKLEY, YOULAND
BIBLE, ETHEL
BIBLE, NORMAN
BIBLE, TONY
BACKWELL, ANTOINE
BLACKWELL, CYNTHIA
BLACKWELL, ROSIE LEE"
BLUETT, VIRGINIA
BLUFORD, CONNIE
BLUFORD, LARRY
BOUQUET, BRIAN
BOUQUET, CLAUDIA
BOWMAN, ANTHONY
BOUTE, MARGARET
BOWMAN, DELORES
BOWMAN, EDNA
BOWMAN, PATRICIA
BRADSHAW, SANDRA
BAGBY, MONICA
BIGGS, DONNA
BRIGHT, JUANITA
BRIGHT, LAWRENCE
BRIGHT, RUBY
BROWN, AMANDA
BROWN, CLINTON
BROWN, FLORENCE
BROWN, GLADYS

BROWN, JEAN
BROWN, JERROSS
BROWNING, THOMAS
BRYANT, PRINCEOLA
BURGINES, ROSIE

CANADA, MARY
CARR, ALEXIS
CARRASCO, MARY
CARROLL, DONALD
CARROLL, BETTY
CARTER, ANNIE
CASIMIR, AVIS
CAUSEY, CLARA
CAVIT, BERTHA
CHACON, STEPHANIE
CHASTAIN, PATTIE
CHAMBLISS, JESSIE
CHAVIS, LAWRENCE
CHEATUM, ROSIE
CHEEK, JENNY
CHRISTIAN, LILLIAN
CLARK, ESSIE
CLARK, LAURA
CLARK, RICHARD
CLAYBORN, SUSIE
CLAYTON, DAN JR.
CLAYTON, DENIS
CLAYTON, DORIS
CLAYTON, ROBIE
CLAYTON, SANGERMA
COLBERT, JACKIE
COOK, FANNIE
COOKS, LAEDRA
CORDELL, EDITH
COREY, CARRIE
COSTELLO, HELEN
COTTINGHAM, MARY
CRENSHAW, LUCY
CRUM, BETHLINE
CHYM, JUNE
COLEMAN, RUTH
CLANCEY, TIMOTHY

DANDY, WILLIE
DANIEL, BETTY
DANIELS, CLEONEASE
DARDEN, PERCY
DAVIS, AVA
DAVIS, CHANTAL
DAVIS, DERON
DAVIS, RONALD
DAVIS, EMANUEL
DAVIS, FRANCIS
DAVIS, GROVER
DAVIS, JOANN
DAVIS, L.C.

DAVIS, LINDA
DAVIS, LORINE
DAVIS, LUE V.
DAVIS, MARGIE
DELLEY, ANQUITA
DELLEY, LILLIE
DELLEY, MONIQUE
DELLEY, THOMAS
DENNIS, ELIHUE
DENNIS, FABIAN
DEVERS, AVA RENEE
DIXON, BURLY
DODGE, MABEL
DONNELL, DEBRA
DONNELL, LEE
DOUGLAS, BARBARA
DOUGLAS, PATRICIA
DOWEY, SAMMIE
DOTSON, MARY
DOTSON, ETHEL
DORSEY, IDA
DUNCAN, SONJE REGINA
DUNCAN, TYRONE
DUNCAN, VERDELLA
DUPONE, DAVIE
DYSON, FLORINE
DOWNS, NENA
DAVIS, DON
DOWNIE, SAMMIE

EDDINS, IRENE
EFREIN, LAURIE
ELEBY, EXIE
ELEZY, DOROTHY
EVANS, ALONZO
EVANS, JAMES
EVANS, SHIRELLE
EVANS, SONYA
EWING, VIOLA
ELLIS, HARRY
ELLIS, SYDARLES
ELSEY, SIMON
EMMONS, MARTY
EVANS, ALPHONZO
EVANS, DEBORAH
EVANS, JULIUS
EVANS, SANDRA

FAIRLEY, VADIA
FINLEY, LUCRETIA
FINNEY, ALICE
FORTSON, HUE
FINNEY, CORINE
FOSTER, SHIRLEY
FOUNTAIN, JACKIE
FOUNTAIN, JEWELL
FRANKLIN, CHRISTOPHER

pp602

MITCHELL, GLORIA
MITCHELL, KEWANA
MITCHELL, L. C.
MONIA, ARNIA, MAE
MONROE, CATHERINE
MOORE, CORA
MOORE, DAVID
MOORE, SADIE
MOSLEY, RUBY
MOSS, QUEEN ESTHER
MURPHY, MARY
MURPHY, MELVIN
MURRAY, BLANCHE
MORGAN, LYDIA
MORGAN, OLIVER
MCNEAL, JESSIE

NEAL, LINDA
NEWELL, ANGEL
NEWELL, OTIS
NORWOOD, FAIRY
NEWELL, HERBERT
NEWELL, HATTIE

ODELL, MAUREEN
OLIVER, SHANETTE

PARKER, GLORIA
PARKER, PATRICK
PARKER, WILLIE
PARKS, BRENDA
PARKS, EDITH
PARKS, PATTY
PARKS, TRACY
PARR, GIRLEE
PARR, RICHARD
PATTERSON, CAROL PAT
PAYTON, ANNIE
PEEBLES, JANE T
PEEBLES, MABEL
PEELEZ, DEENA
PEELEZ, GREGORY
PENNYWELL, MERISSA
PERKINS, IRVIN
PETERSON, ANN
PETTAWAY, CLEO
PHILLIPS, CELMA
POCKETT, LULA
PIKES, ANTHONY
PIKES, CAROLYN
PIKES, ETHEL
PIKES, JACQUELINE
PIKES, IDA
POLLARD, BETTY
POLK, JOYCE
POPLIN, EARL
POPLIN, GREEN
POWELL, PENNY
PURIFOY, KATHY
PURSLEY, CYNTHIA

RAINEY, PATRICA
RANDALL, MARIE VAN
RAMEY, ONEAL
RANDOLPH, GLENDA
RANDOLPH, JAMES
RATLIFF, EMILE
RATLIFF, GENEVA
RATLIFF, VIRGIL
REED, EDNA
REED, WILLIE
REESE, BERTHA
RHEA, JEROME
RHONE, ANTONETTE
RHONE, ANTON
RHONE, JOHN
RICHMOND, ULLICH
RIDGE, LATRES
RIDGE, CHEFYL
RILEY, OLLIE
ROACH, ESSIE
ROBERTSON, ZAKIA
ROBERTS, CEDRIC
ROBERTS, DANETTE
ROBERTS, DARYL
ROBERTS, GARNOLA
ROBERTS, GLADYS
ROBERTS, LARRY
ROBERTS, LOREN
ROBERTS, LORENS H.
ROBERTS, MAUDE
ROBERTS, MILVIN
ROBERTS, PAUL
ROBERTS, QUANDA
ROBERTS, SABRINA
ROBERTS, SHERRY
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY
ROBINSON, EMMA
ROBINSON, ENLIS
ROBINSON, J. B.
ROBINSON, JIMMY JR
ROBINSON, LEE
ROBINSON, MARGIE
ROBINSON, SANDERS
ROCHELLE, ANTHONY
ROCHELLE, JACKIE
ROCHELLE, TOMMIE
RODRIGUEZ, AURORA
RODRIGUEZ, GREGORIA
ROLLINS, CHRISTINE
ROSS, RHONDA
ROSS, WILLIAM
RUGGIERO, MARGARET
RUNNELS, JEWEL
RYAN, FANNIE
RIVERS, MARY
ROZYNKO, DIANE

SADLER, MARIE
SAFFOLD, ALFREDA
SANDERS, DAVID
SCHEZNAyder, NETTIE
SCOTT, ALEASE
SCOTT, ANDREA

SCOTT, DOLLIE
SCOTT, LYDIA
SCOTT, MAURICE
SCOTT, VARESA
SELLERS, ALTA
SILVER, ANDREW
SIMINGTON, GAIL
SWANEY, PAT
STEWART, AURORA
STEWART, TERPY
SIMON, JEROME
SINES, DEBBIE
SMITH, EUGENE
SIMMONS, EDITH
SIMON, ALISA
SIMON, RAY
SIMS, GREGORY
SIMS, ELSIE
SISK, CAROL
SISK, JOSEPH
SISK, ROSALIND
SLIE, FONNIE
SMITH, ALBERTHA
SMITH, ALEX 3rd
SMITH, LATRINA
SMITH, LILLIE
SMITH, MICHAEL
SMITH, PEREZ
SMITH, RUTH
SMITH, WINNIE
SOUNDERS, MARTHA
SPRIGGS, MAE
SQUARE, MARY
STAHL, CAROL
STALLING, LULA
STANFORD, FRANCES
STANLEY, YVONNE
STEVENSON, ROBERT
SWANEY, DOXSEE
SWEENEY, DAVID
SWEENEY, TYRONNE
SWEENEY, WILLIAM
SOUDER, DELICIA
SOUDER, WANDA

TALLEY, DEJUAN
TALLEY, PHYLLIS
TARVER, ROB
TAYLOR, LERLINE
TATE, BRENDA
TATE, FLORIDA
TATE, LILLIE
TATE, WILLIE
THOMAS, BOBBIE
THOMAS, BUTLER
THOMAS, CAROLYN
THOMAS, EVELYN
THOMAS, LIDDIE
THOMAS, LUELLA
THOMAS, MAYLUVA
THOMAS, RIFA
THOMAS, WILLIE ANN
THORNTON, PAULINE

pp 605

FRANKLIN, JOHNNIE
FRASIER, PETER
FREE MAN, JACKIE
FULLER, CEPEDA
FUSELIER, KATIE
FUCHS, TOM

GAINOUS, DAVID
GAINOUS, VIVIAN
GALES, JULIA
GALLE, DAVID
GARCIA, CLEVELAND
GIBSON, MARY
GILL, IRMA
GLOVER, CAROLYN
GLOVER, RUBY
GODSHALK, RAY
GODSHALK, VIOLA
GOSNEY, MARK
GOSNEY, VERN
GREAVES, DOREEN
GRIMM, RONALD
GRIMM, TINA
GUIDRY, MERCEDES
GUY, KIMBERLY
GUY, OTTIE
GUY, SHARITTA
GUILLORY, JOY
GREEN, ELLEN
GORMAN, JIMMY
GONZALEZ, I. W.
GARCIA, MARY
GARRISON, ANITA
GARRISON, DAVID
GAYLES, ALICE
GIBSON, BERTHA
GLOVER, OPAL
GRAY, RUBY
GUILLORY, VELMA
GIBSON, LISA
GEE, HERMAN

HALL, BILL
HARRIS, ANNIE
HARRIS, JOHN
HENDERSON, CAESAR
HENDERSON, LAURA
HENDERSON, MATTIE
HENRY, COLTON
HINES, MAYBE
HINES, MAURICE
HINKLE, MAUDE
HOLLIDAY, TED
HOUSTON, PHYLISS
HUBBARD, BARBARA
HUTCHINSON, GEORGE
HENDERSON, CHARLES
HENDERSON, PATRICK
HENDERSON, MARGARET
HENDERSON, STEVEN
HENDERSON, VALARY
HUNT, MICHAEL

HUNT, GERALD
HAVARD, MAILURE
HARRIS, JESSEMERIE
HAULCEY, TURNER
HARDEEN, DOROTHY
HARPER, RUTH
HENDERSON, VERNELL

INGRAM, ALICE
INGRAM, JIMMY
IVY, CLEO
IVY, MINNIE

JACKSON, ANTIONETTE
JACKSON, BERNADETTE
JACKSON, CARMELLA
JACKSON, CLEVELAND
JACKSON, DESHAWN
JACKSON, ELISA
JACKSON, RALPH
JACKSON, MARY
JACKSON, MELLISA
JACKSON, PAULETTE
JACKSON, RONALD
JACKSON, THELMA
JACKSON, VALERIE
JAMES, LAVANA
JANERO, CLAIRE
JOHNSON, CLARA
JOHNSON, FLORIDA
JOHNSON, FRANCES
JOHNSON, HESTER
JOHNSON, HOYA
JOHNSON, LUEDELLA
JOHNSON, MABEL
JOHNSON, MELVIN
JOHNSON, MABEL
JOHNSON, MARY
JONES, ADDIE
JONES, AFRICA
JONES, ANNIE
JONES, APRIL
JONES, AUTUM
JONES, BERTHA
JONES, BRENDA
JONES, DENETRIA
JONES, JANETTE
JONES, KIM
JONES, LARRY
JONES, LOIS
JONES, LUCILLE
JONES, LULA
JONES, NANCY
JONES, NAT
JONES, ONETA
JONES, ROME
JONES, SHEMIKA
JONES, TOY
JONES, VALERIE
JONES, VENUS
JONES, VIOLET
JURADA, EMMIE

JONES, NETTIE
JONES, JASPER

KEELER, ELAINE
KEELER, JENNIFER
KERRY, MILDRED
KEY, ALICE
KEY, HAVEN
KISLINGBURY, SHARON
KING, IDA
KING, LEOLA
KIZART, LOU ETHEL
KRAVITZ, BRIAN

LACY, GEORGIA
LAYTON, LAWRENCE
LAWSON, VERNA
LEE, IDA MAE
LENDO, MARY
LEWIS, ADRIENE
LEWIS, ALECHA
LEWIS, BARRY
LEWIS, CASANDRA
LEWIS, DORIS
LEWIS, FREDDIE
LEWIS, KAREN
LEWIS, ROSITA
LINTON, TONY
LOVING, RICHARD
LOWERY, ALICE

MC CALL, ESTELLE
MC CARROLL, ROSAVELL
MC KNIGHT, ANGELA
MC KNIGHT, KENNETH
MC LINTOSH, STEVE
MC MURRAY, BRANDY
MACKLIN, BESSIE
MALONE, CLOY
MARSHALL, DONALD
MARSHALL, HARWEE
MARSHALL, HEARD
MARSHALL, LAVETTE
MARSHALL, MARGARET
MARSHALL, NORMAN
MASON, JIMMY
MASON, PATRICIA
MASON, TIMOTHY
MATHEW, RENEE
MATHEWS, EDWARD
MATHEWS, SOPHIA
MEDLOCK, MABLE
MEDLOCK, WADE
MERRIAM, JUDITH
MIDDLETON, VIRGINIA
MILES, CORNELIUS
MILES, JOHN
MILES, PAUL
MILES, ROQUESE
MILES, MARY
MIDDLELL, DEBRA

pp603

TOUPS, MERCEDES
TROPP, KATHY
TRUSS, MARILYN
TSCHETTER, ROBIN

JPSHAW, ERIC
UNDERWOOD, VIRGINIA

WADE, COLETTE
WADE, ROBERTS
WAGNER, MICHELLE
WALKER, WESLEY
WALLS, CAROLYN
WALTON, DARNELL
WASHINGTON, ANNIE BELL
WASHINGTON, BLANCHIE
WATSON, SYLVIA
WESLEY, BESSIE
WESLEY, SUSIE
WHITE, BERNICE
WHITE, HAZEL
WHITMIRE, LISA
WILEY, ALGRETTE
WILLIAMS, LDUISE
WILLIAMS, SUE ELLEN
WILLIAMS, VALISHA
WILLIS, MARY
WILLIS, RONALD
WILSON, DELORES
WILSON, JANEL
WILSON, JERRY SR.
WINTERS, ETHEL
WINTERS, CLARENCE
WINTERS, CURTIS
YOUNG, GUY
YOUNG, LEE ETHEL
YOUNG, VERA

BELL, ELIZABETH
BONNER, SAMMIE
BOBO, LILLIE MAE
BROOKS, CHARLES
BRAME, WILBUR JR
BALL, MATTIE
BARLOW, YVETTE
BUSH, PAUL
BULLOCK, ROBERT
ANDERSON, FREDERICK

COLEMAN, CAROL
CLARK, WILLIE
CROCKETT, LUGENIA
COLLIER, LEONA
CARRASCO, EDGAR
CALIHAN, JULIA
OLEMAN, CARLEE
CARROLL, ELDRIGE
CALDWELL, GLEN
CALDWELL, SARAH

DOUGLAS, FARENE
DORSEY, IDA

DICKERSON, ROSEANA
DAVIS, LELAND
EVERTT, JULIA
EMMONS, MARTY
EVANS, EDNA

FOLSOM, AARON

GRADY, WILLIE

HEATH, MICHAEL
HARVEY, GENEVA

JONES, ROME
JONES, NAT
JOHNSON, HENRY

KNOWLES, ESTELLE

LARK, MAE

MONROE, MARILYN
MAXIE, ALICE
MANN, IONA
MAYFIELD, LELA
MCKINLEY, MONTISE DE RAY
MITCHELL, TONY

NEAL, LINDA
NEWTON, OVELLA

PETITT, PAUL
PETITT, PATRICIA
PRICE, CARRIE
PORTER, MARLON

RICHMOND, BERNEDA
PENNYWELL, CASANDRA

SPENCER, EVORA
STANFORD, EUNICE
SMITH, ALFRED
SAMPSON, ROSHAWNDA
SMITH, IRENE
SOWELL, CHARLOTTE
SOWELL, JACQUELINE
SENERUS, KAY
SMITH, KENNETH
SCOTT, CHEKESHA

THOMAS, ELLIOT
THOMAS, ANTHONY JR.
THOMAS, JAMES ONEAL
THOMAS, ANTHONY SR
THOMAS, CLAUDIE
THOMAS, LENA
TAYLOR, LILLIAN

UMBLAS, HAZEL

WILHITE, KENNETH
WESLEY, CARLOTTA

pp604